GILBERT & FIELD,

# THE DIARY OF
# SAMUEL PEPYS, M.A., F.R.S.
## INDEX VOLUME


SAM·PEPYS·CAR·ET·IAC·ANGL·REGIB·A·SECRETIS·ADMIRALIÆ
Mens cujusque is est Quisque

# THE DIARY

OF

# SAMUEL PEPYS M.A. F.R.S.

CLERK OF THE ACTS AND SECRETARY TO THE ADMIRALTY

TRANSCRIBED FROM THE SHORTHAND MANUSCRIPT IN THE PEPYSIAN LIBRARY MAGDALEN COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE BY THE REV. MYNORS BRIGHT M.A. LATE FELLOW AND PRESIDENT OF THE COLLEGE

*WITH LORD BRAYBROOKE'S NOTES*

EDITED WITH ADDITIONS BY

HENRY B. WHEATLEY F.S.A.

VOL. IX.—INDEX

LONDON
GEORGE BELL & SONS YORK ST. COVENT GARDEN
CAMBRIDGE DEIGHTON BELL & CO.
1899

CHISWICK PRESS:—CHARLES WHITTINGHAM AND CO.
TOOKS COURT, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON.

DA
447
P4A4
1893

# PREFACE.

THE great need of a full Index to such a book as Pepys's Diary is evident to all, but when we come to produce the Index it is not equally certain that we shall be able completely to satisfy those who are to use it.

There are two great difficulties which the indexer has to face. The first is, that the consulters of a book consisting of so miscellaneous a contents as this one, come to it with such different tastes and with such different objects that it is almost impossible to please them all. The second is inherent to the compilation of the Index itself. A diary such as this presents special pitfalls for the most careful indexer, because Pepys wrote for himself alone, and he knew to whom he referred, but we can never be sure that people with the same name were actually the same persons. To instance one case out of many, Pepys constantly met two Mrs. Turners, one his cousin, and the other the wife of a clerk of the Navy Office. In many references there are circumstances that help us to decide which one is referred to, but in others we can never be quite sure.

Having mentioned these pitfalls, I may add an explanation of how the long entries have been arranged. Nothing is more annoying in using an index than to find when looking up a reference that the name alone is mentioned. To overcome this objection the entries are analyzed and printed in chronological order, and at the end are the references to those

places where the name only is mentioned, so that these need not be searched for by those who do not require them.

The Index has been compiled by Mr. A. R. Cowdroy under my superintendence, and I hope it will give satisfaction to those who have occasion to consult it.

The frontispiece to this volume is taken from Pepys's larger book-plate, engraved by R. White after Kneller's portrait of the Diarist. This plate was also used as a frontispiece to some copies of Pepys's "Memoires relating to the State of the Royal Navy of England," 1690.

H. B. W.

*March*, 1899.

# INDEX.

*** When biographical particulars are given in the notes the references are inserted immediately after the name and the letter "n." is attached to the number of the page.

A.

ABBOTT (Archbishop George), his hospital at Guildford, ii. 30 n.; viii. 76; his tomb there, viii. 76.
Abergavenny (Mary, Lady), wife of George, ninth earl, iv. 47 n.
Abingdon, viii. 31.
Ableson (Captain James), killed in the action against the Dutch, iv. 430 n., 431.
Abrahall (Mr.) desires to serve the King with ship-chandlery, iii. 374.
Abraham, boatswain of the King's pleasure boat, is tried for drowning a man, iii. 69.
Abury, stones at, viii. 49.
Accounts, the Commons' bill for examining, vi. 120, 122, 124, 126, 138, 151, 166; new Act for, viii. 242, 258 n., 266.
Accounts (Commissioners for), list of names, vii. 256 n.; viii. 60 n.; Mr. Jessop made their secretary, vii. 286, 289; office of the Commission, vii. 298 n.; Pepys's letter to them respecting prize goods, vii. 316 n., 319; *alluded to*, vi. 103, 166, 296, 351; vii. 223, 230, 232, 236, 245, 261, 290, 294, 296, 298, 301-304, 308, 309, 315, 318, 320, 323, 324, 331, 341, 364, 400, 404, 405, 414; viii. 21, 36, 59, 63, 79, 84, 92, 95, 97, 128, 149, 181, 223, 331.
"Achievement" for Edward Pepys, iii. 382, 384.
Ackworth (William), i. 148 n.; Pepys stays at his house, i. 325; his cheating, iv. 116 n.; vii. 369 n.; is a knave, iv. 140, 162; his case, viii. 91, 171 n.; *alluded to*, ii. 279; iii. 19, 45, 218; iv. 276; v. 70; vii. 387; viii. 83, 262.
Ackworth (Mrs.), a lovely woman, i. 325; iii. 19; *alluded to*, i. 148; iii. 57, 218; iv. 139; viii. 262.
Acton, v. 393.
Actors grow proud and rich, i. 351; nurseries for (q. v.).

Acts burned by the hangman, ii. 44 n.
Acts (Clerk of the), Pepys appointed to the office, i. xxv, 178, 183, 184, 185 n., 188-190; Pepys offered £1,000 for the office, i. 216, 219; Thomas Barlow, Pepys's predecessor (q. v.); James Southerne, 1677-1690 (q. v.); Sir Peter Buck about 1600, i. 307 n.
Adams (Mr.), i. 23, 80, 81, 190, 265, 279.
Adams (Sir Thomas), vii. 380 n.
Adamson (Mr.), ii. 150.
Addes or Adze, v. 88.
Adis (Mr.) sends Pepys one hundred poor jack, ii. 187.
Admiral (Lord High), see *York* (Duke of); (Rear), see *Stayner* (Sir R.); (Vice), see *Lawson* (Sir J.)
Admirals (Flagmen), portraits of, by Lely, v. 272 n.; (Land), vi. 256.
Admiralty, Pepys appointed Secretary to the, i. xxxiv, xxxv, xliv; list of officers, 1660, i. 191 n.; proposals to put it in commission, viii. 135, 142; *alluded to*, i. 86, 90-92, 94-96, 175, 178, 179, 193, 198, 205, 211, 212, 220, 226, 228, 237; ii. 196; vi. 35, 112; viii. 165.
Admiralty (Commissioners of) under the Commonwealth, iii. 338.
Admiralty (Lords of the), iv. 288; inconvenience of attendance upon them, iv. 373.
Admiralty Court, iii. 68 n.; vi. 240, 243.
"Adventure," master of the, ii. 43.
"Adventures of Five Hours," iii. 8 n.; iv. 193 n.; Pepys reads it, iii. 151, 152; v. 401, 403, 407; acted at the Duke's house, iii. 8, 16; viii. 212; at Whitehall, viii. 230.
"Advice" (The) disabled by the Dutch, iv. 339.
"Advice to a Daughter," in answer to Osborne, ii. 420.
"Advice to a Painter," vi. 101 n., 137; vii. 1.
Ady (Mr.), i. 279.
Æsop's Fables, by Ogilby, i. 319, 329; iii. 140; v. 227 n.
Africa, proposal to dig for gold there, i. 253.
African Company. See *Royal.*
African House in Leadenhall Street, iii. 394 n.; in Broad Street, iii. 357, 394 n.; iv. 42, 46, 57, 103 n., 111; vi. 20.
Agar (Mr.), ii. 144; iv. 393.
"Aglaura," ii. 344 n.; iv. 236; at the King's house, vii. 276; Burt breaks his leg in fencing in, ii. 344.
Ague and fever, a new disease, ii. 124 n.
"Ah, Cloris, that I now could sit," viii. 7 n.

Ailesbury (Lady), grandmother of the Duchess of York, her death, ii. 136 n.

Ailesbury (Robert, Earl of), iii. 122 n.; v. 306 n.; his motion in Parliament, iii. 122.

Air, experiments on, iv. 28, 354, 379 n.; vi. 343 n.

Aix la Chapelle, viii. 83.

Albemarle (Anne, Duchess of), i. 56 n., 181 n.; ii. 201 n.; vii. 201 n.; removes from Whitehall, i. 56; interferes in the appointment of Clerk of the Acts, i. 181, 184; book dedicated to her as a paragon of virtue and beauty, i. 269; a plain, homely dowdy, i. 358; disposes of the places Edward Montagu hoped to have, ii. 201; an ill-looking and ill-natured woman, ii. 201 n.; v. 168, 194; a slut and drudge, v. 233, 234; she curses Coventry, v. 355; no certificate of the death of her first husband, vii. 202 n.; *alluded to*, ii. 232; iii. 210; v. 118, 362; vi. 49, 254, 255, 322, 330; vii. 159, 382.

Albemarle (General George Monk, afterwards Duke of) [portrait from the painting by Lely, viii. *frontispiece*], with the army in Scotland, i. 2; dines at Guildhall, i. 3; ordered to London, i. 10, 14; his letter to the Parliament, i. 18; doubts as to his proceedings, i. 24; three citizens meet him, i. 27 n.; his concurrence with the Parliament, i. 34, 38; answer to his letter, i. 38; room to be made for his soldiers, i. 40; arrives with his forces in London, i. 43; at Whitehall, i. 43; in Palace Yard makes observance to the judges, i. 46; his soldiers abuse the Quakers, i. 46; his power absolute, i. 48; secures the Common Council, i. 50; pulls down the City gates and chains, i. 51, 52; at Guildhall, i. 53; takes away the City charter, i. 54; invited to Whitehall to dinner, i. 57; recommends a commonwealth, i. 64; made general of the forces, i. 64; at St. Paul's, i. 74; appointed with Montagu as general at sea, i. 75, 78; feasted at the City halls, i. 83, 110 n.; checks his soldiers, i. 88; Pepys thinks him a dull, heavy man, i. 90; his life-guard, i. 95; is given £20,000, i. 121; betrays Sir E. Montagu, i. 121; is a thick-skulled fool, i. 127; receives Charles II. at Dover, i. 162; is made a Knight of the Garter, i. 165 n.; made a commissioner of the treasury, i. 172; the preamble of his patent by Sir Richard Fanshawe, i. 188; made Lieutenant of Ireland, i. 227; at the Sessions House, i. 258; at the Cockpit, i. 289; plot against him, i. 308; at the Trinity House, i. 317; Master of the Horse in the royal

Albemarle—*continued.*
procession, ii. 18; tastes a bit of the first dish to go to the King's table, ii. 22; is dangerously ill, ii. 83, 84; attends the House, i. 46 n.; his speech to the secluded members, i. 64 n.; in favour of indulgence to the Presbyters, ii. 326; eager against a company of poor wretches, ii. 375; member of the Tangier Commission, ii. 375, 406; proposes that the Life Guards shall pass through the City, ii. 389; called by Pepys Lord General Monk long after he is created a Duke, ii. 389; the Court is weary of him, ii. 422; is excepted from the motion that those who had not been loyal to the King should be incapable of employment, iii. 122; prevents a fray at Lord Oxford's house, iii. 122; is envied, iii. 124; the King's grants of land to him made good by Parliament, iii. 142; said to be a perfidious man, iii. 336; his wound at Newhall, iii. 392; a heavy, dull man, iii. 392 n.; vii. 249; his lodgings, iv. 11; Clarendon Park bought of him by Lord Chancellor Clarendon, iv. 53, 182 n.; his view of retrenchment, iv. 279; at cards, iv. 342; is Acting Lord Admiral, iv. 373, 382 n.; his chaplain preaches, v. 136; is to be lieutenant-general of all forces by land and sea, v. 166; his portrait painted by Lely, v. 273; he goes to sea, v. 277, 278; in the Downs, v. 304; his conduct condemned, v. 320; his disagreement with the Duke of York, v. 324; has high words with Sir W. Coventry, v. 334, 336; tries to make the best of his defeat, v. 339; his son, v. 394; the king sends for him, v. 430 n.; his interest in the City, v. 432; is under a cloud, vi. 15; ballads in his praise, vi. 210 n.; his fight in June, 1666, vi. 254; grows crazy, vi. 285; appointed a Commissioner of the Treasury, vi. 331; reported to have been made Lord High Constable, vi. 368 n., 369; Parliament favourable to him, vii. 164, 168; his son said to be a bastard, vii. 201 n.; his portrait by Cooper, vii. 383; *alluded to*, i. 56, 58-63, 76, 77, 79, 95, 105, 112, 114, 120, 125, 126, 128, 179, 184, 228, 253, 331; ii. 24, 338; iii. 90, 171, 210, 339, 359; iv. 44, 45, 95, 102, 155, 164, 183, 196, 267, 288, 299, 306, 376, 387-392, 394, 400, 403, 405, 407, 409, 412-414, 416, 418-420, 423, 429, 435, 445, 452; v. 1, 2, 10, 11, 19-21, 25, 26, 41, 43, 47, 50, 54, 63, 67, 76, 86, 91, 95, 104-110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120-122, 126, 128, 138-140, 143, 144, 151, 155, 156, 158, 163, 164, 167, 168, 173, 178, 180, 185, 187, 189, 193, 194, 196, 200, 201, 203, 206, 210, 213, 214, 217, 227, 232-234, 243, 252, 257, 268, 301,

Albemarle—*continued.*
305, 307, 309-313, 315, 316, 322, 325, 329, 340, 341, 347, 349, 355, 361, 362, 377, 378, 382-384, 400, 414-416; vi. 9-11, 18, 21, 30, 31, 36, 42, 45, 49, 109, 137, 176, 205, 227, 234, 237, 301, 322, 326, 330, 357, 360, 370, 374, 376; vii. 3, 5, 12, 32, 43, 53, 81, 82, 114, 159, 161, 162, 166, 171, 173, 179-182, 185-187, 190, 204, 231, 244, 246, 264, 282, 284, 294, 321, 326, 353, 382; viii. 22, 94, 122, 256, 265.
"Albumazar" at the Duke's house, vii. 334, 335 n.
Alce, Pepys's cookmaid, arrives, iv. 384; she leaves his service, v. 257; *alluded to*, iv. 452, v. 159.
"Alchymist" (The), acted at the Theatre, ii. 58 n., 81; at the King's house, viii. 297; cast, viii. 200 n.; one of Clun's best parts, iv. 208.
Alcock (Tom), Pepys's school-fellow, i. 91, 93; ii. 4, 7, 9, 190.
Alcocke (Harry), Pepys's cousin, i. 255; ii. 265, 276; viii. 25.
Aldborough, Pepys's unsuccessful election contest, i. xxxi; vi. 110; letter to the town from the Duke of York, July 16, 1669, vi. 111; *alluded to*, v. 306, 307.
Aldborough Bay, iv. 353.
Aldermen of the City present the Queen with a gold cup and £1,000, but have to raise the money, ii. 250.
Aldersgate, i. 264 n.; limbs of the traitors on, i. 264.
Aldersgate Street, New Prize Office, vi. 133; house set on fire, vii. 4, 7; Excise Office in (q. v.); Lord Ashley's house in, vii. 120 n.; "Red Lion" in (q. v.); *alluded to*, i. 363; viii. 179.
Aldgate, i. 42; ii. 221; v. 342, 394; vii. 10, 136, 390; viii. 248; hackney-coach stand there, v. 434.
Aldgate Street, viii. 294.
Aldrige (Capt.), vi. 355.
Aldrige (one), viii. 117.
Aldworth (Richard), auditor of the Exchequer, viii. 330 n.
Ale, buttered, ii. 408 n.; iv. 401; v. 249; vi. 216; viii. 276; China, ii. 116; Cock, iii. 30; v. 309; horse-radish, iv. 244; Hull, i. 275; Lambeth, ii. 51, 53, 54; iii. 101; Margate, i. 131, 132, 268; Northdown, i. 230, 239, 315; wormwood, ii. 207.
Alexander VII. (Pope), vi. 142 n.; Rome under him, iii. 383; his great buildings, vi. 142; rupture between him and Louis XIV.,

Alexander VII.—*continued.*
ii. 389; iii. 22 n., 396; v. 13 n.; peace between them, iii. 56; iv. 35, 37, 52; reported to be dead, v. 108 n., 110; his death, vii. 21.
Alfonso VI. See *Portugal* (King of).
Algiers, History of, vii. 241, 244; life of Christian slaves at, i. 343 n.; fleet for, i. 354; ii. 15; actions at, ii. 108, 113; peace with, ii. 240 n., 241 n., 248; terms settled by Lord Sandwich, ii. 267 n.; Sir J. Lawson's peace with, ii. 398, 405; plague brought to Amsterdam from, iii. 308; Diwan of, demands the searching of our ships, iii. 334; commanders going against, iii. 374; war proclaimed against, iv. 127; Captain Allen makes peace, iv. 296; viii. 251; peace broken, viii. 211; takes £13,000 out of East India ships, viii. 269; complaints of the Turks of, viii. 74, 76; war with, viii. 290; *alluded to*, i. 309; ii. 52, 269; iii. 348; viii. 75, 283.
Algiers, the Mole at, is destroyed, ii. 182.
Alicante, Lord Sandwich ill at, ii. 80, 89, 92.
Alington (Juliana, Lady), vi. 227 n.
Alington (William, Lord), vi. 227 n., 237.
All-hallows Barking Church, Thames Street, iv. 262 n.; [plan showing its position in the Tower Ward, i. 224]; King's Arms set up, i. 116; Morena buried there, ii. 372 n.; Mr. Fuller of Cambridge to preach there, iv. 262; dial only burned, v. 425, 426.
"All Mistaken; or, the Mad Couple," vii. 118 n., 252; viii. 72.
"All night I weepe," a song, vi. 162 n.
All Souls' College, Oxford, viii. 40.
"All 's Lost by Lust," at the Red Bull theatre, i. 363, 364 n.
Allbon (Dr.), viii. 155, 156.
Allen (Mrs., wife of Capt. John), iii. 207; viii. 272, 273.
Allen (Bab). See *Knipp* (Mrs.).
Allen (Capt. John), father of Rebecca Allen, and formerly Clerk of the Rope Yard at Chatham, ii. 5 n.; his two daughters, ii. 5, 6, 13; *alluded to*, ii. 8, 13, 295, 297, 298; iii. 308, 387; iv. 1; vi. 248; vii. 339, 340; viii. 272, 276.
Allen (Rebecca), afterwards married to Lieut. Jowles, ii. 5 n.; iii. 207 n.; iv. 1 n.; vi. 249 n.; Pepys's flirtation with her, ii. 6, 8, 9; viii. 274; bridesmaid, ii. 296; is churched, iii. 206; intercedes for her husband, vi. 249; *alluded to*, ii. 13, 58-60; viii. 272, 273.
Allen (Dr. Thomas), iii. 327 n., 341; iv. 422; v. 259.

Allen (Sir Thomas), Lord Mayor, i. 17 n.; ii. 201 n.; i. 42, 54, 75, 96, 145, 170, 258; ii. 10, 427; iii. 166.

Allen (Capt., afterwards Sir Thomas), iii. 4 n.; to lie Admiral in the Downs, iii. 156; lives in Mark Lane, iii. 366; makes peace with Algiers, iv. 296; meets with the Dutch Smyrna fleet at Cadiz, iv. 334 n., 338; arrives at Portland, iv. 377; Rear-Admiral of the Fleet, v. 4; his complaint against Mr. Wayth, v. 265; portrait painted by Lely, v. 273; made an elder brother of the Trinity House, vi. 76; at Plymouth, vi. 256; condemned to be hanged, flies to Jersey, vi. 267; his action in the Dutch war, vii. 345 n.; instruction for, viii. 75, 76; *alluded to*, i. 224, 246; ii. 10, 58, 59, 100; iii. 16, 48, 89, 155, 156, 178, 367; iv. 329, 332; v. 135, 159, 268, 272, 339, 402, 406; vi. 29, 50, 225, 248; vii. 149, 381; viii. 77, 170, 211, 251, 283, 285, 287, 290, 302, 315, 332.

Allestry, bookseller to the Royal Society, vii. 187 n.

Alleyn (Alderman Sir Thomas). See *Allen*.

Almanacs, vi. 159 n.

Alsopp (Mr.), the King's brewer, his horse, iii. 142; contractor with Lanyon and Yeabsly for victualling of Tangier, iv. 174, 176, 178, 188; dangerously ill, iv. 195, 198; death, iv. 200, 202; *alluded to*, iv. 49, 50, 183.

Alsopp (Mr.), minister of St. Clement Danes Church, ii. 142.

Alsted's Encyclopædia bought by Pepys, i. 269 n.; his "Templum Musicum," vi. 208 n.

Alvarez Semedo's "History of China," vii. 275 n., 279.

Ambassadors, their treatment in France, iii. 378; fray between, ii. 110 n., 111 n., 112 n., 115 n.; precedence of, ii. 110 n.; difference between the Venetian, French, and Spanish, viii. 116.

Ambassadors (English), abroad, treated with more respect under Cromwell than under Charles II., ii. 203 n.

"Amity" (The), paid off, ii. 159.

Amsterdam, Plague at, iii. 308, 324, 360; iv. 128, 166 n.; strange fires seen there in the air, iv. 120; *alluded to*, iv. 417; v. 3, 402, 405, 406; vi. 183, 219.

"Anchor" (The), by Doctors' Commons, ii. 102.

Anderson (Ch.), Pepys's old chamber-fellow, i. 93, 149, 150; ii. 39.

Andrews (John), Pepys borrows £10 of him, i. 5, 36; contract for the victualling of Tangier, iv. 201, 211, 236, 372, 414, 448; v. 40, 48, 56, 58, 79, 103; *alluded to*, i. 45, 66, 98; iv. 173, 178, 188,

Andrews (John)—*continued.*
195, 203, 291, 296, 299, 303, 309, 343, 346, 350, 352, 355-357, 362, 370, 377, 387, 394, 397-399, 408, 435, 440, 441; v. 63, 64, 72, 73, 169, 180; vi. 114, 115, 179, 308; vii. 60, 153; viii. 36, 190.
Andrews (Mrs.), iv. 303; v. 169; vi. 114; vii. 153; viii. 36, 190.
Andrews (Matthew), i. 20.
Andrews (Thomas), vi. 107.
Angel, a gold coin, i. 239 n.; v. 73 n.
"Angel" tavern in King Street, i. 84.
"Angel," Tower Hill, v. 78 n.; shut up on account of the plague, v. 78.
Angelique, instrument so called, i. 183 n.
Angell, the actor, vii. 335 n.
Angier, Pepys's cousin, who lives in town, iii. 328, 346.
Angier (John, son of Percival), wants to go to sea, iii. 163, 369; goes, iii. 396; is in a pickle, iii. 328; is dead, iv. 261; *alluded to*, iii. 387.
Angier (Percival), of Cambridge, Pepys's cousin, i. 69, 72; ii. 27, 66, 104, 356; iii. 369; is bankrupt, i. 69; iii. 396; is broke, iii. 328; his burial, iv. 336.
Angier (Mrs. Percival), of Cambridge, ii. 27; iii. 387.
Anglesey (Arthur Annesley, afterwards Earl of), i. 173 n.; iv. 287 n.; made a Privy Councillor, i. 173; quashes the motion for a reward to Sir Edw. Montagu, i. 178; is a grave, serious man, iv. 298; his speech in the Privy Council, vi. 387; is to be Treasurer of the Navy, vi. 393; exchanges Treasurerships with Sir G. Carteret, vi. 394, 397, 398; vii. 9; a notable man, vii. 14; dispute with the Commissioners of the Treasury, vii. 60; proposal to put him out of the Council, vii. 253, 268; suspended from his office of Treasurer of the Navy, viii. 134-137; his suspension sealed, viii. 139, 142, 148; his petition to the King, viii. 153; *alluded to*, iv. 362; vi. 376, 390; vii. 20, 51, 58, 78, 81, 123, 129, 134, 154, 155, 215, 219, 223, 227, 228, 232, 266, 282, 294, 296, 319, 387; viii. 13, 26, 51, 59, 95, 104, 106, 107, 119, 135, 201, 212.
Angling, minnikin or gut string for, vi. 229.
Anjou (Duke d'). See *Orleans.*
Ann (Mrs.). See *Montagu* (Lady Anne).
Anne (Mrs.), Mrs. Jem.'s maid, i. 88, 190; Lady Sandwich's maid, ii. 9.
Anne of Austria, iii. 194.

"Anne," the Duke of York's yacht, ii. 103; iv. 131 n.
Annesley (Capt.), viii. 222.
Annesley (Mr.). See *Anglesey*.
Annis, warrants against one, for stealing lead, ii. 280.
Anslow (Mr.), i. 67.
"Antelope" (The), disabled by the Dutch, iv. 339.
Anthems by Capt. Cooke, i. 220, 256; by Pelham Humfrey, vii. 182; viii. 331; by Silas Taylor, iii. 333 n.; viii. 58; Lord Sandwich's anthem, iii. 377, 386; at Whitehall Chapel, i. 256, 261, 351; ii. 236, 237, 330, 336, 424; iii. 355; iv. 326; v. 270, 398; vi. 77, 103, 149, 158; vii. 182; viii. 94, 331.
Antigua taken by the French, vi. 155 n.
Antipathies, v. 362 n.
"Antipodes" acted at the Theatre, ii. 89 n.
Antrim (Lord), iv. 50 n.; head of the rebels in Ireland, iv. 50.
Antwerp, iv. 341; citadel of, viii. 183.
"Apology for Papists," Answer to, vi. 185.
Apothecary, the King's, viii. 282; his chamber, ii. 94.
Apparitions, stories of, iv. 309; viii. 272.
Appesley (Col.), forger of bills, ii. 202.
Appleyard (Mr.), viii. 39.
Apprentices. See *Prentices*.
Apsley (Sir Allen), iii. 196 n.; his indecorous behaviour in the House, vi. 110; his office of Master Falconer, vii. 76 n.
Aquitaine (Duke of), man who represented, at the Coronation, ii. 17.
Archangel, iii. 160, 352, 356.
Archer (Mrs. Mary), sister to the fair Betty, ii. 143, 146, 147.
Archery in Moorfields, iii. 263.
Arches (Court of), iii. 31; vii. 299.
Archibald, Lady Sandwich's butler, dies, ii. 134.
Arethusa, part in "Philaster," viii. 34.
Aretino's "Puttana errante," vii. 279 n.
"Argalus and Parthenia," acted, i. 338 n., 341; ii. 127.
Argier *for* Algiers, ii. 405.
Arion on a dolphin, iii. 271 n.
Aristotle, iii. 241, 242.
Arithmetic, Pepys studies, ii. 272, 275, 277, 278, 280, 283, 284, 291, 292; Mrs. Pepys studies, iii. 311, 323, 325, 329, 341, 362, 363, 365-367; a spiral line instrument for, iv. 15; duodecimal, iii. 163.

Arlington (Sir Henry Bennet, afterwards Earl of), ii. 364 n. ; v. 69 n. ; is made Secretary of State, ii. 364, 365, 375 ; his warrant relating to a search in the Tower for money, ii. 378, 379, 382 ; Lord Sandwich presents him with a gold cup, which he refuses, iii. 103 ; he is a Catholic, iii. 44, 203 ; looks after Lady Gold, iv. 165 ; speaks to Pepys about the Tangier Treasurership, iv. 414, 415 ; his house, v. 69 n. ; is married to Isabella de Nassau, v. 361 n. ; is reported to be Lord Treasurer, vi. 229 ; is a valuable patron, vi. 289 ; his purchase of Euston, vi. 387 n. ; his portrait by Cooper, vii. 383 ; *alluded to*, ii. 382, 417, 421, 433 ; iii. 43, 67, 87, 123, 231, 232, 244, 331 ; iv. 50, 186, 187, 334, 376, 383, 452 ; v. 23, 50, 126, 138, 203, 232, 360, 363, 411, 412, 419, 437 ; vi. 8, 176, 183, 193, 207, 228, 236, 237, 263, 293, 297, 319, 322, 333, 373, 376, 378, 392, 400 ; vii. 6, 17, 28, 32, 90, 170, 174, 196, 254, 314, 319, 324, 325, 332, 364, 366 ; viii. 22, 74, 78, 93, 101, 113, 116, 118, 119, 130, 134, 135, 139, 151, 152, 163, 164, 174, 175, 202, 240, 251, 268, 283, 298, 299, 308.

Arlington (Isabella, Lady), v. 361 n. ; vi. 66, 183.

Armiger (Mr.), is esquire to one of the Knights of the Bath, ii. 17 ; is an ass, ii. 131 ; a lodger at T. Pepys's, iii. 167 ; *alluded to*, i. 57, 92, 352, 360, 365 ; ii. 167 ; iv. 62.

Armorer (Sir William), vii. 121.

Armour, rides before Anne Hyde on horseback, iii. 124.

Arms (State's) taken down and replaced by the King's, i. 110, 116, 134 n., 137 ; bought by Sir W. Batten, ii. 5.

Army (The) declares to stand by what the next Parliament shall do, i. 112 ; its debts, i. 243 ; disbanded, vii. 147 ; flying army, fears of a, iv. 50 ; the Duke of York's regiment to be disbanded, viii. 139, 142 ; land army, vii. 18, 37, 39 ; standing army, Parliament protests against a, ii. 176 ; vii. 37.

Army (Commissioners for disbanding), i. 230, 252.

Arran (Earl of), iv. 348 n. ; v. 24 n. ; he and Lord Castlehaven run down a buck in St. James's Park, iv. 214.

Arthur, one goodman, iii. 222.

Arthur, Roger Pepys's man, viii. 239.

" Arthur O'Bradly," viii. 239 n.

Artillery Ground (Old), viii. 301 n.

Arundel's (Earl of) library given to the Royal Society, vi. 124 n., 128.

Arundel House, flowers in the garden and statues in the cellar, ii.

Arundel House—*continued.*
45 n.; Royal Society meet there, vi. 125, 128 n., 133, 343 n.; vii. 194, 206, 208 n., 217 n., 388 n.; viii. 67 n., 128 n., 169.
Arundel stairs, ii. 46.
Arundell, master organist, iii. 258.
Arzill, sea-port in Morocco, vii. 32.
Ascue. See *Askew.*
Ash (Rev. Simeon), i. 273 n.; Mr. Christmas imitates him, i. 273.
Ashburnham (John), v. 147 n., 162; vi. 77-79; vii. 95, 96.
Ashburnham (William), Cofferer of the King's Household, vi. 100 n.; vii. 105 n.; ii. 340; v. 264, 322; vi. 32, 223, 236, 295, 301; vii. 352; viii. 16, 73, 81, 104, 116, 147.
Ashburnham House, Westminster, vi. 301 n.
Ashfield (Mr.), vi. 323.
Ashfield (Mrs.), of Brampton, vi. 227.
Ashley (Anthony, Lord). See *Shaftesbury* (Earl of).
Ashmole (Elias), at Lilly's, the astrologer's, i. 268 n.; Pepys discourses with him, ii. 41.
Ashted, church at, iii. 223; house of Pepys's cousin Pepys, ii. 295; iii. 222.
Ashton Hall, Lancashire, ii. 390.
Ashwell (Mr.), father of Mary, i. 7, 38, 266, 341; ii. 149, 418; iii. 20, 30, 66, 158, 248, 258.
Ashwell (Mrs.), his wife, iii. 30.
Ashwell (Mary), goes to live at the Pepys's, iii. 65; plays on the harpsicon, iii. 68; on the triangle, iii. 71, 78, 88, 92, 108; has good principles of music, iii. 83; a good dancer, iii. 94; plays well at cards, iii. 95; Pepys teaches her time, iii. 109; she desires money to buy a country suit for her mistress, iii. 141; Pepys pays her too much attention, iii. 151; story of her stealing ribbon, iii. 156; Mrs. Pepys neglects her, iii. 160; Pepys blames her, iii. 164; a witty girl, iii. 165; to go to Brampton, iii. 168; goes, iii. 169; falls out with Pall Pepys, iii. 192; gives Mrs. Pepys the lie, iii. 238; complains of Mrs. Pepys, iii. 250; leaves Pepys's service, iii. 262; her uncle, iv. 9; *alluded to*, iii. 16, 20, 30, 37, 41, 45, 55, 66, 67, 70, 72-75, 79, 80, 85-87, 96, 97, 100, 101, 106, 110, 115, 119, 127, 128, 135, 136, 140, 146, 147, 157, 162, 163, 187, 248, 252, 253, 258, 259; iv. 9, 15, 94.
Ashwell (Sam.), i. 266.

Ashworth (Lord), iv. 155 n.
Askew (Admiral Sir George), ii. 98 n.; iv. 23 n.; his portrait by Lely, v. 273; taken prisoner, v. 315, 331; the Dutch ask £1,100 for his release, vii. 102; *alluded to*, iv. 134, 166, 258, 284, 323, 331, 332; v. 4, 111.
Assay Office, experiments at, iii. 129-135.
Assessment, tax of, iv. 59, 293; vi. 148.
Assessments, Commissioners for, iii. 338.
"Assistance" (The), man-of-war, i. xxiv, 121, 126, 131, 168, 171.
Assizes at Cambridge, ii. 75.
"Assurance" (The), i. 303 n.; ship designed for Guinea, is sunk, i. 303-306; attempts to weigh it up, i. 306; is got up, i. 308.
"At dead low ebb," a song, vi. 271.
Atber (Capt.), wounded in the "Rupert," v. 317.
Athens, proposers of new laws in, vii. 313.
Atkins (Col.), iv. 363; v. 223; vi. 44, 75; viii. 56, 137.
Atkinson (Mr.), i. 9.
Attorney-General, iv. 205, 292, 411; vii. 368, 391; viii. 82. See *Palmer* (Sir G.).
Aubigny (Lord), iii. 203 n., 208; vi. 142.
Auction by inch of candle, i. 276 n., 354; ii. 5, 326; vi. 131, 174, 252.
Auditors of the Exchequer, ii. 412.
Audley (Hugh), the usurer, ii. 399 n.; vii. 166 n.; his death, ii. 399; his "Way to be Rich," ii. 399; iii. 21.
Audley End House, i. 73 n.; vii. 138 n.; bought by Charles II., v. 243 n.; court at, viii. 120 n.; *alluded to*, v. 246; vii. 141.
Augustine Friars, v. 223; bought by Mr. Cutler, iv. 253 n.
*Aurum fulminans*, experiments with, iii. 341.
Austin (Godfrey), a scrivener, i. 38.
Austin Friars. See *Augustine Friars*.
Austria (House of), vi. 184.
"Axe" (The), in King Street, Westminster, i. 2 n., 29, 91, 242; v. 20.
Axe Yard, City, i. 2 n.
Axe Yard, Westminster, Pepys's house, i. xxiii, 1 n., 96, 213 n., 219, 220, 232, 235; he sells his interest in, to Mr. Dalton, i. 240-242; Creed's lodgings in, iii. 308; Mrs. Crisp's house, i. 94; *alluded to*, i. 103, 190, 215; ii. 24, 378; iii. 330; iv. 18; v. 263, 265.
Axtell hanged and quartered, i. 263 n., 264.

Aylesford, viii. 272 n.
Aylett (Capt. John), v. 336.
Aynsworth (Elizabeth), the procuress, vii. 137 n.; viii. 26.
Ayre's (Col.) regiment at Cambridge, i. 66.
Ayrid *for* Arion, iii. 271.

B.

Baber (Sir John), physician to Charles II., v. 197 n., 246.
Baboon brought from Guinea, ii. 87.
Backeworth's (Mr.), son, vi. 113.
Backwell (Alderman Edward), goldsmith, i. 183 n., 245 n.; iii. 195 n.; vii. 194 n.; changes Pepys's Dutch money, i. 183; Pepys goes to him for plate for Lord Sandwich, i. 185; Pepys goes to him for a pair of candlesticks, i. 310, 311, 316; changes them for a cup, i. 312; weighing of Lord Sandwich's crusados, ii. 251; chest of crusados sent to, ii. 261; his design of making another alley from his shop, iii. 195; Pepys consults him about insuring a ship, iii. 356, 357; takes Pepys's cup and gives him a tankard in exchange, iv. 41; like to be broke, v. 6 n., 8; in Flanders, v. 11 n., 28; "his good master," the king, v. 371 n.; his building operations, viii. 291 n.; *alluded to*, i. 192, 350; ii. 12, 53, 54, 56, 253, 262, 340; iv. 120, 241, 301, 397, 418; v. 20, 22, 123, 167, 214; vi. 27, 362; vii. 15, 220, 278, 393, 394; viii. 3, 56, 59, 112, 113, 114, 119, 122, 187, 201, 282, 329.
Backwell (Mrs.), wife of the alderman, a pretty woman, ii. 245, 261; *alluded to*, vii. 278; viii. 3, 187, 283, 288, 291, 324.
Bacon (Capt.), of the "Bristol," killed in action, v. 311, 316.
Bacon (Lord Chancellor), his "Organon," i. 141; "Faber Fortunæ," ii. 37; iii. 213 n.; iv. 34, 247; v. 295, 395; translation of, by John Pepys, vi. 42.
Badily (Capt.), nearly has his neck broken, ii. 315.
Bagge (Frank), ii. 118.
Bagnard or Prison, i. 343.
Bagpipes, v. 380; vii. 375.
Bagshot, vii. 119; viii. 101.
Bagwell (William), a carpenter, iii. 202, 212, 241; iv. 57, 146, 271, 311, 339, 358; v. 338, 349, 368, 432, 435; vi. 155, 207; vii. 281; viii. 37.

Bagwell (Mrs.), Pepys kisses her, iv. 157; he caresses her, iv. 271, 280, 288, 311, 339; Pepys's valentine, iv. 353; v. 79; does as he wishes with her, iv. 358; v. 20, 41, 44, 104, 141, 328, 435; vi. 46, 74, 207; her two boys, vii. 281; *alluded to*, iii. 202, 212, 241; iv. 57, 147, 236, 238, 284, 301, 307, 310, 357; v. 15, 56, 61, 267, 293, 324, 349, 351, 432, 434; vi. 35, 155, 210; vii. 270; viii. 33, 37, 248, 278, 294.
Baker against Trevanion, viii. 280.
Balcony windows, ii. 38; balcony over against the Exchange, ii. 43.
Baldock, Pepys stops at, ii. 76 n.; fair at, ii. 107; iii. 285; church at, ii. 77.
Baldwick *for* Baldock (q. v.).
Bales (Mrs.), the young widow, vi. 89.
Bales (Tom), vi. 77.
Ball (Dr.), parson of the Temple, ii. 388 n.; viii. 281 n.; preaches at St. Gregory's, ii. 388.
Ball (Mr.), iv. 440.
Ball (Mr.), of the Excise Office, iv. 440; vii. 18, 89, 220, 357, 366 n.; viii. 125.
Ball (Capt. Napthali), of the "Success," v. 438 n.
Ball (Sir Peter), the Queen's Attorney-General, ii. 251; possessor of Brampton Manor, ii. 251, 318; *alluded to*, i. 338; vi. 139.
Ballad to the tune of Mardike, i. 44; new ballads, viii. 17.
Ballard (Mr.), a rich man, iii. 239.
Ballast Office, i. 287.
Ballasting ships, i. 292.
Ballers, company of men and women so called, viii. 34.
Bally (Mr.), ship built by, viii. 46.
Baltic (The), convoy for, i. 105.
Balty, Mrs. Pepys's brother. See *St. Michel*.
Balue (Cardinal Jean), his death, viii. 62 n.
Banbury, Tom Pepys's mistress (Mrs. Hobell) at, ii. 317, 350; iv. 82; the Waters, viii. 63 n.
Banckaert (Admiral Adrian), returns with his fleet, iv. 443; v. 3; his ship is burned, v. 384.
Bandore, Pepys plays on the, ii. 362 n.
Bands (laced), worn by Pepys, ii. 354 n., 358, 366, 373; iii. 320 n.; iv. 114.

Banes (Mr.), a cavalier, taken prisoner and released, i. 102.
Banister. See *Bannister*.
Bank, unsafe condition of a, under a king, v. 404 n.
Bankers, a run on, vi. 362, 369; their troubles, vi. 374, 383, 389; vii. 249; growth of the credit of, vii. 124.
Bankrupts, none in London during the war, plague, and fire, vii. 124 n.
Banks (Sir John), iv. 46 n.; ordered to attend the Bar of the House, i. xxxii; his assertions respecting Pepys, i. xxxii; *alluded to*, v. 115, 207, 298, 324; vi. 241; vii. 391; viii. 186, 272, 273, 330.
Bankside, burials at, v. 67; ale-house on the, v. 421; "Falcon" on the (q. v.); *alluded to*, ii. 48.
Bannister (John), composer and master of music, v. 333 n.; vi. 187 n.; his wife, v. 399; *alluded to*, i. 28; v. 399; vii. 378, 382, 410; viii. 7.
Banqueting house, Whitehall, ii. 10, 15, 316; iii. 146, 167.
Banstead Downs, iii. 146, 220, 231.
Bantam, iv. 354.
Baptista (Signor). See *Draghi*.
Baptiste, composer. See *Lulli*.
Barbadoes, vessels sunk near, vi. 85; vii. 179; great fire at, viii. 51; *alluded to*, iii. 344; vi. 374; vii. 57, 106; viii. 276.
Barbara (Mrs.). See *Sheldon*.
"Barbara Allen," sung by Mrs. Knipp, v. 186 n., 189.
Barbary, funds for the redemption of Christian slaves in, ii. 144; French expedition against Gigeri on the coast of, iv. 265 n.; *alluded to*, ii. 54; v. 371.
Barbary Company. See *Royal African Company*.
Barber (Mr.), clerk of the Ticket Office, vi. 42, 379.
Barber Surgeons' Hall. See *Surgeons*.
Barber's music, i. 171 n.
Barbing = shaving, v. 157.
Barclay. See *Berkeley*.
Barclay's "Argenis," i. 229 n.; iii. 333 n.
Bardsey oysters, i. 107.
Barebone (Praise-God) proposes new oaths, i. 54 n.; his windows broken, i. 57, 67.
Bargemen whipped for theft, v. 39; Pepys chaffs the Thames bargemen, viii. 324 n., 331.

Bargrave (Mr.), i. 241.
Barkeley. See *Berkeley*.
Barker (Capt.), pays Pepys £300, i. 16.
Barker (Mrs.), Mrs. Pepys's woman, arrives, vi. 16; her voice, vi. 16; leaves, vi. 315; *alluded to*, vi. 24, 26, 32, 46, 66, 114, 153, 165, 167, 170, 186, 209, 224, 243, 247, 264, 271, 272, 291, 305, 309.
Barker (Alderman William), ii. 297 n.; vii. 84 n.; his hemp, ii. 297, 298; his case against the Lord Deputy of Ireland, vii. 84, 86, 98; *alluded to*, iii. 372; iv. 33, 55; vii. 365.
Barkestead (John), Lieutenant of the Tower, one of the regicides, ii. 379 n.; taken prisoner at Delfe by Sir G. Downing, ii. 203, 205; hanged and quartered at Tyburn, ii. 221; *alluded to*, ii. 383, 387.
Barkham (John), vii. 99 n.
Barking, where timber is shipped for Woolwich, ii. 311.
Barking Church (All-hallows). See *All-hallows*.
Barking Creek, vi. 362.
Barkway, Herts, ii. 75.
Barlow (Thomas), Pepys's predecessor as Clerk of the Acts, i. xxv, 185 n., 189 n.; iv. 351 n.; an old consumptive man, i. 203; Pepys's agreement with him, i. 203, 205, 206; journal of the commissioners of the navy, iii. 85; presents a terella to Lord Sandwich, iii. 292 n., 358; his death, iv. 351; *alluded to*, i. 190, 192, 194, 199, 295, 333, 361; ii. 39, 249; iii. 21; iv. 44; v. 220.
Barnadiston (Sir Samuel), viii. 10 n.
Barnard's Inn Gate, vi. 345.
Barn Elms, v. 389; vi. 291, 305, 337, 355; vii. 31, 81, 283, 372; viii. 74.
Barnes (Mr.), a great Nonconformist, iv. 33; proposed match for Pall Pepys, vi. 360.
Barnet, Pepys and his wife go there, iv. 179; "Red Lion" at (q. v.); wells at East Barnet, iv. 179 n.; vii. 64; fanatics about, i. 321; *alluded to*, iv. 56, 209; v. 302; vii. 62, 146; viii. 39.
Barnet Hill, iv. 56.
Barnston of Cottenham, Pepys's cousin, vii. 137.
Barnwell (Robert), his papers, i. 316; dies, i. 316 n.; ii. 10 n., 250; dies in debt to Lord Sandwich, ii. 263; *alluded to*, i. 205, 207; ii. 11, 65, 68, 106, 107.
Barnwell Abbey, viii. 29.

Baron (Col. Argal), Lieut.-Governor of Windsor Castle, i. 364 n.; his travels in Asia, iv. 30; *alluded to*, iii. 320, 321; iv. 27.
Baron (Mr.), Clerk of the Privy Seal, i. 207, 208, 211, 212, 233, 243.
Baronetcy, £500 offered for a, i. 181.
Baronets, Morland given the benefit of two, i. 222.
Barons of the Cinque Ports. See *Cinque Ports.*
Barons of England, precedence of, vii. 353, 354 n.; wear caps at the coronation of Charles II., ii. 20 n.; created April, 1661, ii. 15 n.
Barr (Peter) sends Pepys a tierce of claret, v. 337.
Barrow (Phil.), storekeeper of Chatham, ii. 295-297; iii. 120, 136, 204, 218; iv. 5, 41, 44, 78; v. 39.
Barter, purser, ii. 130.
"Bartholini Anatomia" wanted by John Pepys, i. 239 n.
Bartholomew Fair, i. 238; ii. 92, 97; iii. 262, 270, 273; iv. 233, 238; vii. 85, 88, 98, 100; viii. 90, 93, 96, 100.
"Bartholomew Fair," acted at the Theatre, ii. 51 n., 60, 98, 135; at the King's playhouse, Pepys thinks it the best comedy in the world, iv. 206; acted by puppets at the fair, viii. 98; at Whitehall, viii. 235.
Bartholomewtide, the Presbyters prepare to give over at, ii. 303, 307.
Bartlet (Nick), once servant to Sir Edward Montagu, i. 38.
Bartlett (Lord) [mistake for Lord Berkeley], i. 158.
Barton's house at Brampton, ii. 129, 361, 419; iv. 268.
Barwell (Mr.), squire-saddler to the King in Fleet Street, ii. 314; iv. 181.
"Base Slave," Capt. Cooke's part, v. 133.
"Basing," afterwards the "Guernsey" (q. v.).
Basinghall Street, plague in, v. 1.
Bass viall. See *Viol.*
Bassa (Illustre). See *Scuderi.*
Bassett (Sir Arthur), iv. 157; viii. 74.
Bassum (John), vii. 261.
Bate's "Elenchus," i. 69 n.; second part, iii. 38.
Batelier (Mrs.), mother of Mary Batelier, v. 293; viii. 96, 127, 202.
Batelier (Joseph), vi. 97; vii. 64; his death, vii. 136.
Batelier (Mary), the beauty, v. 27 n., 30, 199, 212, 222, 279, 300, 357, 359, 383, 384, 387, 393, 394, 399, 401, 408, 409, 416, 420;

Batelier (Mary)—*continued.*
vi. 19, 97, 135; vii. 98, 99; viii. 89, 96, 122, 163, 181, 202, 235, 276, 295, 300, 302, 304, 312, 333.
Batelier (Susan), sister of Mary, v. 357, 359, 383, 393; viii. 202, 235, 241.
Batelier (Will), v. 383, 384, 387, 392, 394, 399, 401, 408, 409; vi. 53, 54, 56, 57, 72, 97, 98, 114, 135, 145, 211, 215; vii. 29, 60, 97-99, 122, 123, 130, 162, 179, 203, 223, 270, 276, 290, 291, 296, 330, 359, 379, 387; viii. 36, 56, 79, 89, 90, 97, 100, 102, 107, 113, 122, 126-128, 131, 136, 202, 209, 211, 214, 223, 224, 231, 233-235, 237, 241, 242, 277, 281, 285, 295, 303, 309, 312, 324; his wife, vi. 114; viii. 102.
Bateman (Sir Anthony), Lord Mayor, iii. 320 n., 345; iv. 88, 222.
Bates (Dr. William), ii. 41 n., 302 n.; preaches at St. Dunstan's, ii. 302; to have liberty to preach, vi. 364; his farewell sermon at St. Dunstan's, ii. 303 n., 307; *alluded to*, vii. 65.
Bath (Rachel, Lady), vi. 88 n.
Bath, Knights of the, ii. 14 n., 17, 22.
Bath, the King and Court go there, iii. 262, 263 n., 265; the Cross Bath, viii. 45 n., 48; King's and Queen's bath, viii. 48; the walks, viii. 48; *alluded to*, iii. 246, 302; viii. 47-49, 50.
Bath Abbey Church, viii. 47.
Batten (Benjamin), son of Sir W. Batten, i. 162 n.; his child, iii. 151, 199; *alluded to*, i. 341; ii. 17, 114; iii. 175, 191, 199; iv. 337, 450; vii. 240.
Batten (Mrs.), wife of Benjamin Batten, i. 341; ii. 17; iii. 199.
Batten (Elizabeth, Lady), i. 286 n.; her hog pudding, i. 280; sits in the Navy pew, i. 286; visits Mrs. Pepys, i. 293; her two daughters, i. 363, 366; ii. 14; spoken of as a man's whore, ii. 74; her crew, ii. 327; complains that Pepys's servant mocks her, ii. 386; Pepys and his wife go out of church before her, ii. 427; Pepys gets some oranges from her, iii. 13; disagreement with Mrs. Pepys, iii. 64, 65; her former husband, iii. 211; her former poor condition, iii. 211; she was a whore, iv. 127; her lost jewels, vi. 265; *alluded to*, i. 305, 307, 320, 331, 333, 337, 341, 346, 349, 354, 357, 359, 361-364, 366, 367; ii. 4, 6, 8, 11, 17, 31, 47, 58, 60, 82, 88, 100, 114, 117, 125, 129, 130, 138, 141, 153, 154, 166, 183, 190, 212, 224, 244, 288, 321, 338, 404, 416, 432; iii. 46-48, 172, 182, 185, 198, 201, 214, 229, 243, 257, 268, 272, 298, 361, 384; iv. 6, 34, 157,

Batten (Elizabeth, Lady)—*continued.*
163, 193, 276, 278, 289, 291, 315, 325, 326, 330, 358, 363, 391, 392, 406, 412, 441, 449; v. 46, 74, 76, 79, 85, 86, 145, 146, 216, 244, 324, 422; vi. 28, 121, 122, 167, 208, 216, 223, 330; vii. 2, 9, 83, 84, 88, 109, 147, 148, 153, 190, 239-241, 243, 363, 365, 391.
Batten (Mrs. Martha), daughter of Sir W. Batten, i. 162 n., 332 n.; Pepys's valentine, i. 346, 347, 351, 353; ii. 117; married to Mr. Castle, iii. 162 n., 198; *alluded to*, i. 307, 331, 333, 349, 354, 363; ii. 14, 17, 45, 88, 100, 118, 129, 141, 153, 166, 188, 190, 198, 212, 338; iii. 5, 214, 229.
Batten (Sir William), i. 162 n.; at Chatham, i. 205, 323; ii. 50; made a justice of the peace, i. 248; his house at Walthamstow, i. 272; lives like a prince, i. 272; dines with Pepys, i. 333; his present to Mrs. Pepys, i. 349; is elected member for Rochester, i. 361 n.; his daughters, i. 363, 364, 366; ii. 17; Pepys borrows £40 from him, ii. 74; steals Sir W. Pen's tankard, ii. 93; festivities on his wedding-day, ii. 182; Pepys pays him £40 he owed, ii. 197; Pepys calls him an unreasonable man, ii. 219; stands for Master of the Trinity House, ii. 244; his house pulled down, ii. 264; being built a storey higher, ii. 272; his corruption, ii. 275; complains of Pepys's strangeness, ii. 288; going down in everybody's esteem, ii. 298; design of putting somebody in his place, ii. 300; returns from Colchester, ii. 310; narrowly escapes drowning, ii. 416; pays off tickets arbitrarily, iii. 2; is very angry, iii. 98; acts basely to Mr. Barrow, iii. 120, 136; case against Field, iii. 156, 157, 175; his corruption and underhand dealing, iii. 166, 167; elected Master of the Trinity House, iii. 169; his salary increased, iii. 172; a knave, iii. 176; iv. 176; his corruption, iii. 177, 183; goes to the Downs, iii. 268, 272; has a good estate besides his office, iii. 361; burns the figure-head of the "Charles," iii. 377, 379; hates Pepys, iii. 396; his knavery, iv. 117, 128, 285; his rogueries, iv. 126, 140; Pepys disputes with him about canvas, iv. 141, 214; frightened at the thought of a sea-fight, iv. 151; objects to lighthouses, and then proposes one for Harwich, iv. 281; obtains patent to set up a light-house at Harwich, iv. 324; gone to Harwich, iv. 325, 330; is very ill, iv. 350; at Walthamstow, iv. 412; is come from Oxford, v. 124; fire at his house, vi. 145; ill at Walthamstow, vi. 394; comes to town, vi. 395, 398; he buys Pepys's share of the prize, vii. 67, 134, 147; is ill, vii. 131, 134; his death, vii. 134; his body taken

Batten (Sir William)—*continued.*
to Walthamstow to be buried, vii. 146, 147; his widow his executrix, vii. 153, 230; *alluded to*, i. 191, 209, 212, 224, 226, 229, 235-239, 242-244, 246, 249, 251, 253, 257, 260, 262, 264, 273, 276, 279-281, 283-285, 287, 295, 299-301, 303, 305, 307, 308, 311, 312, 317, 325, 328, 330, 335, 337, 341-343, 345-347, 350, 351, 353, 354, 356-361, 363, 364, 367; ii. 1-5, 8-11, 13, 14, 17, 19, 26-28, 31, 33, 39, 42, 44, 45-47, 58-61, 63, 64, 69, 74, 81, 82, 87, 93, 100, 102, 114, 117-119, 123, 125-129, 131, 133, 134, 141, 142, 144, 146, 148, 149, 153, 154, 157, 165, 167-169, 172, 175, 180, 184, 185, 188-190, 198, 200-202, 204, 206-208, 210-212, 214, 215, 217, 221, 222, 224, 226, 230, 232, 240, 250-252, 254, 255, 259, 269, 272, 273, 279, 287, 288, 291-293, 297, 305, 312, 314, 316, 320-322, 324, 325, 327, 329, 330, 332, 333, 337, 338, 343, 345, 354, 366, 368, 372, 374, 377, 384, 388, 389, 396, 398, 399, 404, 406, 412, 413, 421, 422; iii. 4, 7, 11, 12, 17, 20-22, 24, 25, 29, 37, 40, 46-49, 52, 54, 55, 59, 60, 65, 68, 70, 73, 79-81, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 96, 106, 116, 119, 127, 139, 142, 147, 151, 159, 162, 168, 171, 172, 174, 179, 182, 185, 187, 189, 191, 194, 196, 201-203, 205, 209, 211, 214, 218, 220, 229, 230, 241, 253, 257-259, 264-266, 285, 289, 290, 292, 294, 295, 298, 300, 304, 306, 308, 310, 316, 325, 328, 343-345, 350, 359, 366-368, 379-381, 384, 394, 395; iv. 6, 13, 14, 22, 28, 31, 34, 39, 73, 84, 87, 91, 93, 94, 96, 103-107, 109, 124, 140, 149, 151, 153, 163, 180, 191, 193, 197, 198, 204, 206, 207, 211, 219, 222, 223, 246, 263, 269-271, 274, 276-278, 281, 283, 285, 286, 288, 289, 291-293, 295-298, 300, 302, 304, 310, 311, 313-317, 326, 333, 335, 338, 343, 344, 346, 355, 356, 358, 365, 369, 371, 372, 381, 382, 386, 388, 396, 400, 403, 406, 407, 409, 413, 416, 423, 441, 446; v. 2, 3, 7, 26, 39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 48, 54, 73, 75, 79, 85, 86, 92, 97, 98, 102, 129, 132-134, 136, 140, 141, 145, 174, 180, 187, 196, 197, 209, 216, 217, 222, 238, 241, 243, 244, 253, 272, 275-276, 279, 283, 287, 289, 298, 314, 318, 324, 339, 342, 373, 376, 380, 381, 383, 386, 387, 402, 404, 422, 423, 428, 430-434, 436, 438, 439, 444, 445, 447, 448-450; vi. 1, 4, 9, 11, 13, 14, 23, 24, 26, 29, 35, 38, 44, 47, 52, 67, 69, 71, 82, 83, 86, 89, 95, 104, 109, 111, 115, 117, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 129, 131, 134, 136, 138, 139, 142, 144, 147, 152, 157, 165, 166, 176, 178, 187, 190-193, 197, 202, 206, 207, 208, 211, 213, 214, 216, 219, 220, 222, 223, 230, 232, 233, 235, 237-239, 242, 244, 245, 250, 251, 253, 258,

Batten (Sir William)—*continued.*
259, 265, 266, 274, 275, 282, 284, 285, 290, 300, 303, 307, 316, 318-321, 323, 330, 334, 339, 355, 358, 365, 367, 369, 371, 373-376, 402; vii. 2, 3, 6, 9, 10, 13, 27, 30, 31, 34, 36, 40, 43, 53, 56, 58, 66, 68, 73, 81, 83, 85, 97, 99, 100, 107, 109, 111, 116, 117, 123, 178, 231, 240, 347, 365, 391.
Batters (Capt. Christopher), i. 85; iv. 355; is drowned in the Thames, vi. 106 n.
Batters (Mrs.), iv. 355 n.; her daughter, iv. 355; about to be married again, vi. 155; *alluded to*, iv. 213; v. 289; vi. 110, 210.
Battersby (Mr.), the apothecary, ii. 64, 94; iii. 6, 15, 36; v. 389; his wife, iii. 6.
Battersby (Mr.), the minister, a friend of Mr. Moore, lends Pepys £50, ii. 114; another £50, ii. 138; his wife, ii. 138; Pepys returns the £100, ii. 354; *alluded to*, ii. 281, 411, 425.
Batteville (Baron de), Spanish ambassador, ii. 37 n., 110 n.; vi. 218.
Batts (Capt.), iii. 179 n.; vii. 264.
Baulmes, a house at Hoxton, iv. 244 n.
Bavins = faggots, vi. 195 n.
Baxter, *for* Barkestead, ii. 379.
Baxter (Mr.), shows the horses at the Mews to Pepys, iv. 61.
Baxter (Richard), his church at Blackfriars, ii. 243; *alluded to*, i. 147; iii. 99.
Baylie (Francis), shipbuilder, viii. 46 n.
Bayly (Major), officer of the ordnance, viii. 245.
Bayly's (Dr. Thomas) *Herba Parietas*, or the wallflower, ii. 247 n.
Baynard's Castle, the King sups there, i. 178 n.
Beach (Capt.). See *Beech*.
Beacham (Mr.). See *Beauchamp*.
Beale (Auditor), in Salisbury Court, iv. 7; his office in Holborn, viii. 255, 256, 258; *alluded to*, ii. 412; iii. 389; iv. 335, 383; vi. 169; vii. 29, 311; viii. 19.
Beale (Mr.), to engross Pepys's patent, i. 198-200.
Beale (old), Pepys's landlord, i. 91, 244.
Beale (Simon), the trumpeter, i. 308; viii. 114.
Beale's brigantine, i. 161.
Beane (Mr.), iii. 10.
"Bear" (The), ship, i. 104.
"Bear" (The), ship, temp. Q. Eliz., vi. 198.

"Bear" (The) Inn, i. 179, 335; ii. 48.
"Bear" (The) in Drury Lane, vii. 328, 334, 361; viii. 4.
"Bear" (The) at Cambridge, room in which Cromwell and his officers began to plot, ii. 362; *alluded to*, ii. 105, 356.
"Bear" tavern at Greenwich, v. 180, 342.
"Bear at the Bridge foot," i. 238 n.; viii. 102 n.; the mistress drowns herself in the Thames, vi. 196; *alluded to*, ii. 48, 209; iv. 176, 276; v. 77, 253; viii. 110.
Bearcroft, serjeant-at-arms, vi. 199, 204.
Beard's, ii. 96.
Bear-garden, v. 398 n.; vii. 106; viii. 290.
Bear-garden stairs, Bankside, vi. 340.
Bearle (old), i. 91.
Bear's Quay, near Billingsgate, iv. 160 n.
Beasley (Richard), hanged at Tyburn, vii. 393 n.
Beast, mark of the, v. 226.
Beating the bounds, ii. 41 n.; vi. 320; vii. 414.
Beauchamp (Mr.), the goldsmith in Cheapside, i. 283; brings Pepys a gilt tankard, i. 287; one of the jury in Field's case, iii. 156, 356.
Beaufort (François de Vendôme, Duc de), v. 416 n.; he mistakes the French for the English fleet, vi. 24; he commands the French fleet, vii. 385 n.
Beaumont (Dr. Joseph), iv. 326; preaches at Whitehall chapel, iv. 326.
Beaumont and Fletcher's "Beggar's Bush," acted, i. 288 n., 317 n.; ii. 118; vii. 409; "The Chances," ii. 27 n., 118; vi. 162 n.; "Coxcomb," viii. 264 n.; "Cupid's Revenge," at the Duke's house, viii. 83 n.; "Custom of the Country," iv. 251; vi. 121 n.; vii. 54; "Humorous Lieutenant," ii. 16 n.; iii. 114, 115 n.; vi. 144; "Island Princess," at the King's house, viii. 195 n., 223, 305 n.; "King and No King," i. 360 n.; ii. 109; "Knight of the Burning Pestle," ii. 231 n.; "Loyall Subject, i. 224; "Mad Lover," i. 344 n.; ii. 147; iv. 251; viii. 233; "Maid in the Mill," i. 336 n.; ii. 213; viii. 102; "The Maid's Tragedy," ii. 36 n.; vi. 92, 185; vii. 401; viii. 11; "Philaster," ii. 139 n.; viii. 33; "Scornful Lady," i. 294 n., 318 n., 345; ii. 396 n.; vi. 115; vii. 115; viii. 37; "Sea Voyage," at the King's house, vii. 124 n., 125, 377; viii. 18; "The Spanish Curate," i. 360 n.; ii. 162 n.; viii. 325 n.;

Beaumont and Fletcher—*continued.*
"Wildgoose Chase," vii. 277 n.; "Wit without Money," i. 262 n.; iii. 96.
"Beauty Retire," song set to music by Pepys, v. 165 n., 169, 187, 230, 231, 409; vi. 56, 91. [Facsimile of the first page of the MS., v. 165.]
Beaver hats. See *Hats.*
Beckarts, family of the, v. 4.
Becke (Mr.), of Chelsea, iii. 145; iv. 159.
Becke (Mrs.), Lord Sandwich's landlady at Chelsea, iii. 102; iv. 159, 164.
Becke (Mrs. Betty), Lord Sandwich's mistress, iii. 244, 253, 260, 273, 275, 342, 349, 354, 378; iv. 155, 159, 164; viii. 135.
Becke (Ellenor), Pepys's cousin, i. 34 n.; ii. 39.
Becke (George), i. 34 n.
Beckford (Peter), friend of Dr. Fuller's, i. 318 n.
Beckford (Alderman Sir Thomas), i. 318 n.; v. 106 n.
Beckford (Capt. Thomas), the slopseller, i. 318 n.; v. 106 n., 173; vii. 331; viii. 191.
Beckman (Capt., afterwards Sir Martin), ii. 196 n.; his map of Tangier, presented to the Duke of York, ii. 196.
Bed, truckle, trindle, or trundle, ii. 229 n.; vii. 142 n.; down beds, v. 72 n.
Beddington, first orange trees in England planted there, iv. 113.
Bedell, a bookseller, i. 89.
Bedford, viii. 39.
Bedford (Lord), in Elizabeth's reign, ii. 49.
Bedlam, in Bishopsgate Without, iv. 13; viii. 234 n.; scrivener at, iii. 312.
Bednal Green. See *Bethnal.*
Bee (Cornelius), viii. 64 n.
Beech (Capt., afterwards Sir Richard), iii. 178 n.; captain of the "Leopard," iii. 390; his wife, iii. 390.
Beef, powdered or salted, i. 66; ii. 246.
Bees, method of depriving them of their honey, iii. 372; hived in glass, iv. 408.
Beeston (Will), governor of the Cockpit in Drury Lane, ii. 109 n.; viii. 105 n.; reads Kynaston's part in the "Heiress," viii. 217.
"Beggar's Bush" acted, i. 288 n., 317 n.; ii. 118; vii. 409.

Belasyse. See *Bellassis.*
Bell (Capt.), v. 313.
Bell (Mr.), iv. 405.
Bell, Mrs. (Pepys's aunt), dies of the plague, v. 160, 185; *alluded to*, i, 12, 206; ii. 70, 90, 96; iii. 246.
"Bell" (The), at Maidstone, viii. 273.
"Bell" (The), at the Maypole in the Strand, ii. 61 n.; vii. 304.
"Bell" tavern, i. 182; iv. 8; vi. 100, 156.
"Bell" tavern in King Street, i. 82, 190 n., 275.
Bell Alley, Westminster, plague in, iv. 442.
Bell Yard, gaming-house at the end of, ii. 135.
Bellamys (the), their debt for the petty warrant victualling, iii. 338; iv. 369, 373, 420.
Bellassis (Anne, Lady), viii. 309 n.
Bellassis (Sir Henry), M.P. for Grimsby, i. 131; vii. 48 n., 128 n.; apprehended for murder, ii. 193 n.; duel with Tom Porter, vii. 47; dies of his wounds, vii. 59, 66.
Bellassis (John), apprehended for murder, ii. 193 n.
Bellassis (John, Lord), iv. 327 n.; viii. 309 n.; Governor of Tangier, iv. 327; his lodgings in Lincoln's Inn Fields, iv. 329; governor of Newark during the Civil Wars, iv. 348 n., 349; his Turkey prizes, v. 297; his wife and daughter, v. 332; acts basely by Sir H. Cholmly, vi. 162; corrupt in his command of Tangier, vi. 211, 215, 227; a false villain, vi. 237; made captain of the pensioners, vi. 261; his accounts, viii. 16, 19, 212; his new house, viii. 19; *alluded to*, iii. 122; iv. 333, 337, 342, 344, 345, 347, 357, 414; v. 188, 201, 270, 296, 326, 332, 336, 346, 350, 351, 353, 414, 416; vi. 17, 18, 27, 34, 39, 106, 108, 111, 116, 139, 147, 149, 168, 169, 176, 178, 189, 222, 262, 266, 325; vii. 30; viii. 22, 74, 202, 216, 240, 244, 250, 302.
Bellman (the), i. 20, 154; iv. 314.
Bells, blessing of, i. 19.
Bellwood (Mr.), viii. 241, 242.
Belsize house, Hampstead, viii. 83 n.
Bence (Alderman), v. 42 n.
Bendish (Sir Thomas), i. 254 n.
Bendy (Mrs.), Lady Spillman's daughter, iv. 117.
Beneere (Tom), the barber, trims Pepys, ii. 256, 371.
Benevolence (The), a voluntary contribution to the King, ii. 46 93 n.

Bennet's (Mr.), house in the Tower, viii. 245.
Bennet (Mr.), mercer in Paternoster Row, after the fire in Covent Garden, v. 191, 335, 446, 448; vii. 27.
Bennet (Sir Henry). See *Arlington* (Earl of).
Bennett ("Lady"), the procuress, i. 246; viii. 34.
Bens (Mr.), i. 312.
Benson (Mr.), a Dutchman, iv. 16, 23.
Benson (one), a feigned name, iii. 155.
Benson's, General Monk at, i. 55.
Bentley (Mr.), married to Mrs. Anne Wight, iii. 243 n.
Berchinshaw. See *Berkenshaw.*
Bergeick (Baron de), vii. 411.
Bergen, attack on the Dutch fleet at, v. 50 n., 51, 52, 66, 71, 78, 81 n., 196, 200, 233; vi. 32; vii. 163, 204, 214; *alluded to*, v. 194.
Berkeley (Sir Charles). See *Falmouth* (Earl of).
Berkeley (Sir Charles), K.B., vii. 23, 24 n.
Berkeley (Sir Charles), jun., vii. 406 n.
Berkeley (Christina, Lady) of Stratton, vii. 156 n.
Berkeley (George, 14th Lord), afterwards 1st Earl of Berkeley, i. 79 n., 158 n.; iv. 67 n.; his home, Durdans, i. 79 n.; vi. 344 n.; his daughter, vi. 66 n.; vii. 23; his wife, vii. 23 n.; *alluded to*, ii. 324; iii. 223.
Berkeley (John, Lord) of Stratton, i. 79 n., 197 n.; best lodgings looked out for him, i. 197; Lord President of Connaught, iii. 73; Pepys dines with him, iii. 308; his chamber at St. James's, iv. 197; to be a master of ordnance, iv. 283 n.; a hot fiery man, iv. 299; his house in Piccadilly, see *Berkeley House;* his passion against Mr. Hater, iv. 425; a great vapourer, v. 161; commissioner for regulating the Duke of York's affairs, vi. 386 n.; his new house, viii. 123 n.; swindles the Duke of York, viii. 115; *alluded to*, i. 191; ii. 267; iii. 141, 196, 300, 368, 375, 379; iv. 10, 98, 159, 270, 287, 296, 328, 333, 336, 356, 362, 369, 370, 373, 376, 383, 392; v. 28, 340; vi. 222, 252, 256, 285, 293, 333, 342, 354, 355, 392; vii. 156, 157, 165, 352; viii. 75, 113, 161.
Berkeley (Sir William), "The Lost Lady," i. 330 n., 335.
Berkeley (Capt., afterwards Sir William), iii. 334 n.; iv. 439 n.; his portrait by Lely, v. 273; killed before his ship is taken, v. 330; embalmed by the Dutch, v. 330 n.; *alluded to*, iii. 348; iv. 442; v. 4, 7, 113, 316, 318.

Berkeley House, Clerkenwell, i. 79 n.
Berkeley House, Piccadilly, i. 197 n.; iv. 357 n.; viii. 123 n.
Berkenhead (Sir John), ii. 415 n.
Berkenshaw (John), ii. 169 n.; iv. 155 n.; talks of music with Pepys, ii. 169; iv. 155; teaches Pepys music, ii. 171, 181, 194, 195; his card of the body of music, ii. 194; leaves Pepys in a pet, ii. 196; his instrument music, iv. 214; his musical rules, v. 116, 131; his translation of "Templum Musicum," vi. 208 n.; *alluded to*, ii. 177, 204.
Berkshire (Earl of), v. 374 n.; Miss Davis his bastard, vii. 281.
Berkshire House, St. James's, vi. 68 n., 70; viii. 8 n.
Bermondsey, Jamaica House at, vi. 272 n.
Bernard (Sir John), i. 90 n.; ii. 358 n.; elected for Huntingdon, i. 102.
Bernard (John), Sir Robert's son, ii. 131, 133, 137, 358 n., 400; iii. 280; his wife, ii. 358 n.
Bernard (Serjeant Sir Robert), i. 90 n.; ii. 67 n.; as umpire, ii. 414; his wife, ii. 67 n.; Pepys retains him against his uncle, iii. 26; is turned out of the Recordership of Huntingdon, iii. 28, 56; charges to the Courts Baron and Leete, iii. 280; his interest in the manor of Brampton, iii. 311; *alluded to*, ii. 119, 120, 129, 131, 359, 360, 409; iv. 32, 39, 134, 141; vi. 323.
Bertie (Edward), i. 135 n.
Bertie (Robert), i. 135 n.
Bess, Pepys's mother's maid, i. 57.
Besse, Pepys's cookmaid. See *Elizabeth*.
Best's (Goody), vii. 1.
Bethell (Capt.), i. 325 n.; vi. 364.
Bethnal Green, iv. 119; v. 432; vi. 354; Sir W. Rider's house, ii. 118 n.; iii. 182; v. 422, 433.
Betterton (Thomas), i. 354 n.; ii. 130 n.; the best actor in the world, ii. 130; not married to Ianthe, ii. 371 n.; his excellent acting in the "Bondman," i. 354, 362; ii. 130; iv. 201; in the "Duchess of Malfy," ii. 348; acts Hamlet beyond imagination, ii. 87 n., 148; viii. 96; "Henry V.," incomparable, iv. 216; part in the "Mad Lover," viii. 233; in Lord Orrery's "Mustapha," iv. 387 n.; vii. 98, 315; acting in the "Rivals," iv. 297; as Mercutio, ii. 197 n.; in the "Valiant Cid," ii. 406; comes on the stage again, viii. 62; alteration of Webster's "Appius and Virginia," viii. 322 n.; *alluded to*, iii. 217; vi. 43; vii. 151, 152, 168, 187.

Betterton (Mrs.), ii. 214 n. See *Ianthe.*
Betton (Thomas), money left by, for the redemption of slaves, ii. 144 n.
Bettons (Mrs.), v. 279.
Betty, Knepp's maid, v. 274; viii. 18, 117.
Betty, Sir W. Pen's maid, ii. 294.
Betty (Mrs.), ii. 157.
Betwitt = upbraid, ii. 2.
Beversham (Mrs.), her husband dies of the plague, v. 145.
Bevis's picture, ii. 225.
Bewpers for flags, iii. 66 n., 137, 201; iv. 259, 277, 280; supply of, from Norwich, iv. 163; Pepys buys twenty pieces of, iv. 275.
"Bezan" (The) Yacht, ii. 328; v. 43, 48, 81, 83, 98, 99, 100, 123, 127, 135, 149, 177, 435.
Bible, presented to Charles II., i. lviii, 162; silver bosses put on a, i. 273; new concordance of the, iii. 159 n., 163 n.; patent for printing the, v. 412 n.
Bickerstaffe's "Maid in the Mill" acted, i. 336; ii. 213.
Bickerstaffe (Mr.), Clerk of the Privy Seal, i. 207, 208, 233; viii. 253.
Biddenden, tradition at, viii. 44 n.
Biddulph (Sir Theophilus), iv. 313 n.; v. 60 n., 62, 65, 182.
Bide (Alderman John), brewer, vii. 70 n., 80, 119, 155.
Bigglesworth *for* Biggleswade, ii. 68 n.; Pepys buys a pair of woollen stockings at, ii. 68; *alluded to*, iii. 285; iv. 209.
Biggs (one), ii. 356.
Biggs (Mr.), the Duke of York's steward, turned away, ii. 353.
Bilanders = small vessels, vii. 34 n.
Bilbo, convoy to, i. 185.
Billiards, v. 18, 35, 46, 73.
Billing, the Quaker, his address to Sir A. Haselrigge, i. 52; abused by Monk's soldiers, i. 47; a cunning fellow, i. 272; *alluded to*, vii. 33.
Billings, Mr. Wren's man, viii. 88.
Billingsgate, ii. 293; v. 174; vi. 156; vii. 369; "Salutation Tavern," i. 80.
Billingsly (Mr.), i. 17.
Billiter Lane, vii. 118; "Ship Tavern" in (q.v.).
Bills (Lady Diana), vi. 26 n.

Billup (Mr.), viii. 160.
Binding of Pepys's books, i. 141; iii. 231; iv. 178; v. 396.
Binns (Thomas), captain of the "Essex," i. 126 n.
Birch (Jane), Pepys's cook-maid, iv. 229 n.; arrives, iv. 170; her faults, iv. 260; her strength, iv. 290; is given warning, iv. 325; is to leave, iv. 344, 348; her wages, iv. 349; returns, v. 257; death of her brother, vii. 26; her love for Tom Edwards, vii. 316; their marriage, vii. 316 n.; viii. 276; she has a fit of jealousy about Tom, viii. 84; Mrs. Pepys is jealous of her, viii. 221, 222; to leave, viii. 222, 261; *alluded to*, iv. 142, 180, 202, 231, 275, 278, 319; v. 99, 221, 389, 417, 425, 434, 441; vi. 33, 60, 243, 272, 325, 341; vii. 3, 12, 59, 118, 216, 217, 248, 271, 346, 362, 387; viii. 27, 105, 262, 264, 269, 277, 278, 287, 290, 299, 300.
Birch (Col. John), M.P., i. 227 n.; vii. 171 n.; ill method of defending the army and navy, i. 243, 244; discourses about the navy business, vi. 2; his plan for rebuilding the city, vi. 194; *alluded to*, i. 227, 228, 250, 251, 257; vi. 3, 8, 364; vi. 223, 299, 322, 327, 332, 333, 336, 344, 400.
Birchenshaw. See *Berkenshaw*.
Birchin Lane, iv. 93.
Bird, *mistake for* Burt, ii. 344 n.
Bird, the carrier to Brampton, i. 317.
Bird (Thomas), founder of an almshouse at Saffron Walden, i. 73.
Bird, a, that talks, iv. 118 n.
Birfett (Mr.), Lord Sandwich's chaplain. See *Borfett*.
Biscay (Bay of), ii. 231.
Bishop (Sir Edward), vii. 226.
Bishop Stortford, vii. 137; viii. 26, 29.
Bishops, consecration of five, i. 269; not loved, i. 362; likely to be called to the House of Lords, ii. 17; bill for restoring them to the House of Lords, ii. 46 n.; appoint a fast for foul weather after the fair weather has come, ii. 53 n.; take their places in the Lords' House, ii. 139; they carry it high, ii. 264, 277, 391; the city not to be reconciled to them, ii. 405; they press uniformity, ii. 434; if let alone, will ruin themselves, iii. 220; James I. overruled in his judgment against them, iii. 337; their power taken away, iv. 85; the King angry with them, vii. 198; they differ from the King, vii. 243, 244, 260; they are expected to fall, viii. 263.

Bishopsgate, Quakers meet at the "Mouth," iv. 256 n.; *alluded to*, iii. 278; iv. 119; v. 427; vii. 377.
Bishopgate Church, portrait of Charles I. in, iv. 256 n.
Bishopsgate Street, house blown up, vi. 229; "Bull" in (q. v.); "Great James" in (q. v.); *alluded to*, i. 349, 352; ii. 114; iii. 107, 211, 389; vi. 61, 62; vii. 298, 372; viii. 24, 29, 104, 296.
Bitchering, v. 447.
"Black Lion," Mercer's, viii. 234.
Black patches worn by ladies, i. 332 n.; worn at the Hague, i. 139-140; worn by Mrs. Pepys, i. 232, 275, 290; Lady Sandwich to wear, i. 264; by Lady Newcastle, vi. 290.
"Black Prince," at the King's house, vii. 156 n., 167, 386.
"Black Spread Eagle" in Bride Lane, iii. 273.
"Black Swan," Holborn, viii. 77.
Blackbrough (Mr.). See *Blackbury*.
Blackburne (Robert), secretary to the Admiralty, Will Hewer's uncle, i. 31 n.; his talk with Pepys, iii. 336-340; drinking healths, i. 259; *alluded to*, i. xlvii, 61, 85, 87, 88, 95, 98, 100, 106, 175, 193, 203, 211, 213, 263, 292, 294, 344; ii. 33, 166, 167, 187, 196; iii. 293, 319, 324, 328, 332; viii. 196, 263.
Blackburne (Mrs.), i. 213, 215, 217, 218, 226, 263, 294; viii. 263.
Blackbury (Mr.), v. 50 n.; Mr. Brigden's father-in-law, ii. 306; iii. 237; his yard, iii. 162.
Blackfriars, Lady Pickering's lodging in, i. 271; Mr. Baxter's church at, ii. 243; The Glass-house in, viii. 237 n.; *alluded to*, i. 228, 255; ii. 94, 185, 271, 343; iii. 170, 201; iv. 450; vi. 124.
Blackfriars Bridge, vi. 124 n.
Blackfriars Theatre, i. 336 n.; "Maid in the Mill" acted, i. 336; a Blackfriars' play, viii. 126.
Blackheath Park, iv. 405 n.
Blackman (Capt.), his house, iv. 170.
"Blackmore," Okey, Corbet, and Barkstead brought from Holland in the, ii. 203, 205 n.
"Blackmore and Blackmore mad," viii. 241.
"Blacksmith," the tune of the, i. 117.
Blackwall, Pepys views the docks there, i. 326; Pepys and Mr. Coventry go to see the yard, iv. 180; place for laying of masts, iv. 242, 407 n.; perfect trees under the earth, v. 81 n.; *alluded to*, i.

Blackwall—*continued.*
273, 340; ii. 298; v. 39, 43, 72, 294, 303, 305, 306; vi. 198, 234, 244, 370.
Blaew, one of the chapel boys, vii. 75.
Blagge (Mrs. Margaret), viii. 246 n.
Blagrave (Thomas), vii. 196 n.; gives Pepys a lesson on the flageolet, i. 180; his pew at Whitehall Chapel, i. 303; ii. 200; his niece, iv. 218; *alluded to*, i. 94; ii. 222; iv. 95, 112, 201, 205, 207, 210, 211, 217, 240, 295.
Blagrave (Mrs.), iv. 218.
Blake (Capt. Robert), to be captain of the "Worcester," i. 112; to be commander of the squadron, i. 121; his burial, ii. 10; *alluded to*, i. 312, 327-329.
Blake (General Robert), his defence of Taunton and Lyme, iv. 151 n.
Blake. See *Blagge.*
Blanche Chapiton, or Blanch Apleton, iv. 15 n.
Bland (Mr.), the merchant, gives twenty gold pieces to Pepys, iv. 124; going to Tangier, iv. 238, 243, 258, 261; presents Pepys with an African mat, v. 329; his discourse concerning trade, ii. 299 n., 391, 423; *alluded to*, ii. 328, 430; iii. 10, 13, 14, 18, 20, 22, 38, 76, 180, 219, 359, 365, 381, 383; iv. 13, 14, 17, 20, 23, 32, 38, 94, 125, 190, 203, 207, 279; viii. 180, 213.
Bland (Mrs.), ii. 430; iv. 238, 243, 346, 359-361.
Bland (young), iv. 380.
Bland (one), vii. 410.
Bland the waterman, viii. 110.
Blaney (Lord), vii. 366.
Blanquefort (Lewis Duras, Marquis de), iv. 348 n.; v. 325 n.; vii. 84, 90; viii. 247 n.
Blany (Mr.), vii. 294.
Blayton (Mr.), i. 67, 72, 73, 74.
Bleahard, a red Rhenish wine, iii. 173.
Blind beggar of Bethnal Green, ii. 118 n.; iii. 182 n.
Blind man's buff, iv. 316.
Blinkhorne (one), a miller, iii. 283.
Blinkinsopp, accomplice of Col. Appesley, ii. 202.
Blirton (Mr.), ii. 58.
Blockhouse over against Gravesend, v. 37 n.; vi. 357 n.
Blondeau (Peter), engineer of the Mint, i. 348 n.; ii. 400 n.; fashion

Blondeau (Peter)—*continued.*
of stamps for the new money, ii. 399 ; designs for the Mint, iii. 63 ; secret of making letters on the edges of coin, iii. 132 n.
Blood, experiments on the transfusion of, vi. 64 n., 67, 83 ; vii. 208 n., 218.
Blood's Plot, iii. 154 n.
Bloomsbury market, v. 386 n. ; vi. 274 n. ; viii. 177 n.
Blount (Col.), or Blunt, his house in the parish of Charlton, iv. 405 n. ; experiments on coach springs, iv. 405 n. ; v. 66, 203.
Blount (Edward), iv. 405 n.
Blowbladder Street, vii. 55.
Bludworth (Sir Thomas), Lord Mayor, ii. 303 n. ; Sheriff, ii. 303 ; a silly man, v. 347 n. ; is distracted during the Great Fire, v. 419, 431 ; *alluded to*, v. 312, 350 ; vi. 87 ; vii. 53, 70.
" Blue Balls " (The), vii. 378.
" Blue Bells " in Lincoln's Inn Fields, a French ordinary, vii. 332.
Blue Coat boys at the Spittle, ii. 214.
Blunt (Sir ——), iv. 246.
Blurton (Mr.), i. 352 ; ii. 118, 206.
Boars not seen in London, ii. 381.
Boat (Mrs.), her daughter, i. 360.
Bob-cherry, game of, iv. 442 n.
Bocket (Mrs.), vi. 296.
Boddily. See *Bodilaw.*
Bodham (W.), Clerk of the Rope Yard, Woolwich, ii. 223, 228, 298 ; iv. 109 n., 207, 223, 291 ; v. 44 ; vi. 369, 383.
Bodilaw or Boddily (Capt.), i. 354 ; iii. 290.
Bodville (Mr.), father of Mrs. Robartes, iv. 126.
Bodville (Sara). See *Robartes.*
Bohemia (Elizabeth, Queen of), i. 139 n. ; very debonnaire, but a plain lady, i. 145 ; visits Sir E. Montagu's ship, i. 155, 157 ; brought to England by Lord Craven, ii. 83 ; her death, ii. 187 n. ; mourning for her, ii. 234 ; *alluded to*, i. 141, 145 ; ii. 63.
Bois (Mr.), fire at his house, iv. 222.
Bois-le-Duc, vi. 194.
Bollen (Mr.), ii. 155.
Boltele (Mr.), or Boldell, v. 218, 242.
Bolton (Cornet), his mock sermon at Lambeth Palace, viii. 323 n.
Bolton (Sir William), Lord Mayor, vi. 42 n. ; cheats the poor out of

Bolton (Sir William)—*continued.*
the collections made after the Fire, vii. 223 n.; *alluded to*, vi. 194; vii. 9.
Bombay, iii. 272 n.; iv. 44 n.; Portuguese governor refuses to deliver it to the English, iii. 125; inconsiderableness of, iii. 272; a part of Queen Katherine's portion, iii. 272.
Bond (Mr.), measurer of timber, ii. 253; iv. 103.
Bond (Sir Thomas), i. 311 n.
"Bondman" (The), Pepys buys the play, ii. 42 n.; he reads it, vi. 48 n.; acted, i. 354, 362, 365; ii. 143, 214 n.; iv. 201.
Bones of dead men, no difference in the, iv. 85 n.
Bonfires in the streets of London, i. 55, 65, 274, 276; iii. 97; iv. 282; v. 301, 314, 315, 401; at the Coronation, ii. 24; on the arrival of the Queen, ii. 235, 239, 246; on her birthday, iii. 345.
Bookcases (Pepys's), now at Magdalene College, v. 410 n.
Booker (James), astrologer, i. 268 n.
Booker's Almanac, vi. 159 n.
Bookplate, Pepys's, viii. 70 n.
Books, from Holland, i. 255; burnt in the great Fire, v. 446; vi. 7; catalogue of Pepys's, vi. 106, 110-112, 114, 126, 156, 162; vii. 322; viii. 328.
Bookseller (foreign), iii. 78.
Boone (Colonel), i. 365.
Boone (Christopher), viii. 10.
"Boot" of a coach, v. 84; vii. 77 n.
Booth (Mr.), i. 228.
Booth (Sir George), his case, i. 65 n., 77.
Bordeaux, Dutch Bordeaux fleet, iv. 292, 309, 314; trick on a wine merchant there, v. 408; *alluded to*, iv. 359.
Boreman (Dr.), preacher at St. Giles's-in-the-Fields, vi. 210.
Boreman (Mr.), ii. 257 n.; tells Pepys what Sir H. Vane said at his execution, ii. 257; his son, v. 146; *alluded to*, v. 62, 85, 89, 124, 129, 134, 136, 140, 186, 189, 198, 199.
Boreman (Mr., afterwards Sir William), ii. 257 n.; iv. 313; v. 65; vii. 81.
Borfett (Mr.), Lord Sandwich's chaplain, i. 210, 277; vi. 210.
Borfett (Mrs.), i. 292, 299.
Boscawen (Edward), M.P., vi. 3; vii. 356 n.
Bosse (Abraham), copies portrait of Pepys, viii. 66.

Bostock (Mr.), ii. 89; iv. 26.
Boston (Mr.), i. 308.
Botarga, the roe of a fish, ii. 49 n.
Botelers, the fair. See *Butler*.
"Bottle of Hay" in St. John's Street, vii. 59.
Bottomry, way of getting money, i. 285 n.; iii. 359, 362.
Boughton, iii. 279; v. 12.
Boulogne, ii. 286; picture of Henry VIII.'s voyage to, ii. 423 n.; the Dutch before, v. 429, 431.
Bourbon waters, iv. 451.
Bovey (Beau), a solicitor, viii. 23 n.
Bow, the "King's Head" at, ii. 309; "Queen's Head" at, vi. 223; school at, vii. 123, 126; *alluded to*, i. 273; ii. 309, 311; iv. 156; v. 145, 169, 282, 285, 288, 292, 314, 366, 392, 393; vi. 114, 303; vii. 8, 13, 60, 119, 122; viii. 249, 301, 316.
Bow bells ringing, i. 55.
Bow Church, Court of Arches, iii. 31.
Bow Street, iv. 322; vii. 315.
Bowd (Capt.), v. 39.
Bowers (Mr.), ii. 139.
Bowes (Mr.), ii. 209.
Bowes (Sir Jerom), his conduct as ambassador to the Emperor of Russia, ii. 329 n.
Bowles, the grocer, his death, v. 408.
Bowles (Mrs.), iv. 148.
Bowles (John), ii. 40, 43, 68, 107; vii. 145, 146, 148, 149, 151; viii. 39.
Bowling Alley at Whitehall, ii. 288; v. 291, 373; viii. 101.
Bowls, game of, ii. 29, 49; iv. 209; vii. 60.
Bowman (Mr.), the actor, ii. 16.
Bowry (Capt.), i. xxiv; iii. 47.
Bowyer (Mr.), iii. 137; his tar, iii. 166, 171.
Bowyer (Mrs.), she sends Mrs. Pepys a maid, ii. 141; her daughters, i. 306; ii. 48, 217; *alluded to*, i. 129, 169, 306, 332; ii. 48, 217; iii. 158.
Bowyer (William), i. 88 n.; is drowned, iv. 30; *alluded to*, i. 89, 92, 109, 110, 132, 169, 177, 228, 240, 245, 246, 278, 304, 309, 311, 332, 357; ii. 23, 24, 48, 161, 188, 220.
Bowyer (William), son of above, Mrs. Pepys's valentine, ii. 188; his

Bowyer (William)—*continued.*
antipathy to onions, iv. 235; *alluded to*, i. 192, 202, 209, 240; ii. 253, 287, 315, 430; iv. 30; v. 87.
Bowyers (one of the), proposed as a companion for Mrs. Pepys, ii. 394.
Boyle (Lady Mary). See *Hinchingbroke*, Lady.
Boyle (Richard), iv. 430 n.; killed in the action against the Dutch, iv. 430.
Boyle (Hon. Robert), his book of colours, vi. 291 n., 292, 338, 347; his book of hydrostatics, vi. 350 n., 358; vii. 35, 81; discourse on the Scriptures, vii. 113; origin of forms and qualities, vii. 386; viii. 214; his hydrometer, viii. 177 n.; *alluded to*, i. 109, 115; iv. 354; viii. 56.
Boynton (Col.), viii. 220 n.
Boynton (Katharine), maid of honour, iv. 275 n.
Boys (Mr.), at the "Three Crowns" in Cheapside, married to Dean Fuller's niece, ii. 304.
Boys (Sir John), i. 110 n., 115 n., 126, 137.
Bradford (Mrs.), iii. 204.
"Bradford" (The), name of the ship changed to the "Success," i. xxiv, 157 n.
Bradly, a rogue, ii. 105.
Bradshaw (John), serjeant-at-law, i. 14 n.; his body taken out of the grave and hanged, i. 299, 335 n., 337 n.; his head set up in Westminster Hall, i. 341.
Brahé (Count), Swedish ambassador, ii. 110, 135; vi. 139, 194, 204, 262; passes without striking his flag, ii. 135 n.
Brainford. See *Brentford.*
Brames (Sir Arnold). See *Breames.*
Brampton, Pepys's house at [Illustration], vii. 140; Pepys's father there, i. xvi, 79; Pepys's mother goes there to see his aunt, i. 317, 329; Pepys's mother returns, i. 337, 338; Pepys's intention to buy land at, ii. 51, 57, 58, 60; Robert Pepys's house at, ii. 64; Samuel goes there, ii. 64-68; his uncle's papers from, ii. 70; his father goes to settle at, ii. 92; his mother goes there, ii. 96; his father sends him £100 from, ii. 167; £20 worth of damage done there by the wind, ii. 195, 200; Mrs. Pepys and Sarah to go there, ii. 220-222; alterations of the house and garden at, ii. 245, 248; Wayneman goes there, ii. 287; Mrs. Pepys and her maid go

Brampton—*continued.*
there, ii. 291; alterations by Pepys's father, ii. 357; Pepys's visits to, ii. 357; iv. 265; Mrs. Pepys and Ashwell go there, iii. 169, 187; convenient to send Mrs. Pepys there, iii. 266; Pepys and his wife go there, iii. 278-285; vii. 136-146; "Bull" at, iii. 281; Ladies Jemimah and Paulina Montagu there, iii. 396; iv. 84; Mrs. Pepys goes there, v. 263, 274; vii. 387; Pepys's gold buried there, vi. 379; search for the buried gold, vii. 143, 204; discovery of silver coins in 1842, vii. 145 n.; Pepys goes there, viii. 26; *alluded to*, i. 76, 85, 90; ii. 62, 64, 66, 72, 77, 79, 91, 105, 118, 157, 252, 253, 271, 278, 287, 294, 335, 339, 359, 377, 381, 401, 410; iii. 7, 96, 120, 215, 395; iv. 97, 128, 169, 224, 236, 239, 250, 253, 264, 265; v. 30; vi. 13, 15, 28, 37, 98, 165, 166, 323, 338, 362, 381, 395; vii. 128, 130, 135, 151; viii. 24.
Brampton accounts, iv. 27.
Brampton Court, ii. 206, 348-351, 358, 360, 361; iii. 275, 277, 279-281; iv. 252, 267.
Brampton estate, ii. 162; iii. 106; v. 45; letters about it, iii. 127 n.; trouble in settling it, iv. 202.
Brampton House, Lord Sandwich's proposed alterations in, ii. 346, 349.
Brampton land, Mrs. Norbury's, ii. 174; selling of, iv. 189; *alluded to*, ii. 58; iv. 39.
Brampton Manor, Lord Sandwich resolved to buy it of Sir Peter Ball, ii. 251, 318; reversion granted to Lord Sandwich by the King, ii. 318; custom of, ii. 119, 120, 360; Pepys signs a deed relating to the manor, iii. 311.
Brampton papers, ii. 348, 350, 408; iii. 109, 110; iv. 27, 34, 174; vi. 363.
Brampton Woods, iii. 283.
Brandaris burnt by the English, v. 399 n., 408 n.
Branes (Sir Richard), ii. 201.
Bransle, or brawl, danced at Court, ii. 431 n.; vi. 65.
Brawn, collar of, i. 14; ii. 170.
Brawn (Jamaica), iii. 71.
Braybrooke (Robert), Bishop of London, his body at St. Paul's after the Fire, vi. 61.
"Brazennose" tavern, near the Savoy, i. 227.
Brazenose College, Oxford, viii. 40.

Bread-making in France, iv. 365 n.
Bread Street, iii. 166.
Breames (Sir Arnold), i. 284 n., 312 ; ii. 116 ; vii. 309.
Brecocke, a good host, vii. 146.
Breda, gentlemen flock to the King at, i. 119 ; the King's promise, i. 125 ; iii. 53 ; proposed treaty, vi. 194, 233, 235, 247, 267, 280 n., 319, 321, 348, 385 ; vii. 5, 10, 11, 13, 37, 195 ; peace signed, vii. 61 n., 66, 69, 102 ; *alluded to*, i. 130, 131 ; vii. 38.
"Breda" (The), previously the "Nantwich," ii. 325 n. ; is paid off, ii. 325 ; is disabled, v. 379 ; loss of, vi. 145 n.
Breedlings of a place, iii. 282 n.
Brekington, town of, viii. 44.
"Brennoralt, or the Discontented Colonel," acted, ii. 69 n. ; vii. 66, 156, 351.
Brentford, market day at, i. 22 ; Povy's country house there, v. 10 n., 54, 67, 116 ; *alluded to*, v. 69, 78, 208, 231 ; viii. 284.
Brentwood (Burntwood), v. 37.
Brereton (William, 3rd Lord), vii. 237 n., 269.
Brest, vi. 120 ; drafts of the port of, viii. 219.
Bretby Hall, iii. 19 n.
Brett (Sir Edward), i. 260.
Bretton (Dr. Robert), parson of Deptford, iii. 159 n. ; his sermons, iii. 169 ; iv. 153, 416.
Brevin (Mr.), a French divine, ii. 237.
Brewer (Capt.), the painter, iii. 15, 171.
Brewer's Yard, i. 176 n. ; iv. 190 n.
Brian (Mr.), ii. 355.
Bride Lane, "Black Spread Eagle" in, iii. 273.
Brides put to bed, i. 197.
Bridewell, i. 170 ; ii. 50 ; v. 347, 350, 351 ; vi. 124 n. ; organ in the form of, i. 279.
Bridewell (New), Pepys visits it, iv. 225, 259.
"Bridge" tavern, i. 41.
Bridgeman (John), Bishop of Chester, mottoes in his hall window, ii. 390 n.
Bridgeman (Sir Orlando), Lord Keeper, i. 259 n. ; his charge, i. 259 ; receives the great seal, vii. 89 ; the new Lord Keeper, vii. 89 n., 90 ; a mighty able man, vii. 98 ; his speech to parliament, vii. 147, 151 ; his silly paper on the management of the navy, viii. 91, 92 ;

Bridgeman (Sir Orlando)—*continued.*
*alluded to*, ii. 390; vii. 190, 206, 244, 296, 353, 367; viii. 117, 143, 151, 165, 209, 210, 254, 268, 279, 319.
Bridges (Mr.), the linen draper, Pepys contracts with him for calico, iv. 261, 265, 311.
Bridges (Sir Toby, or Sir Thomas), iv. 279 n.
Bridget, Pepys's cookmaid, vii. 403; viii. 3; she leaves, viii. 278, 285.
Bridgewater (John, Earl of), vi. 297 n.; proposal to put him out of the Council, vii. 253, 268; *alluded to*, vi. 376; vii. 51.
Briefs, frequency of, at church, ii. 61 n.
Brielle, or Den Briel, in Holland, i. 115.
Brigden (Dick), made captain of auxiliaries, i. 335; his house injured by the wind, ii. 191; *alluded to*, i. 98, 338; ii. 306.
Briggs the scrivener sends a silver watch to Pepys, iv. 395, 410, 411.
Brigham's, i. 181.
Brighton, v. 438; vi. 188; the "George" at, i. 157 n.
Brisband (Mr.), v. 33, 35, 38; vi. 23, 82, 84, 137, 269; vii. 261, 263, 291, 318, 335, 336, 371, 414; viii. 6.
Bristol, viii. 45-47; Prince Rupert's defence of, iv. 152; new ship at, vi. 370; viii. 43; dog-carts at, viii. 46 n.; "Horseshoe" at (q. v.); "Sun" at (q. v.); "Three Crowns" at (q. v.); *alluded to*, iv. 349; vi. 164; viii. 49.
Bristol (Mayor of), story of his reading a pass upside down, ii. 321.
Bristol milk (punch), viii. 47 n.
"Bristol" (The), v. 311.
Bristol (George Digby, 2nd Earl of), ii. 72 n.; iii. 189 n., 194 n.; iv. 51 n.; endeavours to undermine Lord Chancellor Clarendon, ii. 72, 207; his faction at Court, iii. 103; his speech before the House of Commons, iii. 189, 193; Lord Sunderland breaks off his engagement to the Earl's daughter, iii. 190 n.; his speech condemned, iii. 195; has undone himself in general opinion, iii. 200; impeaches the Lord Chancellor in the House of Lords, iii. 203, 208, 209; signs the articles of impeachment against Lord Clarendon, iii. 204; flies or conceals himself, iii. 245; warrants out against him, iii. 246; proclamation for his apprehension, iii. 246 n., 271 n.; his enmity to Lord Clarendon, iii. 331; iv. 30, 51 n.; his proceedings against Lord Clarendon, iv. 53, 75; seen to receive the sacrament, iv. 52; going to France, iv. 75; his house at Wimbledon, iv. 79 n.; offends the King, iv. 79; his business is

Bristol (George Digby, Earl of)—*continued.*
hushed up, iv. 123; his play, "Worse and Worse," iv. 193 n.; his faction against Clarendon increases, v. 412; takes his place in the House of Lords, vii. 46; accuses Lord Clarendon of treason, vii. 120; is high against Clarendon, vii. 195, 196, 198, 206, 207; a Catholic, vii. 275; returns to Protestantism, vii. 366; *alluded to*, iii. 123, 182; iv. 63, 187; vi. 29, 98; vii. 199, 254.
Britton (Dr.). See *Bretton.*
"Broad Face" tavern at Reading, viii. 51.
Broad Street, Excise Office in (q. v.); dancing meeting in, i. 249; Sir G. Carteret's house, iv. 253; v. 251, 256, 355, 438, 440; vi. 249, 268; vii. 39, 130, 153; African House in (q. v.); plague in, iv. 438; *alluded to*, i. 56; iv. 386; v. 261; vi. 151, 191.
Broderick (Sir Alan), v. 158 n.; his indecorous behaviour in the House, vi. 109; his funeral sermon, vi. 109 n.
Broderick (Sir St. John), vi. 109 n.
Broghill (Lord). See *Orrery.*
Brome (Alexander), the poet, iii. 88 n.; his death, v. 352 n.; *alluded to*, v. 195.
Brome (Richard), the "Antipodes" acted, ii. 89 n.; "Jovial Crew" acted, ii. 70 n., 90 n., 129; viii. 197 n.
Bromfeild. See *Brumfield.*
Bromley, v. 76.
Brooke (Capt. John), vii. 133 n.
Brooke's (Lord) garden at Hackney, v. 342 n.
Brooke House, Holborn, vii. 298 n.; viii. 60, 181, 331.
Brookes (Capt.), vi. 406.
Brookes (Sir Robert), his house at Wanstead, iv. 412; vi. 277, 300; his death, i. xxxi; *alluded to*, vi. 342; vii. 156, 162, 203, 205, 206, 209, 211, 222, 233, 234, 337, 357, 385.
Brothels pulled down by the apprentices, vii. 374, 376, 395 n.
Brouncker (Henry), brother of Lord Brouncker (afterwards 3rd Viscount), iv. 374 n.; Lord FitzHarding wishes him to be made paymaster for Tangier, iv. 374, 375; he desists, iv. 376; pimp to the Duke of York, v. 321; vi. 385; he is a shrewd man, vi. 184; a pestilential rogue, vii. 86; flies, vii. 405, 406; he is impeached, vii. 406; he appears at Whitehall, viii. 140; *alluded to*, vi. 275, 282; vii. 94, 122, 159, 160, 161, 163, 399, 413; viii. 248.
Brouncker (Sir William, afterwards 1st Viscount), vi. 235 n.

Brouncker (William, 2nd Viscount), ii. 226 n., 305 n. [Portrait from the painting by Lely, vii. *frontispiece*]; made a commissioner of the navy, iv. 291 n., 303, 304; his house in the Piazza, iv. 322; President of the Royal Society, iv. 354; kisses Pepys, v. 89; he calls his ugly mistress "cousin," v. 103; his ship, v. 113; is re-elected President of the Royal Society, v. 267; an enemy to Pepys, v. 297; keeps two mistresses, v. 391; vi. 328; gives Pepys a watch, v. 442; joint controller of the navy with Sir W. Pen, vi. 55, 137, 140 n., 141; Pepys's letter to him, vi. 84; a rotten-hearted false man, vi. 153; at Chatham, vi. 358, 367, 370, 372, 394; vii. 34; Council of the Royal Society at his house, viii. 55; the best man at the Navy Office, viii. 88; *alluded to*, ii. 328; iv. 214, 328, 337, 352, 356, 388, 390, 391, 405, 407, 427; v. 7, 13, 25, 39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 48, 54-58, 60, 64-66, 69, 70, 73-75, 79, 80-89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 102, 112, 123, 129, 130, 133, 146, 149, 150, 154, 155, 162, 168, 169, 171-173, 175, 177, 178, 180, 182, 185-190, 193, 195-197, 201-205, 208, 211, 214, 217, 218, 220, 223, 229, 238, 241-244, 246, 248, 250-252, 255, 262-264, 268, 276, 277, 283, 284, 289, 311, 313, 315, 344, 364, 376, 378, 379, 383, 386, 402, 409, 411, 430, 434, 438, 445; vi. 1, 3, 4, 9, 17, 20, 25, 27, 37, 49, 58, 67, 68, 72, 102-105, 112, 121-124, 126, 128-131, 142, 147, 148, 149, 156, 166-168, 171, 173, 179, 190-193, 197, 200, 208, 209, 211, 212, 214-217, 220, 222, 223, 225, 235, 236, 241, 253, 271, 281, 282, 284, 293, 306, 307, 316, 318, 320, 323, 328, 399, 403, 407, 408; vii. 2, 55, 73-76, 81, 89, 101, 107, 116, 122, 123, 132, 135, 152, 163, 164, 169, 170, 173, 177, 178, 191, 197, 203, 204, 214, 215, 245, 250, 269, 273, 275, 290, 309, 314, 315, 320, 321, 327, 329, 330, 332, 333, 348-354, 356, 359-362, 367, 375, 377, 379, 386-390, 392, 397, 400-402, 408, 410, 413; viii. 2, 8, 9, 15-17, 31, 37, 38, 67, 74, 77, 85, 90, 91, 95, 97, 100, 101, 103, 107, 108, 112, 113, 117, 120, 122, 125, 127, 130, 135, 139, 156, 165, 172, 174, 178, 181, 186, 192, 193, 195, 196, 201, 226, 232, 233, 277, 279, 281, 313, 314, 316, 325, 327.

Brouncker family, vi. 235 n.

Browne (Capt.), of the office of the Ordnance, Chatham, iii. 236.

Browne, nicknamed Colonel, viii. 28.

Browne (Mr.), of St. Malo, v. 298.

Browne (Mr.), Clerk of the House of Lords, his wife and brother, ii. 241; dines with Lord Crew, vii. 260.

Browne (Mr.), mathematical instrument maker in the Minories, iii. 75, 76, 240, 241, 391; iv. 15; viii. 310, 317.
Browne (Mr.), of Harwich, i. 196.
Browne (Alexander), the painter, iv. 408 n.; teaches Mrs. Pepys to draw, iv. 408; his compendious drawing-book, viii. 330 n.; *alluded to*, iv. 409; v. 60, 64, 99, 131, 284, 285, 300; viii. 66.
Browne (Sir Anthony), v. 37 n.
Browne (Capt. Arthur, of the 'Rosebush"), Sir W. Batten's brother-in-law, i. 327 n.; Mr. Coventry angry because he had not sailed, ii. 293; killed by his servant, iii. 101; *alluded to*, i. 346, 359; ii. 279, 416.
Browne (Mrs.), Sir W. Batten's sister and wife of Capt. Arthur Browne, i. 327 n.; is brought to bed, ii. 42; present for her child, ii. 44; christening, ii. 45; Pepys gives her six silver spoons for her boy, ii. 74; *alluded to*, i. 177, 359, 416.
Browne (General, afterwards Sir Richard), i. 197; ii. 415; iv. 88.
Browne (Sir Richard), Alderman and Lord Mayor, i. 66 n., 269 n.; iv. 435 n.; member for the City of London, i. 65 n.; his action against the fanatics, i. 321; *alluded to*, i. 270, 319; iv. 101; v. 420; viii. 243.
Browne (Sir Richard), Clerk of the Council, ii. 179 n.; iv. 435 n.; opposed to making a lock at Deptford, ii. 179; *alluded to*, i. 66, 250; ii. 153; iii. 360, 388; vi. 280, 376, 378; vii. 5, 85, 86, 216; viii. 23, 142, 278.
Browne (Sir Richard), son of the alderman, iv. 435 n.; his son, iv. 435.
Browne's (Sir T.) "Religio Medici," iv. 24.
Brownes (three Sir Richard), iv. 435 n.
Brownlow (Mr.), vii. 394.
Bruant is beheaded by the Dutch, vi. 12 n.
Bruce (Robert, Lord). See *Ailesbury* (Earl of).
Brumfield (Mr.), iii. 240; his daughter Mary, see *Harman*.
Brunkard (Lord). See *Brouncker*.
Brunswick Dock, Blackwall, v. 88 n.
Bryan (Jacob), purser of the "Princess," vi. 371.
Buck (Dr. James), preaches at St. Gregory's, ii. 117 n.
Buck (Dr. John), ii. 134 n.
Buck (Sir Peter), Clerk of the Acts, i. 307 n.
Buckden. See *Bugden*.

Buckhurst (Charles, Lord), ii. 195 n.; apprehended for murder, ii. 193 n.; prints the case, ii. 195; trial for debauchery, iii. 191 n., 192; his translation of Corneille's "Pompée," v. 338 n.; takes Nell Gwyn from the King's house, vii. 20 n., 22, 54, 82; his debauchery, viii. 129, 130, 132; *alluded to*, vii. 171, 307.

Buckingham (George, first Duke of), room in which he was killed by Felton, ii. 29 n.; his soul showing itself in every part of York House, iii. 160; *alluded to*, i. 165; iv. 50, 331.

Buckingham (George, second Duke of), falls out with Lord Sandwich at cards, i. 342; endeavours to undermine Lord Chancellor Clarendon, ii. 72; sworn of the Privy Council, ii. 228; reported death of, v. 40 n.; wild motion in the House of Lords, vi. 6, 22; is challenged by Lord Ossory, v. 39 n., 45 n.; his quarrel with the Marquis of Dorchester, vi. 108 n.; ordered to the Tower, vi. 108, 199; claims the barony of De Ros, vi. 138 n.; escapes from the serjeant, vi. 204, 209, 210; to be proclaimed a traitor, vi. 216, 217 n., 219; his crimes, vi. 205 n.; supposed to have gone to France, vi. 222; is not heard of, vi. 228, 261; loses £6,000 by tenants, vi. 264; surrenders himself to Secretary Morrice, vi. 396; is a popular man, vi. 399; is brought before the Council, vii. 17, 18, 28; is set at liberty, vii. 27; beats Henry Killigrew at the Duke's play-house, vii. 33; viii. 326 n.; is in favour again, vii. 123; is high against Clarendon, vii. 195, 196, 198, 207 n.; his greatness with the King, vii. 201, 215; a declared friend to the Nonconformists, vii. 243; he rules all, vii. 254; his music, vii. 270; duel with the Earl of Shrewsbury, vii. 283; pardoned for his duel, vii. 305 n., 306; his brutal conduct towards his wife, viii. 18; his obscene sermon, viii. 69; his income, viii. 228; designed duel between him and Lord Halifax or Sir W. Coventry, viii. 240, 243 n., 244, 245; is an accomplice in the attack on Harry Killigrew, viii. 327; *alluded to*, ii. 20; iii. 36, 123, 215, 331; iv. 49; vi. 65, 69; vii. 46, 82, 227, 230, 232, 237, 244, 254, 267, 307; viii. 68, 70, 94, 95, 101, 116, 119, 121, 129, 130, 134, 135, 139, 141, 142, 151, 152, 163, 164, 171, 173-175, 186, 202, 225, 226, 250-252, 256, 263, 266, 268, 278, 282, 283, 297, 302, 303, 308.

Buckingham (Mary, Duchess of), iii. 331 n.; iv. 275 n.; said to be going to a nunnery, iii. 331; *alluded to*, ii. 431; vi. 204; vii. 200; viii. 18.

Buckingham, the town, viii. 39.

Buckle = to give way, iv. 309 n.

Bucklersbury, iii. 167.
Buckles, Pepys puts them on his shoes, i. 29.
Bucknell (Sir William), brewer, viii. 5 n.
Buckworth in Huntingdonshire, viii. 4.
Buckworth (Mr.), v. 3 n.; his pretty daughters, viii. 306.
Buckworth (Mrs.), formerly Mrs. Goodyer, is churched, ii. 395.
Budd (Dr.), vi. 144.
Buddle's (Mr.), horse, i. 89.
Bugden, *or* Buckden, ii. 106 n., 291; iv. 268; v. 264; vii. 291 n.
Buggin (Mrs.), iv. 23, 83, 84.
Buggins (Mr.), of Stukely, ii. 318.
Bulk, bill making it felony to break, v. 124, 126.
"Bull" at Brampton, iii. 281.
"Bull Inn," viii. 178.
"Bull Inn" in Bishopsgate Street, viii. 26 n.
"Bull Head" tavern, i. 46, 96, 176 n., 217, 230, 231, 233, 235; vi. 69, 245.
Bull-baiting at the Bear-garden, v. 398; vii. 106.
Bull-fight, ii. 132, 242.
Bullion, folly of prohibiting the exportation of, iv. 342.
Bulteale (Mr.), vii. 76.
Bulwark, or block-house at Gravesend, v. 37 n.; vi. 357 n.
Bumbridge (Capt.), his murder, viii. 197.
Bummary. See *Bottomry*.
Bun (Capt.), i. xxiv; ii. 54.
Bunce (Alderman Sir James), v. 161 n., 174, 182.
Bunn (Mr.), ii. 375.
Buntingford, iii. 279.
Buoy ropes, fellow sent to prison for cutting, ii. 292.
Burford (Mr.), vii. 137, 138.
Burgby (Mr.), writing clerk to the Council, iv. 63.
Burgess (Mr.), v. 87; vi. 392, 393; vii. 13, 16, 26, 60, 65, 116; viii. 256.
Burghley's (Lord) letters, iv. 409.
Burlington (Elizabeth, Countess of), vii. 167; viii. 118 n.
Burlington (Richard Boyle, 1st Earl of), Treasurer of Ireland, vi. 397 n.; his daughter a proposed match for Lord Hinchingbroke, vi. 294; *alluded to*, vii. 167, 376.
Burlington House, Piccadilly, viii. 117 n.

Burnett (Dr. Alexander), physician, ii. 42 n.; v. 57 n.; his prescription for Pepys, iv. 173 n.; the plague in his house in Fenchurch Street, iv. 434, 435; dies of the plague, v. 57, 59; *alluded to*, ii. 319; iv. 21, 171, 189; v. 22.
Burnett's (Mrs.) shop, viii. 307.
Burning glasses, trial of, vii. 360 n.
Burntisland in the Frith of Forth, vi. 305.
Burr (Capt.), i. 229.
Burr (John), Pepys's clerk, i. 91, 97, 99, 102, 106, 107, 114, 119, 120, 134, 204, 230.
Burrell (Mr.), i. 50.
Burroughs (Mr.), viii. 121.
Burroughs (Sir John), treatise on the sovereignty of the British seas, ii. 151 n.
Burroughs. See *Burrows*.
Burrows (Lieut.), v. 20 n., 180.
Burrows (Mrs.), of Westminster, v. 20 n.; Pepys kisses her, v. 329, 362; vi. 129, 185; vii. 399; *alluded to*, iv. 423; v. 180, 299, 374, 385, 393, 413; vi. 20, 41, 74, 80, 81, 86, 87, 89, 90, 131, 238; vii. 21, 58, 105, 149, 226, 365, 374, 386.
Burrows (John), the slopseller, iv. 378 n.; sends Pepys a couple of state cups, iv. 378.
Burston (one), an engraver, iv. 356, 363, 365, 366, 370, 420.
Burt (Nicholas), as Othello, i. 259 n.; viii. 220; breaks his leg in fencing in "Aglaura," ii. 344 n.; acts Cicero in "Catiline," vii. 235.
Burton, one of the smith's wives, vi. 46.
Burton (Hezekiah), of Magdalene College, i. 69 n.; ii. 182 n.
Bury Market, beauty of women there, iii. 170.
Busby (Dr. Richard), vi. 302 n.
Bushell's business of sugar, iv. 38.
Busse, herring vessel, ii. 123 n., 403 n.; the King's offer of £200 to those who will set out one, ii. 403; two building at Limehouse, ii. 408.
"Bussy d'Ambois," a good play, ii. 394 n.; acted, ii. 161 n.
Bussy (Comte de), "L'Histoire amoureuse des Gaules," v. 283 n.
Butchers and weavers, fray between, in Moorfields, iv. 199.
Butler, chief witness against Pepys, iii. 65; a rogue, and unfit to be mate on the "Rainbow," iii. 98; promises to swear against Coventry, iii. 155.

Butler (Mrs.), mother of Mrs. Hobell, Tom Pepys's mistress, ii. 341, 348, 364, 366, 370, 371.
Butler (Mr.), father of Frances, his pew, i. 183; his daughters, i. 217.
Butler (Mr.), the younger, called *Mons. l'Impertinent*, full of praise of Ireland, i. 210; goes to Ireland, i. 298; *alluded to*, i. 24, 48, 60, 61, 62, 80, 87, 174, 178, 192, 201, 208, 211, 215, 248; ii. 430.
Butler (Frances), the great beauty, sometimes styled *la Belle Boteler*, i. 61 n., 177 n., 217; her sister, i. 217; ii. 80; iv. 89; her engagement with Col. Dillon broken off, i. 215 n.; ii. 430; *alluded to*, i. 208; ii. 59, 80; iv. 89, 256, 257, 396; v. 249; viii. 109.
Butler (Lord John), Mrs. Mallett's lover, vi. 79 n., 161 n.
Butler (Samuel), author of "Hudibras," Pepys is ashamed of "Hudibras," ii. 425 n.; Pepys gives *2s. 6d.* for it and sells it for *1s. 6d.*, ii. 425; Pepys buys it again, iii. 32; borrows the second part, iii. 361; he buys both parts, iii. 370; "Hudibras" praised by Sir W. Petty, iv. 24; a parliament man quotes it, v. 112; he dines with Pepys, viii. 69.
Buttolph's wharf, hopes of stopping the Fire there, v. 420.
Butts, Deb. Willett's uncle, viii. 46, 48.
Buxtorf's Hebrew Grammar, i. 32.
Byron (Eleanor, Lady), her death, vi. 286 n.

## C.

Cabal (The), early use of the name, v. 116; vi. 22, 205, 247, 298; vii. 180, 244 n., 254, 258; viii. 269, 283.
"Cabala, an Important Account of the Non-conformists' Private Designs, &c.," iii. 234; "Mysteries of State," iii. 370 n.; vii. 2 n.
"Cabinet Council," early use of the term, iv. 285; v. 411; vii. 198 n.
Cables, stoveing and making of, iv. 353 n.
Cadbury, the mast maker, iii. 241.
Cade (Dr.), a merry mad parson, i. 145, 146, 194.
Cade (Mr.), the stationer in Cornhill, Pepys goes there for some pictures, i. 289; iii. 391; iv. 36, 215; *alluded to*, ii. 418; iv. 422; v. 345; vi. 113, 339; vii. 234, 288.
Cade's tavern in Cornhill, iv. 422 n.
Cadiz, sherry from, ii. 175; plague at, iv. 162; Capt. Allen meets with the Dutch Smyrna fleet at, iv. 334 n., 338; Sir Jer. Smith at, v. 225, 245; *alluded to*, viii. 170, 180, 213.

Cadman (Capt.), killed in the action at Bergen, v. 52 n.
Cæsar (Julius), Life of, viii. 187 n.
Cæsar (William), lute master and musical composer, iv. 305 n., 398; v. 220, 343; vi. 34, 68, 106, 228, 229; vii. 13, 19, 195, 221.
Caius College, ii. 202; vii. 208.
Caius (Dr.), vii. 208 n.
"Cake (my) is dough," obsolete proverb, iv. 402 n.
Cakehouse (The), v. 245, 264; vi. 274.
Calais, i. 108, 113, 136; ii. 288, 397; iii. 360; v. 26, 347; vi. 24; vii. 227, 229.
Calamy (Edmund), i. 172 n.; preaches before the King at Whitehall Chapel, i. 172, 220; takes farewell of his people, ii. 303; sent to Newgate for preaching, iii. 6; *alluded to*, iii. 99.
Calendar, reform of the, i. 1 n., 270 n.; ii. 255 n.; iv. 417 n.
Cales. See *Cadiz*.
Calico for flags, iv. 259, 261, 265, 311.
Call-books, Pepys's invention, ii. 421; iii. 45, 71, 207.
Calprenède's "Cassandra," viii. 155 n., 315; "Cleopatra," iv. 286 n.
Calthrop (Mr.), a grocer, i. 5, 6, 7, 26, 40, 41, 46.
Calthrop (Mr.) at the Temple, ii. 404, 407, 408.
Calthropp (Sir James), his death, i. 7.
Calvin, Dr. Creeton rails against, iii. 82.
Cambridge, Pepys's visits to, i. 68-73; ii. 66, 104, 356-363; election at, i. 115; Roger Pepys elected member for, i. 361; Pepys rides with a letter-carrier to, ii. 75; Pepys and his wife's visit to, vii. 138; the "Falcon" at (q. v.); "Bear" at (q. v.); "Rose Tavern" at (q. v.); "Three Tuns" at (q. v.); *alluded to*, i. 48, 62, 63, 65, 66, 279, 359; ii. 9, 27, 31, 39, 74, 105, 143, 212; iii. 59, 210, 265, 287; iv. 27, 33; v. 375; vii. 49, 137, 142, 146; viii. 24, 26, 29, 104, 107.
Cambridge, University of, they wish to choose Sir Edward Montagu as their burgess, i. 112; proposal to remove William Pen from Oxford to, ii. 178, 182; Prævaricator at, iv. 249 n.; *alluded to*, i. lii; ii. 75, 356; iii. 87; v. 235.
"Cambridge" (The), ship, vi. 371.
Cambridge coach, vi. 15.
Cambridge (Charles, Duke of), dies, ii. 31 n.
Cambridge (Edgar, Duke of), born, vii. 112; christened, vii. 114.
Cambridge (James, Duke of), iii. 208 n.; his birth, iii. 208; his

Cambridge (James, Duke of)—*continued.*
christening, iii. 215; aged three years is created a K.G., vi. 92; is very sick, vi. 293, 295, 317, 335, 336, 340, 352, 353; is better, vi. 354; his death, vi. 382 n., 386.
Cambridgeshire, election for, i. 115; Roger Pepys's property in, iii. 145; the Pepys family of, ii. 186; land in, iv. 175.
Camden's "Britannia," ii. 140.
Camera obscura, v. 229.
Camlet cloak, Pepys's, i. 190.
Campden (Baptist, 3rd Viscount), i. 210 n.
Campden House, i. 210 n.; Lord Sandwich's visit to, i. 210 n.
Canary Company, vi. 11 n.; committee of the, vi. 11; the patent, vi. 38, 108, 184; is damned at the council, vi. 394.
Canary Prize, vii. 27, 30.
Cancer in Pepys's mouth, i. 51, 52, 57, 58.
Candles, Pepys begins to use wax, iv. 307.
"Canite Jehovæ," viii. 12.
Cannon Row, Westminster, ii. 417; iii. 185.
Cannon or Canning Street, in the Fire, v. 420; proposed new street from the Tower to St. Paul's, 1667, vi. 304; *alluded to*, i. 244; iii. 69; v. 419; viii. 89.
Canons, or boot-hose tops, i. 159 n.; iii. 361.
Canterbury, i. 162, 165, 342; iii. 24.
Canterbury Cathedral, i. 174; v. 183; Becket's tomb, i. 174.
Canterbury (Archbishop of). See *Juxon*, *Sheldon*.
Canterbury (Archbishops of)), v. 183; churches in their gift, vi. 259.
Canvas, Pepys's dispute with Sir W. Batten about, iv. 141, 214.
Cape of Good Hope, ii. 429.
Capell (Sir Henry), M.P., viii. 202 n., 300, 301.
Caper = pirate, vi. 268 n.
Captains, Sir E. Montagu looks over the list of, i. 189; difference between the old and new, ii. 273; gentlemen captains, v. 194, 370, 377; vi. 104, 400; vii. 286; made for the purpose of sitting on courts-martial, viii. 260.
Caracena (Marques de), Spanish general, viii. 183.
Carcasse (James), v. 48 n.; his face beaten and bruised, vi. 176; is dismissed from his office, vi. 214 n.; his wife, v. 241; his brother, v. 420; *alluded to*, vi. 60, 179, 190-192, 197, 206, 209, 211, 213, 216, 219, 220, 222, 253, 258, 268, 271, 275, 282, 290, 293, 301, 304,

Carcasse (James)—*continued.*
306-308, 315-318, 320, 321, 339, 359, 398; vii. 29, 58, 62, 67-69, 73, 189, 190, 197, 219, 298, 347, 359.
"Cardinall" (The), acted, ii. 351 n.; vii. 80, 412.
Cardinal's Cap, i. 183.
Card-playing, i. 8-11, 18, 22, 29, 35, 38-40, 43, 46, 58, 68, 74, 96, 262, 299, 312, 313, 316, 341, 342, 349; ii. 129, 141, 159-161, 163, 164, 166, 169, 172, 178, 179, 184, 190, 228, 429; iii. 5, 14, 41, 42, 61, 83, 94-97, 106, 120, 164, 342, 391, 394; iv. 7, 12, 14, 16, 23, 27, 72, 161, 171, 176, 221, 316, 317, 324, 325, 337, 342; v. 32, 85, 100, 177, 190, 227, 242; vi. 53, 54, 58, 72, 84, 87, 121, 122, 129, 135, 154, 185; vii. 140, 252, 256, 275, 276, 286, 290, 291, 354; viii. 208. See *Cribbage; Gleek; Ombre.*
Cards, book of, v. 440.
Carew (John), hanged and quartered at Charing Cross, i. 261 n.
Carey House, vii. 218 n., 219.
Carfax at Oxford, ii. 402 n.
Carie (John), ii. 17 n.
Carissimi (Giacomo), iv. 195 n.; vi. 172 n.
Carleton, the vintner, iii. 141.
Carleton (Mary), the "German Princess," iii. 149 n., 162.
Carlingford (Earl of), ii. 228 n.; viii. 315.
Carlisle (Bishop of). See *Rainbow.*
Carlisle (Anne, Countess of), vii. 220 n.
Carlisle (Charles, Earl of), vi. 112 n., 344 n.; his chaplain, vi. 112; *alluded to*, vi. 376.
Carnarvon (Charles, Earl of), vi. 304 n.
Carnegy (Lady), iv. 375 n.; her *liaison* with the Duke of York, vii. 395; *alluded to*, viii. 171.
Carousel, Place de, Paris, ii. 217 n.
Carpenter (Mr.), preaches at St. Bride's, ii. 303.
Carpets used as table cloths, i. 175 n.
Carr (Sir Robert), vii. 47 n., 410.
Carr (William), vii. 242 n., 246, 288, 308, 310.
Carrick (Mrs.), her fooling, i. 30.
Carter (Mr.), i. 204.
Carter (Mrs.), i. 44, 279; v. 17.
Carter (Rev. Charles), Pepys's old friend at Cambridge, and minister in Huntingdonshire, i. 48, 279, 310; ii. 57; vi. 167.

Carteret (Lieut.), of the "Foresight," ii. 295.
Carteret (Anne), daughter of Sir George Carteret, afterwards Lady Slaning (q. v.).
Carteret (Caroline), daughter of Sir George Carteret, afterwards Lady Scott (q. v.).
Carteret (Sir Edward), vi. 225.
Carteret (Elizabeth, Lady), wife of Sir George, ii. 231 n.; going to Hyde Park, ii. 231; her portrait by Lely, iv. 93; *alluded to*, ii. 214, 215, 237, 271, 321, 337; iv. 6, 159, 392, 421; v. 6, 9, 12-15, 20, 23, 29, 31, 34, 35, 38, 53, 66, 232-234, 260, 261, 440, 444; vi. 22, 32, 78, 84, 159, 165, 256, 268, 270, 323, 378, 396, 397; vii. 150, 233, 253, 268; viii. 132.
Carteret (George, afterwards 1st Lord), vii. 11 n.; his birth, vii. 11.
Carteret (Sir George), Treasurer of the Navy, i. 175 n., 191 n.; a good-natured man, i. 287; as vice-chamberlain leads a company of men dressed like Turks in the royal procession, ii. 18 n.; invites the Navy officers to Deptford, ii. 78; offers to lend Lady Sandwich £500, ii. 212; his officers corrupt, ii. 187; his anger against W. Hewer, ii. 166; his accounts, ii. 175, 176, 377; iv. 93, 426, 427; v. 239, 251, 438, 442-445; vii. 130, 132, 166, 255; viii. 37; visits Portsmouth, ii. 223-228; member for Portsmouth, ii. 224 n.; his lodgings at Whitehall, ii. 332; v. 188; speaks of Pepys to Lord Chancellor Clarendon, ii. 313; sprains his foot, ii. 337; member of the Tangier Commission, ii. 375; Mr. Coventry complains of his conduct, ii. 380; returns from France with the Dunkirk money, ii. 403; his services in Jersey, iii. 177; does not know what S.P.Q.R. means, iii. 198; agrees to Creed's accounts, iii. 199; receives £80,000 for the Navy, iii. 277; Pepys believes that he owes the King money, iii. 288; ready to serve Pepys as his brother, iii. 358; master of the Trinity House, iv. 153, 188; Clarendon angry with him on account of timber, iv. 184, 190, 191, 196; hiring a house for him, iv. 249; his new house in Broad Street, iv. 253; v. 251, 256, 355; at the Cabinet Council, iv. 285; is agreeable to the marriage of his son to Lady Jemimah Montagu, iv. 446, 447; v. 2 n., 5; his niece, iv. 446; his house at Deptford, v. 8, 14 n.; Vice-Chamberlain to the King, v. 20 n.; his pleasant humour, v. 24; he has many enemies, v. 192, 221; Parliament resolves to retrench his salary, vi. 11, 16; is great with the King, vi. 184; his daughter, "Porpot," vi. 261;

Carteret (Sir George)—*continued.*
quarrel with Sir W. Coventry, vi. 270; is a most honest man, vi. 270; purchases Hawnes, vi. 324 n.; desires to rid himself of the Treasurership of the Navy, vi. 376; said to have parted with his Treasurership, vi. 393, 394; to be Deputy-Treasurer of Ireland, vi. 393, 397; he is rudely used by the Commissioners of Accounts, viii. 30; *alluded to*, i. 192, 194, 200, 229, 238, 250, 262, 278, 279, 295, 296, 298-300, 302, 330, 338, 348, 354, 366; ii. 28, 31, 32, 43, 46, 53, 103, 122, 126, 145, 149, 167, 183, 184, 189, 198, 200, 201, 204, 206, 208-211, 214, 215, 217, 221, 222, 229, 232, 233, 237, 249-252, 255, 256, 291, 298, 312, 315, 318, 321, 333, 340, 343, 345, 349, 378-380, 412, 413, 416, 422; iii. 2, 12, 67, 73, 85, 88, 91, 93, 94, 105, 116, 118, 138, 143, 155, 160, 166, 175, 179, 180, 184, 186, 188, 189, 193, 194, 196, 211, 218, 230, 234, 257, 275-277, 285, 292, 296, 299, 300, 303, 304, 308, 309, 325, 330, 343-345, 351, 366, 374, 375, 380; iv. 7, 10, 13, 20, 21, 25, 26, 28, 29, 40, 44, 46, 48, 67, 114, 121, 156, 180, 189, 193, 207, 246, 249, 254, 277, 285, 287, 290, 292-294, 296, 297, 310, 312, 313, 316, 343, 363, 373, 385, 386, 388, 389, 391, 395, 406, 414, 421, 423, 424, 435, 447, 450; v. 4-9, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 26, 29, 31, 34-38, 43, 45-47, 50, 53-55, 57, 108, 116, 126, 138-140, 151, 156, 158, 166-169, 191, 195, 198, 202, 204, 207, 209, 210, 213, 222, 223, 227, 232, 234, 237, 240, 242, 260, 261, 285, 291, 297, 298, 307, 318, 319, 322-324, 334, 348, 374, 375, 402, 411-413, 428, 431, 434, 435, 437, 440; vi. 1, 5, 6, 9, 11, 19, 22, 27, 31, 32, 37, 38, 49-51, 53, 63, 69, 77, 82, 84, 116, 120, 135, 137, 138, 147, 149, 158, 159, 164, 165, 174, 182, 188, 201, 213, 214, 220, 221, 224, 227, 228, 235, 241, 248, 249, 250-252, 255, 260, 267, 268, 272, 275, 280, 283-285, 293, 294, 304, 308, 310, 311, 314, 318-320, 323, 325, 331, 333, 339, 345, 347, 351, 352, 355, 375, 376, 378, 380, 389, 396, 398, 400; vii. 9, 14, 39, 60, 85, 86, 94-96, 105, 121, 123, 124, 134, 150, 152, 161, 181, 183, 191, 253, 255, 257, 267-269, 285, 319, 335, 336, 344, 347, 356, 364, 400, 402, 414; viii. 1, 33, 57, 132, 173, 228, 313, 331.
Carteret (Lady Jemimah Montagu, afterwards), daughter of the Earl of Sandwich, and wife of Philip Carteret, i. 6 n.; called Mrs. Jem, i. 6; her unkindness to Mr. Moore, i. 22; is godmother to Mrs. Pierce's child, i. 232; goes to see Pepys's house, ii. 72; taken to the theatre, ii. 98, 213; taken to see the lions at the Tower, ii.

Carteret (Lady Jemimah Montagu, afterwards)—*continued.*
230; proposed match with Sir J. Cutts, iii. 159; proposed match with Sir G. Carteret's eldest son, iv. 347, 370, 381, 385, 445, 446, 453; v. 2, 5, 9, 15, 16, 18; her jointure, iv. 447; something to be done to her body before she is married, v. 17; is married to Philip Carteret, v. 32, 33 n., 57; is enceinte, vi. 256; brought to bed of a boy, vii. 11, 39; *alluded to*, i. 7, 10-12, 14, 17, 18, 25, 28, 29, 35, 38-40, 44, 46, 49, 50, 57-59, 66, 75, 77, 82, 88, 89, 91, 98, 175, 190, 214, 223, 264, 270, 327, 328, 352; ii. 40, 86, 92, 95, 100, 129, 205, 223, 232, 234, 236, 245, 247, 259; iii. 74, 105, 110, 114, 160, 165, 215, 216, 238, 248, 260, 279, 284, 396; iv. 28, 47, 56, 57, 64, 84, 118, 120, 122, 155, 159, 161, 164, 179, 269, 317, 372; v. 12, 24, 30, 34, 35, 46, 78, 232, 234, 394; vi. 22, 51, 53, 60, 62, 69, 77, 84, 149, 224, 225, 252, 269, 310, 311, 324, 376, 378; vii. 134, 255, 356, 357, 358, 361, 363, 375.
Carteret (Louisa Marguerite), v. 20, 24 n.
Carteret (Sir Philip), iv. 445 n.; match for Lady Jemimah Montagu, iv. 347, 370, 380, 385, 445, 446, 453; v. 2, 5, 9; elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, iv. 359 n., 365; backward in his caresses, v. 24; awkward at love matters, v. 16, 17; he is married, v. 32, 33 n.; is a shirk, vii. 356 n.; *alluded to*, iii. 390; v. 9, 15, 18, 20, 30, 35, 201, 232, 394; vi. 22, 51, 77, 252, 310, 323, 396; vii. 255, 257, 363.
Cartwright (William), vii. 184 n.; as "Sir John Falstaff," i. 300 n.; vii. 184.
Cary (Mr.), his wife a nun, i. 160.
Cary (Mr.), head-keeper of the Buck-hounds, iii. 236.
Caryl (J.), "The English Princess, or Richard III.," vi. 212 n.
Case (Mr.), Master of the Rolls' Office, viii. 261.
Case (Rev. Thomas), Presbyterian minister, i. 141 n.; dull sermon by, ii. 107; Mr. Christmas imitates him, i. 273; *alluded to*, iii. 101; vii. 287; viii. 8.
Castle (Dr.), a clerk of the Privy Seal, i. 208, 241, 367; ii. 1, 216, 233.
Castle (one Mr.), viii. 28.
Castle (Mr.), his sermon, i. 359.
Castle (Mr.), to build a new ship, see the "*Defiance*;" married to Mrs. Martha Batten, iii. 162 n., 198; *alluded to*, ii. 5, 13; iii. 214, 215, 229, 258; iv. 73, 103, 110, 117, 280, 300, 307; v. 26, 244, 283, 295; vi. 292; vii. 283; viii. 231, 232.

"Castle" tavern near the Savoy, vi. 144, 240, 242; vii. 78.
Castle Hill, Cambridge, ii. 75.
Castle Rising, Pepys chosen burgess for, i. xxxi; debate relative to, i. xxxii.
Castlehaven (Earl of), iii. 316 n.; proposes to raise 10,000 men to go against the Turks, iii. 316; raises a regiment for the Spaniard, vi. 346; he and Lord Arran run down a buck in St. James's Park, iv. 214.
Castlemaine (Roger Palmer, Earl of), patent creating him an earl, ii. 151; gone to enter a monastery in France, ii. 289; meeting with his wife at Whitehall, ii. 316; "Apology in behalf of the Papists," vi. 87 n.; *alluded to*, ii. 282, 288, 384; iv. 359, 371.
Castlemaine (Mrs. Palmer, afterwards Countess of), i. 200 n. [portrait from a painting by Lely, vi. 96]; she and the Duke of York talk wantonly, i. 261; the King's familiarity with her, ii. 16; Pepys fills his eyes with her, ii. 69; factions at court about her, ii. 176; all the ladies envy her, ii. 219; she and the Duchess of Richmond fall out, ii. 222; intends to go to Hampton Court, ii. 233; weighed in a pair of scales with the King, ii. 239; her smocks and petticoats in the Privy Garden, Whitehall, ii. 239; the King dines and sups with her, ii. 239; she looks dejected at the theatre, ii. 239; her portrait by Lely, ii. 260, 368; iv. 179 n.; vi. 96; still great with the King, ii. 277; she leaves her husband and goes to Richmond, ii. 282 n.; cause of the falling out between Lord and Lady Castlemaine, ii. 288 n.; their meeting at Whitehall, ii. 316; goes to her house in King Street, ii. 289; the Queen pricks her name in the list presented to her by the King, ii. 289 n.; she attends the Queen to chapel, ii. 342; ball at her apartments, ii. 353; the high game she plays at court, ii. 375; her faction at court, ii. 382; with child, ii. 384; her interest at court increases, ii. 421; the King's dalliance with her, ii. 433; iii. 1; her frolic with Mrs. Stewart, iii. 35, 44; seen to go to bed with Sir C. Berkeley in her chamber, iii. 36; the King's Christmas presents given to her, iii. 51; in Hyde Park, iii. 84; iv. 113, 375; viii. 84; removed to a chamber at Whitehall next the King's own, iii. 100; her influence, iii. 103; has lodgings near the King's chamber, iii. 118; hath all the tricks of Aretin, iii. 123 n.; begins to decay, iii. 167; said to be fallen from court, iii. 195, 197, 202, 208; as great as ever at court, iii. 215; reported to be quite out of

Castlemaine (Mrs. Palmer, afterwards Countess of)—*continued.* favour, iii. 246; in as great favour as heretofore, iii. 286; supposed to have miscarried, iii. 287 n.; her caprice, iii. 302; turns Papist, iii. 388, 389 n.; the remark of Charles II. on, iii. 389 n.; neglected by the King, iv. 18; her lovers, iv. 18; fire at her lodgings, iv. 23; her conduct at the theatre, iv. 29, 68; her lodgings at Whitehall, iv. 147 n., 423; the King sups with her every night, iv. 220; her beauty decayed, iv. 264; her daughter, iv. 359; is sick again, iv. 386 n.; is brought to bed, v. 192 n.; the King orders her to leave the court, v. 321; her portrait, vi. 54, 87 n., 111, 139, 233, 276, 309; her debts, vi. 97 n.; her children, vii. 39 n., 50, 52, 59, 110; reported to have made a bishop, vii. 49; her *liaison* with Henry Jermyn, vii. 50, 52; in her aviary, vii. 84 n.; at Bartholomew Fair, vii. 88; a great gamester, vii. 322; petition of the prostitutes to, vii. 395 n.; in love with Hart, the actor, vii. 397; *alluded to*, ii. 90, 98, 151, 184, 235, 248, 331, 365, 373, 396, 414, 431; iii. 23, 29, 56, 61, 102, 108, 120, 128, 159, 188, 209, 232, 310, 335; iv. 50, 124, 144, 192, 246, 348, 359, 387; v. 46, 234, 272, 447; vi. 4, 21, 33, 43, 66, 78, 98, 103, 150, 162, 163, 288, 299, 327, 380, 387; vii. 12, 18-20, 28, 45, 59, 82, 90, 91, 93, 94, 99, 101, 104, 108, 200, 247, 249, 281, 284; viii. 4, 5, 8, 35, 130, 135, 185, 200, 202, 246, 247, 308.

Catan. See *Sterpin* (Catan).

Catcall, Pepys buys a, i. 84.

Catch, or Ketch, a vessel of the galliot order, i. 108; catches hired for the Duke of York, i. 238; one hired for the Prince de Ligne, i. 255; one to carry Lord St. Alban's goods to France, i. 291, 297; two catches, iii. 92; Lord Sandwich's, v. 89; one bought by Sir W. Batten, v. 276.

Catherine (St.), fashion for ladies to be painted as, v. 223, 224 n.

Catherine (Queen). See *Katherine.*

Catholic's (The) Apology, viii. 87 n.

Catholics, Commons mad against them, vi. 40; reasons for laying the Fire of London to their account, vi. 52. See *Papists.*

"Catiline," iv. 309 n.; vii. 230, 235, 277; viii. 182 n.

Cattle (Irish), bill against importing, vi. 11, 39 n., 124, 126, 131, 135 n.

Cavaliers, Proclamation that all, depart the town, i. 95; they have the upper hand of the Presbyterians, i. 119, 120, 121; sufferings and services of the, ii. 215; tax for loyal and necessitous, ii. 339,

Cavaliers—*continued.*
349 n., 415, 417; employed after the Restoration, iii. 154; unfit for business, iii. 155, 178; *alluded to*, i. 114, 115, 358; ii. 129, 147; iii. 337; iv. 237.
Cave, of the King's chapel, killed in a quarrel, iv. 28.
Cave, a poor pensioner in St. Bride's parish, iv. 72, 101, 102, 138, 142, 150; sent to the Counter, iv. 101; in prison, iv. 226.
Cavendish (George), vi. 348 n.; his "Life of Wolsey," vi. 348 n.
Cavendish (William, Lord), i. 135 n.
Caviare, ii. 225 n.
Caxton, a town in Cambridgeshire, vi. 371.
Cellar of distilled waters, vii. 387.
Chair with irons to grip the sitter, i. 272.
Chamberlain (Mrs.), v. 161, 181.
Chamberlain (Lord), see *Manchester* (Earl of); Queen's, see *Chesterfield* (Earl of); Vice, see *Carteret* (Sir G.).
Chamberlain of the City. See *Player*.
Chamberlayne's "Angliæ Notitia," viii. 215 n.
Chamberlayne (Sir Thomas), iv. 43 n., 96.
Chambers, small cannon, ii. 26.
Champion at the Coronation, ii. 22 n.
Chancery, bill in, against T. Trice, ii. 137, 138, 146, 152, 168.
Chancery Lane, i. 53, 198; iv. 63; vi. 52; viii. 133, 219, 258; the "Sun," i. 26; chapel in, i. 92; "Pope's Head" in, i. 98; "King's Head" in (q. v.).
Chancery Row, Westminster, i. 64.
"Chances (The)," acted, ii. 27 n., 118; vi. 162 n.
Chancler (Mr.), ii. 76.
Chandos (William, seventh Lord), ii. 420 n.; he sings psalms, ii. 420.
Change. See *Royal Exchange*.
Change Ward, play there, ii. 429.
"Change of Crownes," acted at the King's house, vi. 273 n.
"Changeling," acted, i. 351 n.
"Changes (The), or Love in a Maze," by Shirley, ii. 240 n.; iii. 164; vi. 298; vii. 309, 412.
Channell (Luke), i. 249 n.
Chapeau de poil, ii. 127.
Chapel (New) churchyard, Westminster, v. 19 n.
Chaplain, form for a nobleman to make one his, i. 285.

Chaplin (Mr., afterwards Sir Francis), the victualler, i. 187 n.; vii. 109 n.; nominated for sheriff, vii. 109; *alluded to*, i. 245, 263, 279; v. 207; vi. 207; vii. 290.
Chapman, the periwig maker, iii. 327.
Chapman (George), his play "Bussy d'Ambois," ii. 161 n., 394 n.
Chappell (Mrs.), her pretty son, ii. 166.
Character. See *Cipher*.
Charcoal, cradle to burn, in, iii. 369.
Chard (Adam), i. 84, 345.
Charing Cross, General Harrison hanged there, i. 260; John Carew hanged and quartered there, i. 261; Duke of Monmouth's lodgings near, iii. 95 n.; Welsh cook at, iii. 12; puppets at, ii. 390; exhibition of a big boy and girl, vii. 13; stoppage at, ii. 108; post house, v. 52; a new tavern, viii. 23; the "Goat" by (q. v.); "Golden Lion" near (q. v.); "King's Head" (q. v.); "Three Tuns" (q. v.); "Triumph" tavern, ii. 243; new ordinary at, viii. 114; "Bull Head" at (q. v.); "Exchequer" at (q. v.); the "Swan" at (q. v.); mews at (q. v.); *alluded to*, i. 43, 223, 291; ii. 1; iii. 384; iv. 59, 109, 137, 198, 218, 373, 392, 419; v. 171, 224, 259, 285, 297, 363; vi. 71, 92, 231, 309; vii. 90, 93, 125, 168, 267, 363, 410; viii. 4, 24, 54, 57, 127, 223, 233, 285.
Charing Cross stairs, i. 35; vii. 325, 341.
Chariot, a newly-invented, v. 195 n., 203.
Charissimi (Giacomo), musical composer. See *Carissimi*.
Charitable uses, statute of, iv. 275.
Charity in Catholic countries, ii. 340.
"Charity" (The), ii. 55; is lost, iv. 425 n.
"Charles" (The). See "*Royal Charles*."
"Charles" (The), pleasure boat, iii. 45.
"Charles the Second" built by Mr. Shish, vii. 348 n.
Charles I., Montrose's verses on his execution, i. 37; beheaded, i. 260; the King's murderers to be executed, i. 276, 287; ii. 177; fast day on January 30, i. 335 n.; ii. 181; iii. 27; iv. 27, 344; v. 212; vi. 153; his Works, ii. 254 n.; v. 59; the Pope's dispensation for his marriage with Henrietta Maria, ii. 390; said to have agreed to exclude the service out of the churches, iii. 337; his coffin, iv. 267 n.; his credulity in believing Cromwell's promises, iv. 298; flies to the Scots, iv. 349; quells a mutiny, iv. 349; sermon on his death, iv. 370; his removal from Hampton Court

Charles I.—*continued.*
to the Isle of Wight, v. 162; seizes the money in the Tower, v. 405; his meditations, viii. 29 n.; buried, v. 235 n.; his portrait, iv. 256 n.; vi. 285; *alluded to*, i. 151, 213; ii. 146, 181, 221; iii. 193, 198; iv. 60, 63, 348, 436; v. 161; vi. 22; vii. 200.
Charles II. [portrait from the painting by J. Greenhill, viii. 200]; his restoration, i. xxiii; drinking to his health, i. 61, 70, 72, 73, 83, 104, 123, 124, 131, 132, 153, 157; Parliament strong for him, soldiers against him, i. 90; cries of "God bless King Charles the Second," i. 93, 125; at Breda, i. 119; his letter to Parliament, i. 121, 123 n., 132; setting up of his picture, i. 124 n.; private letter to Sir Edward Montagu, i. 126, 127; Montagu's letter to him, i. 128; proclaimed, i. 132, 133; Sir E. Montagu ordered to place the fleet at his command, i. 134 n.; poor condition for clothes and money, i. 144 n.; overjoyed when Sir J. Grenville brings him money, i. 144; at the Hague, i. 144; ii. 203 n.; first saluted by his own ships, i. 154; goes on board Sir E. Montagu's ship, i. 154; his account of his escape from Worcester, i. xl, 157, 159; signs a pass for Lord Mandeville on board the "Charles," i. 161; gives £50 for Sir E. Montagu's servants, and £500 for the officers and men of the ship, i. 161, 168; lands at Dover, and is received by Monk, i. xxiii, 162; tells the Mayor of Dover that he loves the Bible above all things, i. lviii, 162; his height marked at the head of the coach table of the "Charles," i. 163; his love of dogs, i. 161 n.; entrance into London, i. 167 n.; orders the men of the thirty ships which came with him from Scheveling a month's pay, i. 169; is entertained in the City, i. 193 n.; tires all about him with his early rising, i. 222; goes to Margate, i. 247; gentlewomen hold up their heads to be kissed, i. 274; portrait done in Flanders, i. 283; a good-natured man, i. 287; at the Cockpit, i. 289; excise voted to him, i. 294; plot against his life, i. 308; dines with Lord Sandwich, i. 315; comes to town, i. 323; goes to Deptford to see his yacht, i. 326; guesses as to his future queen, i. 346; said to be married to the niece of the Prince de Ligne, i. 347 n.; anxiety to know whom he will marry, i. 354, 359; creates peers, ii. 15; going from the Tower to Whitehall, ii. 17; looks noble, ii. 18; his coronation, ii. 19-26; proposed collection of free gifts to the King, ii. 46 n.; hunts the stag, and tries all his horses, ii. 80; esteems Lord Sandwich, ii. 94;

Charles II.—*continued.*

parliamentary grant to pay his debts, ii. 140 n.; promises to be careful of the India trade, ii. 149; his visit to Lincoln's Inn, ii. 164 n.; takes the sacrament at Whitehall Chapel, ii. 236, 424; v. 270; vi. 261; speech proroguing Parliament, ii. 237 n.; dines and sups with Lady Castlemaine, ii. 239; his birthday solemnly observed, ii. 246; his portrait by Lely, ii. 260; goes towards the Downs to meet the Queen-mother, ii. 283; makes sport with the Queen, ii. 331; neglects the Queen and favours Lady Castlemaine, ii. 373; said to be married to Lucy Walter, ii. 376 n.; iii. 124; vi. 105; his new bastard by Mrs. Haslerigge, ii. 391; poor and frothy discourse with his companions, ii. 399; kind to the Queen, ii. 414; his revenue, ii. 427; dances rarely, ii. 432; dalliance with Lady Castlemaine, ii. 433; iii. 1; comes privately from Lady Castlemaine's, iii. 29; said to have dissected the child that was dropped at court, iii. 44; expresses his content with the House of Commons, iii. 55; but is angry with them, iii. 58; concurs with Parliament in their action against Popish priests, iii. 82; greets Lady Castlemaine in Hyde Park, iii. 84; neglects his Queen, iii. 100; pleased with a dissection of two bodies, iii. 119; only minds his pleasures, and hates business, iii. 123; said to have received £4,000,000 since he came in, iii. 176; he and his Queen go to the Lord Mayor's in state, iii. 176; rides hand in hand with his Queen, iii. 208; visits Lady Castlemaine at Richmond, iii. 215; his speech in proroguing Parliament, iii. 226; he and his court go to Bath, iii. 262, 263 n., 265; he and the Queen at Oxford, iii. 286; musters the guards, iii. 302; his grief at the Queen's illness, iii. 307 n., 309, 310 n.; addresses the officers of the Navy Office, iii. 325; besotted with Mrs. Stewart, iii. 335; is a little musical, iii. 355; caricatured in Holland, iii. 361; plays tennis, iii. 392; iv. 4, 17; a hidden treasure laid up by him, iv. 18; his conduct towards his women, iv. 36; first wears a periwig, iv. 43 n.; mighty kind to his bastards, iv. 50; guarded by Horse Guards, iv. 50; his revenue, iv. 60 n.; understands business, iv. 63; speech at the opening of Parliament, iv. 83 n.; a bad speaker, iv. 99; not altered by his periwig, iv. 113; he goes to Chatham, iv. 140; dances all night at Lady Castlemaine's lodgings, iv. 147; he and his Queen visit Lord Sandwich and the fleet, iv. 175 n.; he is let blood, iv. 177; at the lottery, iv. 192; sups with Lady Castlemaine every night, iv. 220;

Charles II.—*continued.*
suggestion that he should marry one of Cromwell's daughters, iv. 266 n.; at the launching of Christopher Pett's great ship, iv. 275; City lends him £100,000, iv. 277; at the theatre, iv. 387; questions Pepys about the ships in the river, iv. 395; notices Pepys, iv. 403; calls Pepys by his name, iv. 414; thought to be in a consumption, v. 69; his lechery, v. 118; justifies Lord Sandwich, v. 163, 166; his connection with Lady Castlemaine, v. 192; thanks Pepys for his good service, v. 209; neglects business for Lady Castlemaine, v. 234; buys Audley End, v. 243 n., 246; his bastards, v. 270; his pleasant speeches, v. 276; goes hunting, v. 302; vii. 65; his contempt for the ceremony at the court of Spain, v. 359; dines in public, v. 373; at Tunbridge, v. 383; inquires about the victuals of the fleet, v. 411; commands that the houses be pulled down to stop the Fire, v. 419; speech at the opening of Parliament, v. 441 n.; neglected by the nobility after the Fire, v. 447; resolves to set a fashion for clothes that shall not alter, vi. 12 n., 18, 21 n., 25, 49, 73 n.; design to poison him, vi. 59, 99 n.; his sharp speech in the House of Lords, vi. 135 n.; his speech on proroguing Parliament, vi. 168, 248; proposes to treat for peace with the Dutch, vi. 177; better for him to leave the sacrament and attend to business, vi. 181; talks to Pepys, vi. 182; his troubles before the Restoration, vi. 188; his new medal, vi. 196; angry at the liberties taken by Lacy, vi. 273; hunts moths while the Dutch were burning his ships, vi. 380, 384 n.; his effeminacy, vi. 387; in favour of peace with the Dutch, vii. 17; his children by Lady Castlemaine, vii. 39 n., 50, 59; his respect to the Queen, vii. 40; his enemies, vii. 51; he is a slave to Lady Castlemaine, vii. 52, 59; weighs himself after tennis, vii. 96; plays with his dogs, vii. 98 n.; at dinner, vii. 104; coldness to the Duke of York on account of the disgrace of Lord Clarendon, vii. 107; is drunk at Cranbourne, vii. 121; his speech in Parliament, vii. 147 n., 150-152; lays the first stone of the Royal Exchange, vii. 165 n.; anxious for the overthrow of Clarendon, vii. 191, 196, 198; his fickleness, vii. 199; his speech of February, 1667-68, vii. 313 n., 321; his speech on the adjournment of Parliament, May, 1668, viii. 10; clambers over the garden wall of Somerset House to see the Duchess of Richmond, viii. 21; at Newmarket, viii. 26, 68, 134; his statue in Stocks Market, viii. 105 n.; he is

Charles II.—*continued.*
drunk, viii. 130; his silly discourse, viii. 170; his laboratory, viii. 201; *alluded to*, i. 64, 77, 81, 85, 88, 92, 95, 102, 105, 106, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 120, 121, 129, 130, 135, 136, 138, 142, 143, 145, 152, 156, 160, 164-166, 168-174, 176-182, 184, 186, 189, 193, 196, 205, 209, 212, 213, 216, 220-222, 227-229, 233-237, 242, 244, 250, 253, 255, 256, 259-261, 263, 266, 270, 271, 275, 279-281, 288-291, 294, 298, 299, 303, 304, 314, 316, 317, 331, 347-349, 365; ii. 10, 12, 14, 16, 19, 26, 29-31, 36, 40, 41, 52, 54, 55, 62, 63, 69, 71-73, 81, 82, 85, 90, 92, 98-100, 109, 111, 113, 115, 119, 121, 123, 135, 139, 140, 146, 151, 157, 159, 176, 200, 203-205, 207, 208, 211-213, 215, 216, 218, 219, 222, 223, 231, 233-235, 237, 241, 242, 244, 247, 252, 256, 258, 260, 261, 264, 266-268, 270, 271, 285, 288, 289, 299, 316, 324, 326, 342, 347, 349, 350, 353, 354, 365, 375, 378, 384, 396, 400, 402, 406, 411, 421, 422, 428, 430, 431, 433; iii. 4, 5, 12, 18, 29, 35, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61-63, 69, 72, 81, 87, 91, 96, 101, 102, 104, 110-112, 115, 120, 121, 124, 125, 128, 142, 147, 151, 155, 159, 161, 167, 171, 175, 178, 186, 187, 189, 195, 197, 200, 202, 215-218, 220, 227, 231, 232, 245, 246, 249, 261, 271, 272, 288, 290-292, 294, 303, 305, 308, 334-340, 349, 352, 359, 366, 368, 377, 383, 388, 389; iv. 11, 18, 49, 51, 52, 65, 75, 78, 79, 85, 92, 93, 107, 108, 115, 122, 123, 136, 138, 144, 148, 151, 164, 167, 172, 178, 185, 188, 189, 192, 203, 214, 228, 246, 252, 254, 260, 270, 275, 281, 284, 285, 289, 293-299, 301, 304, 306, 307, 309, 313, 315, 317, 327, 331, 332, 352, 356, 361, 362, 369, 370, 389-391, 401, 420, 423, 426, 427, 429, 433, 436, 441, 443; v. 2, 5, 7, 23, 24, 26-28, 44, 45, 50, 63, 64, 79, 89, 91, 100, 113, 114, 116, 117-120, 122, 125, 126, 138, 139, 148, 149, 156, 161, 171, 189, 194, 206, 210, 213-215, 218, 220, 224, 230, 232, 233, 239, 243, 245, 277-279, 283-285, 287, 294, 298, 301, 305, 307, 309, 310, 313, 320-322, 330, 333, 334, 347, 349, 352, 353, 356, 361, 369, 370, 371, 376-378, 414, 415, 418, 420, 429-432, 437, 439, 446, 447, 449; vi. 5, 9, 10, 20-23, 26-28, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51, 55, 57, 63-65, 67, 68, 72, 78, 89, 93, 97, 98, 100, 102, 116, 120, 124, 126, 127, 131, 132, 137, 149, 154, 166, 171, 183, 184, 189, 194, 195, 197, 199, 203, 205, 209, 212, 217-219, 222, 225, 227, 228, 230, 233-236, 247, 251, 252, 256, 261, 263, 266, 269, 270, 278, 280, 283, 285-289, 297-299, 307, 311, 322, 325, 326, 332, 343, 345,

Charles II.—*continued.*
352, 354, 361, 363, 374, 380, 382, 384, 385, 389, 391, 392, 395, 397, 398, 402; vii. 3-6, 10-13, 15-18, 20, 21, 24, 27, 28, 32, 36, 40, 44-46, 50, 60, 68, 70, 72-74, 76, 78, 80-82, 84, 86, 89, 93-95, 99, 101, 110, 112, 114, 119, 121, 123, 124, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135, 148, 151, 157, 158, 160, 166, 170, 174-177, 179, 188, 189, 196, 198, 200, 201, 203, 204, 215, 220, 221, 225, 228, 230, 233, 234, 240, 243, 244, 249-251, 253-255, 258, 259, 263, 264, 266, 267, 275, 277, 280, 284, 289, 291, 296, 307, 312, 319, 322, 328, 330, 332, 342, 345, 348, 349, 352-354, 359, 364, 367, 368, 370, 373-376, 378, 379, 384, 391-395, 397, 398, 402, 407, 408, 410, 413; viii. 3, 5, 8, 17, 20, 30, 35, 54, 58, 61, 62, 73, 79, 101, 106, 113-116, 119, 125, 129, 132, 135, 136, 139-143, 151-153, 155, 156, 161, 164, 173, 175, 180, 185, 186, 188, 192, 200, 202, 203, 209-211, 225, 226, 228, 231, 232, 234, 235, 240, 244, 245, 249, 251-254, 262, 267, 268, 271, 278, 279, 282, 283, 285, 289, 294, 296-299, 303, 307-309, 313, 320, 326-330.
Charleton (Sir Job), vii. 342 n.
Charleton (Dr. Walter), v. 264, 378 n.; his "Chorea Gigantum," viii. 40.
"Charlotte" yacht, iii. 268.
Charms, iv. 320, 321; v. 33 n.
Charnocke (Mr.), Sir Philip Warwick's clerk, v. 11.
Charterhouse Yard, i. 363.
Chatelin's, the French house in Covent Garden, vii. 361 n., 407.
Chatham, Sir W. Batten and Mr. Pett at, i. 205, 237; a ship paid off at, i. 251; Lady Sandwich goes there to meet Pepys, i. 327-329; Sir W. Pen sent down to, i. 367; business of the chest there, see *Chest*; dock-houses at, ii. 5, 6; Sir W. Batten goes there, ii. 222, 345; iii. 106; Sir J. Minnes goes there, ii. 345; parish church of, iii. 235; is visited by the King and Duke of York, iv. 140; Sir W. Pen goes there, iv. 258; the Dutch break the chain, vi. 360 n., 405; vii. 14; placing of the chain, vii. 159, 162, 167; Dutch expedition against, prophesied by Sir W. Monson, viii. 298 n.; business of the master attendants, viii. 63, 71; Ropehouses at (q. v.); Hill House at (q. v.); *alluded to*, i. 109, 174, 323, 325; ii. 5, 50, 131, 199, 294, 295, 304, 354, 366, 422; iii. 70, 118, 200, 203, 204, 209, 234, 235, 256, 285, 297, 341, 362, 378, 387; iv. 139, 356, 368, 396, 413; v. 2, 5, 37, 38, 49, 52, 84, 94, 101, 109, 110, 221,

Chatham—*continued.*
405; vi. 102, 104, 233, 235, 307, 355, 358, 359, 362-364, 366, 367, 370, 371, 389, 391, 394, 395, 401-403; vii. 34, 122, 133, 163, 166, 169, 170, 173-175, 182, 190, 204, 205, 210, 269, 320; viii. 99, 111, 222, 271, 272, 274, 277.
Chatham river, v. 84; vii. 29.
Chatham yard, ii. 296, 297; v. 101; viii. 59, 197.
Chatteris, iii. 283.
Chaucer, a fine poet, iii. 168 n.; his "Troilus and Creseide" quoted, iv. 213 n.; binding of Pepys's copy of his works, iv. 178 n.
Cheapside, "Mitre" in (q. v.); "Star" in (q. v.); gibbet in, i. 32; bonfires in, i. 55; pageants in, on Lord Mayor's day, i. 271; iii. 322; Mr. Boys at the "Three Crowns" in, ii. 304; Pepys buys gloves there, iii. 61; lacemen in, iii. 301; pillory in, pulled down, iv. 88; fire in, iv. 222; riot in, v. 40; burnt in the Fire, v. 426; *alluded to*, i. 57, 246, 283, 366; ii. 44, 111, 140, 141, 148, 172, 207, 223, 249; iii. 136, 296; iv. 62, 90, 245, 277; v. 228, 291, 335, 378, 416, 425, 438; vii. 167, 224, 414; viii. 206.
Cheese (Suffolk), servants grumble at having to eat, ii. 116 n.; Dutch, iii. 57.
Cheffinch (Mr.). See *Chiffinch.*
Chelsea, Lord Robartes's house, ii. 85 n., 111, 123, 124, 155, 158; iv. 396; Lord Sandwich's lodgings at, iii. 85, 89, 100, 102, 287, 360, 362; "Swan" at, v. 266; neat houses at (q. v.); *alluded to*, ii. 37; iii. 111, 145, 186, 253, 255, 256, 260, 273, 275, 284, 342; iv. 154; v. 393; vii. 387; viii. 12, 234, 331.
Chelsea College, grant of, to the Royal Society, vii. 203 n.
Chelsea School, wassel at, iii. 41; Mary Ashwell's acting there, iii. 53, 100; *alluded to*, iii. 73, 354.
Chelsea (Little), iii. 145.
Cheque (Clerks of the), i. 139; ii. 272, 273; iii. 71, 207, 218, 258; iv. 195; vii. 34. See *Cowly.*
"Chequer" at Foulmer, i. 68.
"Chequer" in Holborn, i. 93.
"Chequers" at Charing Cross. See *Exchequer.*
"Chequers" (The), at Huntingdon, viii. 28.
"Cheriton" (The), i. 122; coxon of, drowned, i. 123; name changed to "Speedwell," i. xxiv, 122 n., 156 n.

Cherret's (Madame Mary) French house in Covent Garden, iv. 25 n.
Cherries introduced into England, iv. 170 n.
Cherry Garden at Rotherhithe, iv. 159, 161.
"Chesnut" (The), paid off, i. 300.
Chess, game of, iv. 244.
Chest, business of the, ii. 275 n., 300, 314, 316, 321, 393, 407; iv. 66, 93, 109, 115, 127, 176, 271, 382; v. 39, 279, 285, 391, 405; commission for inspecting the, ii. 393, 407; no money to pay with, vi. 371.
Chesterfield (Elizabeth, Countess of), ii. 384 n.; Duke of York's love for her, ii. 384; iii. 2, 18.
Chesterfield (Katherine, Countess of), ii. 274 n.; iv. 273 n.
Chesterfield (Philip Stanhope, second Earl of), i. 21 n.; kills a man in a duel, i. 21 n.; his footman killed, i. 294; his quarrel with Edward Montagu, ii. 421; put away from court, iii. 2, 18; his seat, iii. 19 n.; the Queen's Lord Chamberlain, iii. 23; *alluded to*, iii. 392; vi. 354.
Chesterton, village of, i. 149; viii. 29.
Cheswicke (Mr.), player on the spinet, iv. 173.
Chetwind (Mr.), fat by reason of chewing tobacco, ii. 61; his dog, ii. 164; he dies, ii. 409; *alluded to*, i. 45, 53, 55, 63, 77, 84, 96, 98, 166, 183, 240, 243, 276; ii. 207; vi. 69.
Cheverton (Alderman), iv. 390.
Cheving. See *Chiffinch.*
Chevins. See *Chiffinch.*
"Chevy Chase," vi. 172.
Cheynell (Luke), i. 249 n.
Chicheley (Archbishop), viii. 40 n.
Chicheley (Sir Henry), i. 131.
Chicheley (Sir John), vi. 94 n.; vii. 109, 176, 193, 213 n., 235; viii. 83.
Chicheley (Mr., afterwards Sir Thomas), Master of the Ordnance, iv. 283 n., 294; v. 274, 344 n.; vi. 199, 222, 289; vii. 96, 170, 193 n., 353, 358; viii. 83.
Chichester (Bp. of). See *Ken* (Bp.).
Chiffinch (Tom), v. 265 n.; his death, v. 265.
Chiffinch (William), v. 265 n.; vi. 68 n.; vii. 83; viii. 15, 282, 326, 329; his sister, viii. 332.

"Child" (The) = Edward Montagu, Sir Edward Montagu's eldest son. See *Hinchingbroke* (Lord).
"Child (With)," Pepys's expression for great desire, i. 139, 257 n.
Child, advice to Pepys on how to get one, iv. 199.
Child (Mr., afterwards Sir Josiah), i. 232 n., 247, 270, 274, 277, 327; ii. 32; v. 106; viii. 88, 89, 113, 119, 282, 283, 313, 319, 320.
Childe (Dr. William), organist of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, v. 235 n.; i. 283, 288, 292, 293, 313, 348, 351; ii. 192; iii. 182, 386; v. 382; vi. 252, 272.
Chillington = Chillenden (Captain Edmund), sent to Lambert, i. 8.
Chiltern, viii. 45.
Chimneys, patent for curing, i. xxi; ii. 290 n.; iii. 286 n.; tax on, ii. 199 n., 201, 231, 272; v. 65, 117; vi. 23, 26, 29, 251.
China, Semedo's history of, vii. 275 n., 279.
"China" alehouse, iii. 16.
Chippell's father, sermon by, i. 177.
Chocolate (jocolatte), iii. 5; iv. 56, 294; introduction of, ii. 26 n.
Cholmely (Mr., afterwards Sir Hugh), ii. 299 n.; his duel with Edward Montagu, ii. 299; member of the Tangier Commission, ii. 376; braves Edward Montagu, iii. 43; insures the drawers in the lottery against the blank, iv. 192; writes to Pepys from Tangier about the victualling business, iv. 411; *alluded to*, iii. 13, 25, 29, 33, 41, 79; iv. 137, 138, 271, 273, 305, 306, 413; v. 152, 201, 202, 269, 289, 296, 298, 324; vi. 6, 8, 18, 20, 33, 69, 97, 101, 162, 176-178, 191, 205, 210, 215, 217, 219, 222, 227, 237, 272, 308, 315, 318, 344, 380, 391, 395, 398; vii. 16-18, 29, 60, 90, 114, 116, 120-123, 133, 148, 152, 160, 184, 188, 220, 250, 253, 279, 306, 343, 347, 368; viii. 4, 14, 16, 31, 121, 123, 155, 176, 235, 242, 269, 293, 303, 308.
Chouse, to, iii. 125 n.
Christ Church, Newgate Street, v. 331; vi. 7.
Christ Church, Oxford, vii. 61; viii. 40.
Christ College, Cambridge, i. 68; ii. 66, 104; John Pepys is chosen scholar, i. 353.
Christ's Hospital, house in the country, vi. 134 n.; mathematical foundation, i. xlvii; *alluded to*, ii. 92.
Christ's Hospital, Abingdon, viii. 41.
Christenings, customs at, vii. 85.

Christiania deals, ii. 265.
Christmas (Mr.), Pepys's old schoolfellow, i. 272, 367.
Christopher, v. 141, 156.
"Church," sale of the ship, i. 295.
Church, changes suggested in the, ii. 71; hats in, ii. 138; settlement of the, iii. 220.
Church of Rome, vii. 245.
Churches, homilies in, i. 266; to be set open for poor people after the fire, v. 431 n.; to be rebuilt in the City, vi. 258; the number burnt in the fire, vii. 300.
Churchill (Arabella), mistress to the Duke of York, viii. 198 n.
Church lands, proposed sale of the, for the king's use, viii. 139, 151, 252.
Church-stile, drink at the, ii. 14 n.
Churchyard stairs, v. 47 n.
Churchyards to be covered with lime after the plague, v. 213.
Chyrurgeon's Hall. See *Surgeons*.
Cicero, iii. 184; his second oration against Catiline, Pepys reads it, ii. 256, 260.
Cider, iii. 26, 108; v. 283; French, iii. 230.
Cinque Ports, i. 105, 132; Pepys one of the Barons, i. xlv; ii. 21 n.; Barons at the coronation of Charles II., ii. 23 n.; Duke of York made Warden, viii. 52; writs of the, i. 97, 100.
Cipher used by Pepys, i. vi; used by Sir Edward Montagu, i. 24, 47, 118; Pepys writes some "characters" for Downing, i. 32, 34, 35; one given by Sir H. Bennet to Lord Sandwich, iv. 187.
Cistern (copper) for the table, vii. 101; pewter, vii. 362 n.
Cities (incorporate) should pay a toll, iv. 383.
Cittern [cither], playing on the, i. 139 n., 329.
City. See *London*.
City bill, viii. 6, 10.
City guards, i. 323.
City insignia, iii. 267 n.
City marshal, iii. 265.
"City Match," at the King's house, viii. 119 n.
City plate, iii. 321 n.
City Remembrancer, i. 183; v. 348.
Clapham, Gauden's, afterwards Hewer's house at, i. li, 187 n.; iii. 220, 221 n.; v. 29; *alluded to*, v. 211.

Clapham (John), vi. 362.
"Claracilla" acted, ii. 63 n.; iii. 5; viii. 255.
Clare Market, i. 6 n.
Clarendon (Edward, 1st Earl of), Lord Chancellor, i. 145 n.; ii. 136 n.; at Dorset House, i. 175, 184; at Worcester House, i. 199; he and all the judges ride on horseback to Westminster Hall, i. 266; his speech in Parliament, i. 316; gets the Duke of York to make oath respecting the circumstances of his marriage, i. 350; his patent for earl, ii. 11; created earl, ii. 15; is much envied, ii. 71; a thing of his to be sealed, ii. 84 n.; projects the raising of an army, ii. 176; letter from Lord Sandwich, ii. 144, 193; difference between him and Lord Bristol, ii. 207; Carteret speaks to him about Pepys, ii. 313; King concerned at his illness, ii. 421; threatened with an inquiry in Parliament, ii. 433; is irrecoverably lost, iii. 103; is falling past hope, iii. 111; out of favour, iii. 123; the inquiry into the selling of places aimed against him, iii. 152; treated to a dinner by Sir J. Minnes, iii. 158; said to be rising again, iii. 178; grows great again, iii. 195; Lord Bristol will impeach him of high treason, iii. 200, 331; iv. 30; articles of his impeachment, iii. 203, 209; King sends word to the Lords that most of the articles are false, iii. 208; his sons, iii. 309, 331; Lord Digby's proceedings against him, iv. 53; Clarendon Park sold to him by the Duke of Albemarle, ii. 84 n.; iv. 53; the King orders payment of the mortgage, iv. 53; charges against him, iv. 63, 75; the King stands by him, iv. 79; is displeased with Pepys, iv. 181; he is busy in trials, iv. 182, 183; Pepys's interview with him in order to appease his displeasure, iv. 183; he is pleased with Pepys, iv. 194; the business of his wood at Clarendon, see *Clarendon Park*; his new house, see *Clarendon House*; hated by the King, iv. 306; strokes Pepys's head, iv. 403; is cold to Lord Sandwich, v. 126; esteems Pepys, v. 139; speaks easily and with authority, vi. 18; sleeps and snores at a meeting, vi. 70; will do nothing except for money, vi. 289; lets things go to rack, vi. 386; his opinion on the Dutch invasion, vii. 17; the Great Seal to be taken from him, vii. 81-84; hopes of his getting over the trouble, vii. 86; he delivers the Great Seal to Secretary Morrice, vii. 89; his disgrace, vii. 91-94, 96, 97, 101, 103, 107, 108 n., 110; called an insolent man by the King, vii. 103; offends Lady Castlemaine, vii. 104; accused of treason by Lord Bristol, vii. 120; Parliament thank the King for

Clarendon (Earl of)—*continued.*
his displacement, vii. 147, 148, 150-152; Parliament move his impeachment, vii. 168, 170, 177; seals taken from him at the suggestion of Sir W. Coventry, vii. 174; articles of impeachment against, vii. 189; Charles II. anxious for his overthrow, vii. 191, 196, 198; heads of his impeachment carried up to the House of Lords, vii. 192-194, 204 n.; feeling of the Lords towards, vii. 195, 199, 206, 209, 219-223, 232, 238; leaves a paper behind him, vii. 223 n., 227, 229; which is burned by the hangman, vii. 225, 237 n.; he flies from the kingdom, vii. 223, 225 n., 227, 229; bill for mercy to be shown to him, vii. 227; the King passes the bill for his banishment, vii. 242; his forfeited estates, vii. 250; is too high to be advised, viii. 152; *alluded to*, i. 207, 225, 226, 256, 266, 276, 305; ii. 21, 53, 132, 137, 216, 221, 241, 267, 422; iii. 18, 43, 47, 55, 102, 141, 179, 203, 246, 272, 321; iv. 50, 88, 185, 186, 187, 190, 191, 205, 285, 287, 293, 294, 331, 389-391, 414, 436, 437, 452; v. 5, 10, 71, 104, 120, 125, 138, 156, 189, 221, 222, 227, 232, 233, 336, 395, 411, 412; vi. 6, 9, 31, 33, 39, 68, 69, 95, 105, 137, 147, 176, 182, 189, 205, 248, 252, 270, 294, 310, 311, 317, 322, 325, 326, 364, 391, 398, 400; vii. 28, 32, 40, 50, 114, 122, 173, 180, 185, 187, 188, 200, 215, 249, 254, 258, 305, 395, 405; viii. 61, 135, 139, 175, 202, 228, 254, 258, 264, 267, 308.
Clarendon (Frances, Countess of), ii. 16, 136 n.; vi. 150; vii. 231 n.
Clarendon (Henry, 2nd Earl of), vii. 104 n., 210, 306.
Clarendon House, Piccadilly, iv. 357 n.; vi. 310 n.; fine view from the leads, v. 222, 375; demolition of, vi. 364 n.; the trees cut down and the windows broken, vi. 368, 369; Judges' pictures in, vii. 31 n.; *alluded to*, v. 214, 259, 264; vi. 280; vii. 139; viii. 117.
Clarendon Park, near Salisbury, iv. 182 n.; purchased by Lord Clarendon, ii. 84 n.; iv. 53; trees cut down, iv. 182, 190-192, 196, 213, 285, 288; Mr. Coventry questions Pepys respecting the timber, iv. 189, 196.
Clarges (Anne). See *Albemarle* (Duchess of).
Clarges (John), the blacksmith, iii. 152 n.
Clarges (Dr., afterwards Sir Thomas), i. 129 n., 130, 184, 280; vii. 178, 314.
Clarke (Mr.), a merchant, iii. 365, 381.

Clarke. See *Clerke.*
" Claros (Los) Varones," v. 260.
Claudius (Dr.). See *Clodius.*
Claxton (Hamond), ii. 75 n., 105, 357 n.
Claxton (Paulina), Roger Pepys's sister, ii. 75 n., 357 n.; iii. 144.
Claypole (Lord), son-in-law of Cromwell, i. 218 n.
Clayton (Sir Thomas), viii. 143 n.
" Clean," use of the word, iii. 31.
Cleggatt (Col.), v. 98, 134, 161.
Clement IX. is elected Pope, vii. 21, 22 n.
Clements (boatswain), ii. 297.
Cleopatra (picture of), viii. 213.
Clergy, great talk of difference between the Episcopal and Presbyterian, i. 205; speaking against the old, i. 226; people protest against their practice, ii. 93; Parliament likely to be troublesome to them, ii. 137; talk of ministers throwing up their livings, ii. 277; their unpopularity, iii. 336; necessity of a reform among them, vii. 323; speech in their behalf, vii. 367.
Clerke (Mr.), the confectioner, ii. 315.
Clerke (Mr.), the solicitor, iii. 46-48, 50-52, 175, 183, 311, 312, 318, 371, 384; iv. 20, 32, 380; vi. 364; vii. 176, 212, 266, 279, 296, 340, 396; viii. 38.
Clerke (Mrs.), wife of Dr. Clerke, is fantastic in dress and carriage, ii. 430; witty but conceited, iii. 14; iv. 176; makes a show and flutter in the world, iii. 128; her sister and cousin, iv. 176; her niece, iv. 261; she accosts a gentleman, v. 271; *alluded to*, i. 213; ii. 229, 249, 429; iii. 10, 13, 39, 79, 80, 85; iv. 220, 221, 261; vi. 174, 263; vii. 98.
Clerke (Mrs.), landlady, v. 111, 142, 181, 191, 360; vi. 111; her boy Christopher, v. 141, 156, 179, 181; her daughter Sarah, v. 176, 177, 181, 191, 295, 369, 390; vi. 37.
Clerke (Sir Francis), commissioner for inspecting the chest, ii. 393 n.; his lady, iii. 172; iv. 127; his house at Rochester, vi. 407.
Clerke (Capt. Robin), brings Pepys a caudle, i. 107; *alluded to*, i. 102, 118, 252; ii. 10, 133; iv. 339; v. 311; vi. 405; vii. 14.
Clerke (Dr. Timothy), i. 134 n.; recommends " The Fruitless Precaution," i. 136, 262; twice ducked in the sea, i. 154; his argument with Mr. Moore on Tragedy, i. 233, 235; visits Portsmouth,

Clerke (Dr. Timothy)—*continued.*
ii. 223-228; attends the King, iv. 177; his sister, ii. 430; iii. 13; his niece, v. 68; *alluded to*, i. 136, 139, 144, 154, 155, 160, 161, 163, 175, 211, 213, 214; ii. 39, 368, 414; iii. 10, 13, 16, 18, 86, 119, 128, 367; iv. 111, 135, 190, 296, 354, 446; v. 227, 339; vi. 151, 163, 174, 175, 213, 263, 265; viii. 17, 60, 198.
Clerke (Sir William), i. 90 n.; iv. 430 n.; loses his leg, v. 310; his death, v. 312, 316; *alluded to*, v. 25, 129, 256, 361.
Clerke (W.), viii. 114.
Clerke's, at the "Leg" (q. v.).
Clerkenwell, Newcastle House at (q. v.); Red Bull playhouse at (q. v.); Hick's Hall at (q. v.); workhouse at, iv. 380; new prison at, vii. 374 n.; *alluded to*, ii. 153; iii. 118; viii. 109.
Clerkenwell Church, ii. 79 n.; iv. 89 n.; v. 443; Pepys goes there to see the two fair Botelers, ii. 79; iv. 89, 256, 257.
Cleve, Prince of Orange goes to, v. 402.
Cleveland (Duchess of). See *Castlemaine* (Countess of).
Cleveland (Charles, Duke of), ii. 239 n., 288 n.; his christening, ii. 288.
Cleveland (Thomas, Earl of), his death, vi. 261 n.
Clifford (Mrs.), ii. 79, 94, 118, 125.
Clifford (Martin), viii. 152 n.
Clifford (Sir Thomas), iv. 264 n.; v. 438 n.; vi. 289 n.; is made controller of the King's house, vi. 84; appointed a commissioner of the treasury, vi. 331; his intimacy with Lord Arlington, vi. 388; *alluded to*, v. 232; vi. 193, 349, 376; vii. 192, 364, 368; viii. 22, 101, 113, 143, 225, 250, 265, 270, 277, 279, 287, 298.
Cliffords, family of the, iv. 105.
Clinke (Mynheer), fray between, and a waterman, i. 215.
Cloaks, long, out of fashion, i. 255.
Clock with bullets, i. 210 n.
Clockwork, German, iii. 271; by an Englishman, vii. 100.
Clodius (Dr.), i. 96, 196, 350; his wife, i. 94, 96.
Cloth trade of England not likely to recover, iv. 270.
Clothiers' cordage, iv. 170, 227.
Clothworkers' Company, Pepys master in 1677, i. xxxv [illustration, silver goblet presented by Pepys to the company, i. lxviii].
Clothworkers' Hall, viii. 292 n.; Pepys dines there, i. 187; burnt in the fire, v. 428.

Club = share, iv. 442.
Clubbing, old house for, i. 209 n.
Clun the actor, succeeded by Lacy in the "Humorous Lieutenant," iii. 115 n.; murdered by an Irish fellow, iv. 208 n., 209; viii. 297 n.; *alluded to*, viii. 197, 220.
Clutterbuck (Alderman), iv. 33 n.; viii. 139.
Coach, a chamber on board ship, i. 109, 116, 125, 129.
Coach springs, experiments on, iv. 405 n.; v. 66.
Coaches (glass), bad qualities of, vii. 78, 121 n.; viii. 64.
Coaches (hackney), watermen's petition against, i. 41.
Coachman, fare, i. 274; wrangling with a, iii. 33; drives like mad, iii. 167.
Coachmen affronting the gentry in the street, iii. 70.
Coal feast, i. 26.
Coal ships, v. 115.
Coals, freight of, ii. 103; removed into the new coal hole, ii. 185; Pepys has 10 chaldrons of, v. 201; price of, vi. 95, 209, 213 n., 291, 393; vii. 111, 236; scarcity of, vi. 384, 393; in Nova Scotia, vii. 103.
Coat, to pick a hole in a, i. 35.
Cobham, viii. 75, 101, 274.
Cobham Hall, near Gravesend, vi. 253, 288 n.
"Cock" (The), iii. 149; v. 409; vii. 115, 131; viii. 271, 281, 285, 286, 290, 305.
"Cock" (The), near Barnet, iv. 56.
"Cock" (The), in Bow Street, Covent Garden, iii. 191 n.
"Cock" (The), in Suffolk Street, viii. 261.
"Cock" (The), ale-house at Temple Bar, i. 84 n., 360; ii. 27; vii. 348, 401, 408 n.
Cock ale, iii. 30; v. 309.
Cocke (Mr.), of Lisbon, iii. 264.
Cocke (Madam), wife of Capt. Cocke, ii. 141, 285, 295; iii. 214, 257; her little boy, ii. 141.
Cocke (Colonel Charles George), vii. 359; his daughter, iii. 83.
Cocke (Capt. George), ii. 121 n.; is drunk, ii. 159, 166; iv. 298; v. 137; business of hemp, ii. 260, 262; iii. 44, 52, 65, 127, 177; v. 171, 298, 302, 344, 364, 376, 398; vi. 53, 55, 58, 79; his seat at Greenwich, ii. 285; commissioner for inspecting the chest, ii. 393; business of timber, iii. 218; likely to become a principal officer,

Cocke (Capt. George)—*continued.*
iii. 262; his opinion on the good of a Dutch war, iv. 31; his unfair tricks, iv. 45; made steward for sick and wounded seamen, iv. 293 n.; in Broad Street, iv. 386; a great epicure, v. 47, 54; his son, v. 76; his boy Jack, v. 84, 85, 88, 96, 132; his black is ill, v. 96; his black dies of the plague, v. 132; his maid sick of the plague, v. 238; presents plate to Lord Brouncker, v. 262; presents plate to Pepys, v. 298; vi. 98, 103, 110; half foxed, vi. 69; *alluded to*, ii. 131, 134, 141, 142, 146, 147, 172, 189, 234, 240, 295-298; iii. 213, 257, 294, 327, 328; iv. 93, 202, 249, 270, 343; v. 41, 42, 45, 47, 58, 63-65, 69-71, 73, 75, 79-81, 83, 86, 89, 91, 92-101, 104, 107, 108, 110-116, 119-122, 124, 128-130, 132, 134, 138, 140, 143-145, 147, 150, 153-159, 161-163, 169, 170, 172, 173, 177-179, 183-185, 190, 197, 198, 201, 214, 218, 239, 241-243, 248, 261, 263, 283, 289, 299, 313, 334, 383, 419, 436; vi. 3, 6-8, 14, 68, 82, 95, 98, 102, 135, 141, 154, 180, 183, 193, 194, 207, 216, 223, 234, 260, 280, 306, 374, 383, 385, 387; vii. 76, 88, 116, 122, 166, 191, 198, 201, 229, 233, 255, 273, 302-304, 310, 313, 319, 322, 344, 353, 359, 384, 387, 388; viii. 80, 81, 86, 87, 90, 102, 196, 278.
Cocke (Solomon), v. 108.
Cocker (Edward), the writing master, iv. 212 n. [portrait from his "fifth copy book," iv. 212]; engraves Pepys's rule, iv. 212, 214; well read in the English poets, iv. 212; his glass for candlelight, iv. 260, 261.
Cockfighting, iii. 385; vi. 349; vii. 395.
Cockpit (The) in Drury Lane, i. 30, 63, 179, 289 n., 351; ii. 91 n.; iv. 400, 409, 429; v. 136, 138, 173, 189, 243, 257, 277, 432.
Cockpit (The), Whitehall, Duke of Albemarle's lodgings, ii. 16 n.; Duke of Monmouth to have new lodgings built for him, iii. 335.
Cockpit, new, by the King's gate in Holborn, vii. 385, 395.
Cockpit, public, near Aldersgate Street, vii. 8.
Cockpit playhouse, Drury Lane, i. 224 n.
—— plays acted there:—
—— "Loyal Subject," i. 224.
—— "Othello," i. 259.
—— "Wit without Money," i. 262.
—— "Women's Prize, or Tamer Tamed," i. 271.

Cockpit Theatre in Whitehall Palace, ii. 16 n.; the King stops Singleton's music, i. 289.
—— plays acted there:—
—— "Cardinal," ii. 350.
—— "Claracilla," iii. 5.
—— "Humorous Lieutenant," ii. 16.
—— "Scornful Lady," ii. 396.
—— "Valiant Cid," ii. 406.
Cocks, flinging at, i. 352 n.
Codlin tarts, iii. 228.
Coffee-Club, i. 22, 26, 63.
"Coffee House" at the Duke's Theatre, vii. 134 n., 151.
Coffee-house (The), dispute between two doctors and two apothecaries, iii. 327; *alluded to*, i. 17, 19, 65, 323; ii. 43, 46, 79, 163, 194; iii. 232, 326, 336, 341, 342, 351, 356, 357, 362, 371, 391, 394, 395; iv. 1, 5, 11, 13, 16, 20, 23, 27, 30, 31, 39, 40, 43, 49, 55, 61, 70, 73, 93, 96, 106, 166, 198, 204, 210, 217, 246, 259, 263, 265, 272, 288, 294, 296, 307, 314, 316, 324, 325, 334, 341, 346, 383, 417; v. 260.
Coffee-house in Cornhill, i. 305; iii. 308 n.
Coffee-house behind the 'Change, iv. 263.
Coffee-house in Exchange Alley, i. 307 n.; iii. 147, 308 n., 319.
Coffee-house at the west end of St. Paul's, iii. 71 n.
Coffee-house (Great) in Covent Garden, iv. 33 n., 109; vii. 383, 407, 410; viii. 54.
Coffee-house against the Exchange, iii. 255, 329.
Cofferer (The). See *Ashburnham* (W.).
Coga (Arthur), his experiments on the transfusion of blood, vii. 208 n., 218.
Coins, old State's, to pass no longer, ii. 146 n.; stamps of the new coin, i. 348; new coins, iii. 63 n., 129, 357; Commonwealth coins, iii. 134 n. See *Money*, *Mint*.
Coke. See *Cook* (John).
Coke (Sir Edward), his three volumes, iv. 384 n.; "Pleas of the Crown," vi. 383 n.; on Treason, vii. 197 n.; on Perjury, viii. 258, 260; Mr. Pepys, of Salisbury Court, marshal to him, vii. 297.
Coke (Sir John), iv. 178.

Colbert (Charles), French ambassador, viii. 77 n., 83 n., 85, 116, 127.
Colbert (Jean Baptiste), the great minister, vi. 396 n.; viii. 184; his portrait, viii. 211.
Colborne (Nick), makes his fortune at the "Sun" tavern, iv. 361.
Colchester, Sir W. Batten returns from, ii. 310; plague at, v. 153, 353; *alluded to*, v. 276.
Colchester baize, vi. 193 n.
Colchester oysters, ii. 118; v. 153.
Cole (Mr.), the timber merchant, iii. 38; viii. 213.
Cole (Mr.), the lawyer, ii. 319, 396, 400, 409; iv. 225, 227, 232, 271.
Cole (Jack), Pepys's old friend, a little conceited, but well informed, ii. 390; his father dead, iv. 199; his death, iv. 421; v. 2; *alluded to*, i. 126, 256, 267; ii. 57, 147, 277, 302; iv. 106, 198.
Cole (Mary), ii. 390.
Cole harbour, ii. 379 n.
Coleman, a pensioner of the King's guard, vi. 385, 395, 401.
Coleman (Mrs.), v. 131 n., 132, 162, 165, 168, 185, 187.
Coleman (Young), ii. 428.
Coleman (Edward), v. 131 n.; a rogue for women, vii. 246; *alluded to*, v. 132, 162, 165, 168, 185, 187; vii. 56, 278.
Coleman Street, i. 75; vii. 308.
Colet (Dean), founder of St. Paul's School, i. 46 n.; his grammar, iii. 31 n.; his will, iv. 33.
Colic, Pepys's prescription for the, iii. 296 n.; charm against the, iv. 319, 337.
Colladon (Sir John), patent for curing smoky chimneys, iii. 286 n.; *alluded to*, iv. 269.
Collar day at Court, ii. 347; iii. 29, 362.
Collaton (Sir John). See *Colladon*.
Collections at church, ii. 61, 165; vi. 118.
College of virtuosoes, ii. 226. See *Royal Society*.
Collins (one), vii. 298.
Collins, a surgeon, iv. 246.
Colnbrook, viii. 51.
Colvill (John), the goldsmith, iv. 441 n.; Pepys buys a dozen silver salts, iv. 441; lives in Lime Street, vi. 20; *alluded to*, iv.

Colvill (John)—*continued.*
418, 423; v. 20, 21, 40, 59, 118, 119, 144, 163, 170, 240, 258, 333, 371, 384, 395, 396, 404; vii. 345, 356, 358; viii. 31, 69, 121.
Colwall (Daniel), treasurer of the Royal Society, vii. 219, 389; viii. 128.
"Come follow, follow me," vi. 77 n.
Comenius (John Amos), play by, v. 342 n.
Comet, in December, 1664, iv. 307 n., 309, 312, 314, 315 n., 317, 364 n.; April, 1665, iv. 388.
"Comical Revenge, or Love in a Tub," acted, iv. 325 n.; vi. 43 n.; vii. 413.
Commander (Mr.), scrivener, makes Pepys's will, iv. 17, 22, 26, 27, 172; *alluded to*, iii. 311; vi. 312, 326, 327, 345, 350.
Commanders of the Fleet, commissions for the, i. 113 n.
Comminges (Comte de), affront at the Lord Mayor's dinner, iii. 321, 322 n.
"Committee" (The), acted, iii. 165 n.; vii. 67, 176; viii. 17.
Common Council, i. 50, 51, 52.
Common Crier of the City, his place worth £1,500 a year, iv. 222.
Commons (House of), Lords resolve to sit with, i. 116; bill for searching for seditious books, ii. 73; huddle over business, ii. 237 n.; Mr. Prynne adds something to a bill after it was ordered to be engrossed, iv. 133; bag of letters directed to the members, vii. 317. See *Parliament.*
Commonwealth, Monk recommends a, i. 64; Act for constituting a, burnt by the hangman, ii. 44 n.; coins, iii. 134 n.
Comprehension, proposed Bill for, vii. 305, 312, 313, 358.
Compton (Sir William), i. 131 n.; iii. 306 n.; member of the Tangier commission, ii. 376, 406; his gun to discharge seven times, ii. 274 n.; his death, iii. 306 n.; *alluded to*, ii. 327, 379; iii. 20, 22, 244, 303.
Comptroller of the Navy. See *Minnes; Slingsby.*
Concordance (new), bought by Pepys, iii. 159 n.; compared with Newman's, iii. 163 n.
Condé (Prince de), his coolness in fight, iv. 152; vii. 264 n.; *alluded to*, iii. 194.
Conductor's baton, use of, ii. 50.

Conduit (The), in Fleet Street, i. 4 n.; iv. 80; in Gracious Street, ii. 402.
Coney (Mr.), the surgeon, viii. 272-274.
Confession, Mr. Mills's sermon on, ii. 319.
Conformity (Act of), the King to dispense with it when he sees fit, ii. 207 n.
Connaught, Lord President of. See *Berkeley* (John, Lord).
Conscience, liberty of, iii. 40, 52, 336, 339.
"Consciences (Tender)," iii. 82.
Constantinople, i. 218, 224, 246; peace confirmed from, iii. 334.
Conventicle, people taken by constables for being at a, iv. 210.
Conventicles, severe Act against, iii. 145, 146 n., 226; iv. 131; vii. 412; viii. 1, 3, 10; the King is hot against them, viii. 278.
"Convertine" (The), ii. 189 n.
Convocation House Yard, St. Paul's, vi. 61 n.
Cook (Mr.), a black man, i. 28.
Cook (John), Solicitor-General for the Commonwealth, i. 258 n., 265.
Cooke (Mr.), despatched to sea, i. 179; provides a match for Tom Pepys, ii. 317, 324, 342, 344, 346-348, 370, 371; Pepys writes to him in behalf of Tom, ii. 325; asks Pepys for a place before it exists, iii. 59; *alluded to*, i. 104, 112, 114, 120, 129, 132, 138, 151, 166, 168, 170, 172, 175, 177, 179, 204, 207, 222, 235, 260; ii. 44, 281, 334, 357, 361-364, 366; iv. 226, 256; v. 297, 388; vi. 106; vii. 241, 304.
Cooke (Mr.), clerk to Secretary Morrice, iv. 54.
Cooke (Mr.), silversmith, i. 273.
Cooke (Mr.), of Brampton, viii. 28.
Cooke (Capt. Henry), master of the children of the Chapel Royal, i. 220 n.; his anthems, i. 220, 256, 351; ii. 236, 237, 330, 336, 355; vi. 77; "his boys" at Whitehall Chapel, i. 351; iii. 355 n., 386; iv. 229; vii. 75; *alluded to*, i. 223; ii. 39, 72; iii. 146; iv. 145, 210, 220, 390; v. 132; vi. 173-175, 180.
Cooke (John), his "Tu Quoque," vii. 111 n., 115.
Cooke (Sir Robert), viii. 34.
Cooke (Capt. Thomas), vii. 96 n.
Cookmaid, robberies by a, iii. 267.
Cookmaid's wages, iii. 77.
Cooling (Richard), Lord Chamberlain's secretary, i. 193 n.; vii. 209 n.;

Cooling (Richard)—*continued.*
is made up of bribes, vii. 53; his brother, i. 207; *alluded to*, i. 207; ii. 33; iv. 433, 437; vi. 49, 129, 199; vii. 51, 52, 254, 255, 383; viii. 230, 282.
Coome farm, v. 55, 66.
Cooper (Major), v. 242; vi. 98.
Cooper (Mr.), Sir J. Denham's man, i. 304; ii. 19.
Cooper (Mr.), iii. 60 n.; mate of the "Royal Charles," teaches Pepys mathematics, ii. 272, 275, 277, 278, 280, 283, 284, 291, 292; explains things belonging to ships to Pepys, ii. 281, 292, 294, 300, 302, 304; iii. 120; appointed Master to the Reserve, ii. 300, 302; Capt. Holmes wishes him to be discharged, iii. 72; turned out of his office of Master of Reserve, iii. 75; *alluded to*, iii. 70; iv. 272.
Cooper (Mr.), officer in Waltham Forest, ii. 310; iii. 210.
Cooper (Sir Anthony Ashley). See *Shaftesbury* (Earl of).
Cooper (Samuel), the miniature painter, ii. 163 n.; vii. 383 n.; portraits painted by him, vii. 383; his portrait of Mrs. Pepys, vii. 382, 383; viii. 59, 62-65, 67-69, 71, 72, 78 n.; his cousin Jack, viii. 69.
Cooperage (The), a portion of the victualling office, ii. 39 n.
Copenhagen, iii. 62.
Copenhagen knife, i. 141.
Coppin (Capt.), i. xxiv, 112; killed in action, v. 316 n.
Coranto, ii. 431 n.; danced at Court, ii. 431; vi. 66; law of a dancing corant, iv. 399 n.; Pepys learns the dance, iii. 110, 113.
Corbet (Mr.), vii. 171.
Corbet (Miles) taken prisoner at Delfe by Sir G. Downing, ii. 203, 205; hanged and quartered at Tyburn, ii. 221.
Corbett (Mrs.), Mrs. Pierce's cousin, vi. 56 n.; vii. 66, 270, 372, 378; viii. 4.
Cordage tried at Deptford, iv. 258.
Cordery (Mrs.), ii. 81, 84; iv. 417.
Corey (Mrs.), viii. 200 n.; her performance of Abigail, vi. 115; acts Sempronia, and is sent to prison, viii. 200; is released, viii. 200.
Cork for the fleet, v. 364.
Cork (Lord). See *Burlington*.
Corland (Duke of), iii. 373.
Cornbury (Lord). See *Clarendon* (2nd Earl of).

Corneille's "Heraclius," iv. 68 n.; vi. 161; vii. 99; "Horace" translated by Catherine Phillips, viii. 205 n.; "The Labyrinth," iv. 124 n.; "Pompey the Great," v. 338 n.; "Valiant Cid," ii. 406.
"Cornelianum Dolium," bought by Pepys in Paul's Churchyard, i. 283 n.; reading it, i. 298.
Cornhill, coffee-house in (q. v.); "Fleece" in (q. v.); "Globe" in (q. v.); "Pope's Head" in (q. v.); "Three Golden Lions" in (q. v.); "White Bear" in (q. v.); Mr. Young's in (q. v.); pageant in, ii. 281; Pepys buys some chintz there, iii. 271; Pepys's house in, v. 274; houses in, built by Alderman Backwell, viii. 291 n.; *alluded to*, i. 304; ii. 156, 402; iii. 47, 316, 391; iv. 11, 422; v. 172, 176, 188, 199, 288; vi. 259; viii. 105.
Cornwallis (Frederick, Lord), Treasurer of the King's Horse, ii. 21 n., 172 n.; flings down silver medals at the coronation, ii. 21; his funeral, ii. 172.
Cornwallis (Lord), viii. 68 n., 69.
Cornwallis (Mrs. Henrietta Maria), vii. 280 n.
Coronation of Charles II., ii. 19-26; preparation for the, i. 347, 349, 355; ii. 10, 13 n., 16; coronation chair, ii. 20 n.; *alluded to*, i. 337, 365; ii. 5, 11; iii. 96, 148.
Coronell's business of sugar, iv. 38.
Cortenaer (Admiral), iv. 417.
Cosin (John), Bishop of Durham, vii. 207 n.
Costes (Gautier de), his "Cleopatra," iv. 286 n.; his "Cassandra," viii. 155 n., 315.
Cotgrave's Dictionary, i. 352 n.
Cottenham, Cambridgeshire, Pepys family of, i. xiii-xv; vi. 360 n.; vii. 137; twenty-six householders named Pepys in Elizabeth's reign, vi. 373.
Cotterell (Sir Charles), vii. 105 n.; viii. 280.
Cottington (Francis, 1st Lord), v. 405 n.; changes his faith when ill, viii. 62 n.; Tom Killigrew bound apprentice to him, viii. 62; his proposed heir, vii. 228 n.
Cottle (Mr.), the lawyer, v. 178, 182, 190, 242; his lady, v. 190.
Cotton's (Charles) "Scarronides," iv. 63 n.
Cotton (Edward), hanged at Tyburn, vii. 393 n.
Cotton (Sir Robert), his book on war, vii. 211 n., 226, 229.
Cotton closes, Pepys's tenants for, ii. 76.
Council of State, i. 51, 67, 75, 77, 112, 114, 173; ii. 301; Act of Parliament for, i. 6.

Counter, Alex. Rosse sent there, ii. 10; Col. Appesley sent there, ii. 202; Hater carried there, iii. 116; execution from the, iii. 379; Cave sent there, iv. 101.

Country (Capt. Richard), i. xxiv; ii. 109 n.; carries Pepys from the Sound, ii. 109.

"Country Captain," acted, ii. 126 n., 143; vii. 68; viii. 16.

Courage not a contempt of death, iv. 332.

Courland (Duke of), his manner of hunting, iii. 373.

Court, lewdness and beggary of the, ii. 83; things in an ill condition at, ii. 93; vices of, ii. 95; Parliament likely to be troublesome to, ii. 136; luxury of, ii. 235; vanity of, ii. 405; factions at, ii. 422; v. 125, 133; nothing but bawdry at, iii. 1; looseness of, iii. 335; vi. 185; masquerade at, iv. 348 n.; wantonness of, v. 118; vanity and vices of, v. 211; plays at, vi. 22; dissoluteness of, vi. 150 n.; state of, vi. 285. See *Whitehall.*

Court of Arches in Bow Church. See *Arches.*

Court of Requests, ii. 133 n.

Court of Wards. See *Wards.*

"Court Secret," by Shirley, iv. 221 n.; Mrs. Pepys thought it the worst play she ever saw, iv. 221.

Courtier, experience of an old, iii. 179; Old Courtier of Elizabeth's, song, viii. 50 n.

Courtin (M. de), French ambassador, iv. 389.

Covell (Mr.), ii. 356.

Covenant, Parliament vote that the, be printed and hung in churches again, i. 81; members to renounce, iii. 48.

Covent Garden, house on fire in the Piazza, ii. 173; fall of a house, ii. 191; picture in an ale-house, ii. 233; puppet show in, ii. 98, 135, 233 n., 242, 354, 390; new theatre building in, iii. 32 n.; Lord Brouncker's house in the Piazza, iv. 322; v. 188, 193, 197, 386; Lord Oxford's house in the Piazza, iv. 324 n.; Presbyterian meeting in, v. 54; duel between Sir H. Bellassis and Tom Porter, vii. 47; Chatelin's in (q. v.); "Fleece" tavern in York Street (q. v.); great coffee-house in (q. v.); "Rose Tavern" in (q. v.); *alluded to*, i. 174; ii. 108, 119, 173, 174, 370; iii. 352; iv. 4, 25, 32, 148; v. 199, 201, 246, 308, 446; vi. 138, 265, 314, 328; vii. 247, 360, 392, 403; viii. 143, 206.

"Coventry" (The), is sunk at Barbadoes, vi. 85; vii. 179 n.

Coventry (Henry), iv. 91 n.; vi. 177 n.; appointed ambassador to

Coventry (Henry)—*continued.*
the Hague, vi. 177, 184, 262, 267 n., 319, 321; brings project of a peace, vii. 13, 17; opposes the motion of thanks to the King for the displacement of Clarendon, vii. 147; *alluded to*, vi. 247, 280, 293, 348; vii. 102, 199, 352, 402.
Coventry (Sir John), K.B., vii. 38 n.; arrives from Breda, vii. 38, 39; *alluded to*, vii. 342.
Coventry (Thomas, 1st Lord), Lord Keeper, father of Sir W. Coventry, a cunning, crafty man, v. 412 n.; his portrait by Stone, v. 344.
Coventry (Mr., afterwards Sir William), Secretary to the Duke of York, i. 153 n.; Pepys presents him with a piece of plate, i. 192, 194; will not receive a piece of plate presented by Commissioner Pett, i. 310; Pepys buys a pair of candlesticks to give him, i. 310, 311; Pepys sends him a piece of plate, i. 319; which he returns, i. 322; reads the Psalms in shorthand, ii. 12; his lodgings, ii. 145; is to be a Commissioner of the Navy, ii. 232, 235; takes his seat, ii. 249; resolved to inquire into the miscarriages of the office, ii. 252, 253; opposed to Lord Sandwich, ii. 267; his chamber at St. James's Palace (q. v.); to go with the Duke of York for the Queen-Mother, ii. 282; comes from sea, ii. 291; his excellent discourse, ii. 301, 302; praises Pepys, ii. 307, 313, 355; member of the Tangier commission, ii. 313, 376; Pepys's true friend, ii. 336; his little new chamber at Whitehall, ii. 368; a man of real worth, ii. 381, 397; praises Pepys's work to the Duke of York, ii. 406; Commissioner for Tangier, ii. 406; dines with Pepys, ii. 418; rides in the Park, ii. 420; talks to Pepys about Lord Sandwich, iii. 121; business of selling places, iii. 142, 152, 154, 157; his explanation of the selling of offices, iii. 174; gives Pepys a silver pen, iii. 242; is going to the Bath, iii. 262; his absence felt, iii. 288; he explains to the Duke of York about the fees he has taken, iii. 299, 345; his mistress toasted by Sir W. Pen, iv. 6; one of the assistants to the Royal African Company, iv. 42; lends Pepys a horse, iv. 56; sorts out his old plate, iv. 107; opinion on the Clarendon timber, iv. 196; is ill, iv. 200; his nobleness, iv. 223; to go to sea with the Duke, iv. 283; advises Pepys as to the Treasurership for Tangier, iv. 375; his letter telling the news of the victory over the Dutch, iv. 429, 445 n.; v. 6; is to be sworn a Privy Councillor, iv. 447, 449; is knighted, iv. 447 n., 449; too great for familiarity, v. 22; a declared enemy of Lord Sandwich, v. 125, 148; differences between him

Coventry (Mr., afterwards Sir William)—*continued.*
and Lord Sandwich, v. 241; the activest man in the world, v. 333; has high words with the Duke of Albemarle, v. 334, 336; his account of the Dutch fight of June, 1666, v. 340; objects to his father's decrees being reversed, v. 412; reported to be of the cabal with Duke of York, Lord Brouncker, and Lady Denham, vi. 20; his resignation of the place of Commissioner, vi. 126 n., 132; bill against him for selling places, vi. 135; reported to be Secretary of State, vi. 229; quarrel with Sir G. Carteret, vi. 270; understanding with Sir W. Pen, vi. 329; appointed a Commissioner of the Treasury, vi. 331; people speak high against him, vi. 369 n.; his proposal for reducing the charge of the navy, vii. 73 n.; he asks Pepys and Pen to lend the King some money, vii. 73, 74; offends the Duke of York, vii. 89; leaves the Duke of York's service, vii. 92, 97, 101; his speech on the Dutch fight, vii. 161, 166; revival of the charge against him of selling places, vii. 173; explains his conduct to Pepys, vii. 173-176; his new house, vii. 173, 176, 221; his mistake in producing a letter from the Duke of Albemarle, vii. 182, 190; asks forgiveness of the Duke of York, vii. 215; is no longer called to the Cabal, vii. 244; speech to the King, vii. 266; charged with a love of money, vii. 325 n.; speech in behalf of the clergy, vii. 367; his round table, viii. 61, 249; he is quite out of play, viii. 119; makes friends with the Duchess of York, viii. 129, 135; the King calls him visionaire, viii. 174; is sent to the Tower, viii. 243 n., 244-246, 248-250, 254, 257, 259, 261, 264, 266, 267; is put out of the Council, viii. 244 n., 249; his numerous visitors, viii. 248, 250; his diary, viii. 254; is released from the Tower, viii. 268; *alluded to*, i. 184-186, 192, 194, 198, 226, 228, 237, 257, 262, 303, 326, 327, 334, 337, 340, 342, 356, 357, 360, 362, 367; ii. 12, 13, 15, 31, 95, 108, 122, 130, 160, 181, 202, 212, 216, 217, 219, 255, 256, 273, 278-282, 286, 293, 294, 298, 311, 215, 318, 320-322, 325-327, 332, 333, 337, 340, 347, 349, 353, 354, 374, 380, 401, 403, 409, 411-414, 416, 419, 421, 426, 427, 429, 433; iii. 3, 4, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 25, 27, 29, 30, 34, 37, 39, 45, 48, 49, 58, 64, 67, 85, 92, 94, 101, 103, 104, 110, 116, 117, 120, 126, 138, 140, 143, 144, 152, 162, 163, 173, 177, 179, 181, 187, 189, 196, 200, 203, 208, 210, 211, 218, 228-231, 234-237, 239, 241, 250, 259, 261, 263, 291, 292, 294, 308, 313, 314, 319, 330, 343, 357-360, 365, 366, 379, 394; iv. 7, 10, 13, 18,

Coventry (Mr., afterwards Sir William)—*continued.*
30, 31, 35, 37, 43, 46, 48, 49, 55-57, 67, 68, 71, 91, 98, 109-111, 113, 114, 117, 118, 121, 122, 125, 130, 131, 136, 139, 140, 143, 145-147, 149-151, 154, 156-158, 163, 177, 180, 183, 188, 189, 193, 197, 204, 205, 207, 211, 214, 221, 223, 237, 245, 248, 250, 251, 258, 263, 270, 279, 281, 287, 288, 292, 300, 301, 304, 310, 316, 317, 324, 331, 332, 336, 340, 360, 363, 366, 371, 378, 379, 394, 398, 403, 415, 421, 424, 426, 429, 438, 444, 446, 448, 449, 451; v. 4, 5, 10, 13, 28, 50, 72, 82, 105, 108, 116, 121, 126, 128, 129, 139, 151, 160, 174, 189, 193, 194, 196, 208-211, 214, 215, 220-223, 225, 230, 233, 240, 241, 244, 245, 250, 252, 253, 255, 256, 276, 279, 285-287, 291, 293, 298, 300, 302, 304, 306, 313, 315, 316, 318-320, 322-330, 338, 342, 344, 346, 349, 355, 357, 358, 361, 362, 364, 367, 368, 372, 373, 376-378, 380, 382, 383, 385, 388, 395, 397, 399-401, 404, 407, 409, 411, 413-417, 424, 429, 431, 432, 434, 436-438, 440, 443, 444, 448-450; vi. 1-4, 6, 8-12, 16, 18, 19, 22, 25, 27, 28, 37, 38, 47-49, 55, 58, 65, 67, 68, 74, 78, 103, 104, 107, 114, 120, 136, 137, 139, 153, 157, 160, 161, 164, 174, 178, 181, 191, 192, 196, 199, 209, 213, 214, 223, 232, 241, 242, 248-252, 254, 256, 262, 266, 273, 276, 278-280, 284, 293, 304, 306, 307, 309, 313, 318, 324, 326, 332, 333, 339, 340, 342, 347, 351-355, 358-360, 370, 372, 373, 376, 380, 389, 393-395, 398, 400, 401; vii. 4, 5, 10, 11, 19-21, 31-33, 37, 38, 40, 42, 60, 65, 68, 78, 79, 90, 91, 95, 103, 107, 110, 123, 124, 131-135, 148, 155, 159, 177, 185, 188, 190, 196, 201, 202, 212, 222, 228, 229, 231, 245, 249, 254, 289, 295, 319, 321, 324, 325, 329, 336, 341, 346, 349, 351, 353, 355, 358, 363, 364, 367-369, 373, 376, 400, 402, 405, 408, 412, 413; viii. 4, 14, 21, 22, 33, 38, 55, 59-63, 70, 78, 79, 81, 84, 91, 94, 95, 102, 110, 113, 124, 155, 164, 166, 175, 199, 202, 203, 210, 219, 225, 227-229, 232, 234, 235, 240, 242, 256, 265, 270, 279, 281, 289, 297, 308, 309, 315, 316, 332.

Coventry Act, vii. 38 n.

Cow Lane, Smithfield, vi. 89; vii. 135; coachmakers there, viii. 126, 127, 144.

Cowes, fleet to go to, iv. 273.

Cowes (Capt.), of the "Paradox," i. 117.

Cowley (Abraham), his "Cutter of Coleman Street," ii. 155 n.; viii. 75; "Naufragium Joculare," i. 348 n.; poems, v. 42; songs, viii. 25; Pepys reads his new poems, iii. 348 n.; he is very sick, iii.

Cowley (Abraham)—*continued.*
348; his death, vii. 63 n., 65; buried in Westminster Abbey, vii. 63 n.; his brother, iii. 348; *alluded to*, vi. 93.
Cowling (Mr.). See *Cooling*.
Cowly (Mr.), Clerk of the Cheque, ii. 272, 372; vi. 155.
Cox (Capt., afterwards Sir John), Master Attendant at Deptford, viii. 222 n.; very drunk, ii. 153; his Elder Brother's dinner, v. 247; *alluded to*, ii. 151, 154; iii. 136, 193, 205; iv. 126, 350; vi. 292; vii. 159-161; viii. 141, 142, 170, 247, 248, 275, 319, 327.
"Coxcomb" (The), viii. 264 n.
Coyet (Lord Peter Julius), vi. 66 n.
Coying = caressing, iv. 310 n.
Cragg (Mrs.), vi. 238; vii. 10, 371; viii. 320.
Crambo, game of, i. 149 n.
Cramond (Elizabeth, Baroness), vii. 105 n.
Cranbourne, a royal lodge in Windsor Forest, v. 20 n., 46, 53, 156, 230, 232; burnt papers reach there from the Fire of London, vi. 159; the King and Duke of York entertained at Sir G. Carteret's, vii. 121.
Cranburne (one), iv. 72.
Cranmer's letter to Queen Elizabeth, iii. 299 n.
Crauford (John, 14th Earl of), i. 135 n.
Craven (William, 1st Earl of), ii. 83 n.; brings the Queen of Bohemia to England, ii. 83; at the Trinity House, iii. 169; at the Fishery meeting, iv. 269, 290; his seat Hampstead Marshal, viii. 50 n.; *alluded to*, iv. 154, 225, 369; v. 52, 92, 109, 114, 144, 151, 191, 198; vi. 298, 376; vii. 374.
Crawly (one), iv. 101.
Creed (Elizabeth Pickering, afterwards Mrs.), Lord Sandwich's niece, i. 78 n., 286 n.; iii. 279 n.; Pepys desires to make a match between her and Mr. Hill, iv. 338, 341; to marry Creed, viii. 72; Lady Hinchingbroke buys her wedding clothes, viii. 118; is married, viii. 126, 129; *alluded to*, iv. 47, 84, 348, 400-402: viii. 115, 137, 169, 194, 213, 264, 294, 330.
Creed (John), i. 78 n.; to be Deputy-Treasurer to the Fleet, i. 89, 91; brings Pepys books from Holland, i. 255; to pay Pepys £60 for his labour at sea, i. 358; asks Pepys's advice about his amours, i. 360; his lodgings, ii. 282; narrowly escapes in the King's yacht, ii. 288; secretary to the Tangier Commissioners, ii. 406; Pepys

Creed (John)—*continued.*
goes over his accounts, ii. 412; his accounts, iii. 12, 175, 179-181, 186, 188, 194, 196, 199, 212; v. 205; vi. 27; his pay, iii. 16; lies with Pepys in the Red Chamber, iii. 148; acts by interest and policy, iii. 175; his new lodgings in Axe Yard, iii. 308; Pepys's letter to him, iv. 34, 38; his letter to Pepys, iv. 40; becomes one of the Virtuosos, iv. 45; v. 267 n.; discarded by Lord Sandwich, iv. 56; gives Pepys twenty pieces of gold, iv. 191; Mrs. Wright suggested as a wife for him, iv. 257; out of favour with Lord Sandwich, iv. 272; is a rich man, iv. 300; suspected to be a fanatic, iv. 335; his lodgings in the Mews, iv. 374; wishes to marry Mrs. Betty Pickering, iv. 400, 401; his pretences to Gauden's daughters, v. 260; is bribed, v. 329; his lodging near the New Exchange, v. 429; tries to escape the Poll Bill, vi. 292, 306; elected to the council of the Royal Society, vii. 217 n.; to be married to Betty Pickering, viii. 72, 81, 115, 118; is married, viii. 126; *alluded to*, i. 87-90, 99, 104, 107, 120-122, 139, 170, 175, 178, 190, 207, 218, 221, 223-225, 259, 260, 263, 279, 286, 292, 294, 295, 342-345, 360, 362, 366, 367; ii. 3, 14, 15, 23, 26-37, 39, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 82, 148, 242, 243, 245, 250, 260, 263, 266, 269, 276, 277, 280, 294, 311, 315, 316, 335, 364, 365, 375, 382, 384, 391, 395, 403, 414, 415, 420, 423, 428, 429; iii. 4-6, 11, 21, 22, 25, 29, 30, 34, 37, 41, 50, 53, 61, 66, 73, 77, 78, 89, 90, 93, 101, 111, 112, 117-119, 127, 128, 137, 143, 145, 146, 148-150, 163, 164, 172, 179-181, 184, 185, 187, 195, 196, 220-227, 241, 248, 257, 261, 270, 271, 291, 294, 301, 315, 316, 319, 321-323, 326, 330, 335, 350, 353, 355, 384, 393; iv. 20, 26, 30, 42, 44, 55, 62, 64, 86, 87, 91, 94, 95, 106, 111, 113, 115, 120, 125, 138-140, 156, 157, 159, 161, 162, 165, 166, 168-170, 177-190, 193, 214, 216, 217, 221, 225, 230-232, 238, 241, 253, 269, 274, 279, 288, 289, 301, 305, 333, 334, 335, 337, 341, 342, 353, 354, 359, 370, 374, 375, 377, 378, 380, 383-385, 387, 388, 392, 393, 395-403, 414, 417-419, 421-423, 425, 441, 443, 445, 446, 448, 451; v. 7, 10, 28, 29, 74, 94, 95, 102, 103, 211, 212, 225, 256, 266, 269, 289, 297, 301, 302, 307, 311, 317, 318, 328, 329, 333, 337, 346, 351, 356, 376, 378, 383, 384, 386, 395, 406, 415, 419, 421; vi. 8, 34, 59-61, 69, 75, 114-116, 168, 176, 206, 212, 239, 308, 313, 317, 334, 341, 346, 349, 354, 401-403, 407, 408; vii. 1, 10, 13, 26, 27, 33, 46, 47, 49, 51-53, 59, 80, 90, 104, 106, 107,

Creed (John)—*continued.*
118, 120, 126, 133, 135, 156, 160, 179, 182, 183, 194, 206, 209, 210, 238, 239, 243, 246, 249, 258, 285, 310, 311, 313, 321, 363, 367, 374, 375, 381, 385, 395, 400-402, 405, 411, 412; viii. 4, 5, 14, 19, 22, 23, 31, 52, 54-56, 68, 74, 81, 94, 127, 137, 147, 161, 162, 169, 194, 201, 214, 264, 283, 294, 307, 313, 321, 324, 330.
Creed (Major Richard), i. 78 n., 95 n.
Creighton (Dr. Robert), (Creeton), ii. 200 n.; preaches at Whitehall Chapel, ii. 200; iii. 82; iv. 85; his bold sermon before the King, vii. 46; a good man, vii. 95.
Créqui (Duc de), iii. 22 n.
Cresset (Francis), vii. 102.
Cretz (Mr. de), i. 189 n.; copies portrait of Lord Sandwich, i. 267, 281, 283, 287, 292; *alluded to*, ii. 233.
Crew (Capt.), vi. 365.
Crewe (Jemima, Lady), godmother to Lady Sandwich's daughter, ii. 95; she is as silly as ever, v. 200; *alluded to*, i. 44, 299; ii. 58, 108, 163; iv. 187; v. 17.
Crewe (John, afterwards Lord), i. 5 n.; Pepys borrows £10 from him, i. 15; his coachman killed, i. 76; chosen member for Northamptonshire, i. 119; Pepys dines with him, i. 226; ii. 49, 58, 80, 108, 152, 193, 260, 344, 389, 400; iii. 113, 216, 287; iv. 175, 219, 327; vi. 51; vii. 19, 85, 134, 220, 260, 287, 375, 411; viii. 8, 320; he and several others made Barons, ii. 15; godfather to Lady Sandwich's daughter, ii. 95; his new house, ii. 136; Pepys consults with him on Lord Sandwich's debts, ii. 212; pleased with Pepys's visits, ii. 400; offers Pepys some Cambridgeshire land, iv. 175; *alluded to*, i. 6, 16, 19, 21, 22, 24, 27, 33, 36, 45, 47, 58, 59, 62, 64-67, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 86, 87, 93, 94, 97, 99, 121, 127, 155, 162, 174-178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 188, 190, 223, 235, 250, 251, 257, 263, 271, 280, 286, 300, 311, 313, 330, 335, 345, 352, 355, 357; ii. 163, 173, 183, 187, 222, 231, 288, 343, 372, 422; iii. 25, 110, 121, 215, 273, 277; iv. 186, 269, 423; v. 16, 17, 32, 35, 36, 200, 292, 375; vi. 52, 82, 116, 209, 294, 296, 297, 351; vii. 133, 150, 361, 400-402, 405, 412; viii. 37, 69, 71.
Crewe (John), i. 76; ii. 154; iii. 217; vi. 51, 52, 82, 83; vii. 221, 260.
Crewe (Dr. Nathaniel, afterwards 3rd Lord), Bishop of Durham, ii. 236 n.; estate left to him, vi. 116; preaches at Whitehall, vi. 252; *alluded to*, iii. 182; vi. 51.

Crewe (Samuel), dies of the spotted fever, ii. 63.
Crewe (Sir Thomas, afterwards Lord), i. 33 n.; dines with Lord Sandwich, i. 299; is ill, ii. 213, 222; his children pretty and well behaved, ii. 230; is troubled with dizziness, iii. 123; his picture, iii. 126; his man Pedro, i. 340; his two daughters, vi. 252: *alluded to*, i. 45, 76, 77, 84, 99, 136, 151, 163, 165, 223, 276; ii. 136, 231; iii. 113, 125, 217, 277, 287; iv. 165, 219; v. 369; vi. 51, 69, 82, 83; vii. 19-21, 196, 204, 238, 317, 361, 401, 412.
Cribbage, Pepys cannot play, i. 6 n., 142.
Cripplegate, iv. 109; carrier by, iv. 401, 406; morning lecture at, viii. 79 n.; "Cross Keys" at (q. v.).
Crips (Mr.), i. 94.
Crisp (Mrs.), plays on the harpsichord, i. 94; her daughter, i. 95, 97, 225, 234; *alluded to*, i. 95, 96, 191, 211, 220, 234, 302; ii. 92.
Crisp (Laud), Lady Sandwich's page, Pepys examines him in Latin, i. 302; he sings well, ii. 290; *alluded to*, i. 94-96, 234, 291; iii. 26; v. 223.
Crisp (Sir Nicholas), i. 54 n.; project for making a dock at Deptford, ii. 179, 188, 189, 191; his son, iii. 259; *alluded to*, ii. 329.
Crispe of the Wardrobe, vi. 180.
Crispe (Capt.), made an elder brother of the Trinity House, iv. 396; chosen master of the Trinity House, v. 145.
Crispin the waterman, vii. 170.
"Critici Sacri," dispute with the publishers of, viii. 64 n.
Critz (Mr. de). See *Cretz*.
Crockford (Mr.), i. 95; ii. 24.
Croft (Mrs.), iv. 423; v. 20.
Croft (Herbert), Bishop of Hereford, i. 261 n.; vi. 226 n.; vii. 198, 207 n.; preaches at Whitehall Chapel, i. 261; vi. 226.
Crofton (Zachary), i. 364 n.; Presbyterian minister clapped up in the Tower, i. 364.
Crofts (Lord), ii. 292 n.
Crofts (Mr.), the King's bastard. See *Monmouth* (Duke of).
Crofts (Mr.), of the Signet, i. 208, 211.
Cromleholme (Samuel). See *Crumlum*.
Cromwell (Elizabeth), wife of the Protector, i. 243.
Cromwell (Lady Frances), Lady Russell, i. 243 n.; suggestion that she should marry Charles II., iv. 266 n.
Cromwell (Col. Henry). See *Williams*.

Cromwell (Lady Mary). See *Falconbridge* (Lady).
Cromwell (Oliver), his body ordered to be taken out of the grave and hanged, i. 299 ; Ireton's and Bradshaw's bodies taken out of their graves, i. 335 n., 337 n. ; his head set up in Westminster Hall, i. 341 ; respect for him abroad, ii. 203 n. ; day of his death, ii. 326 n. ; he and his officers at Cambridge, ii. 362 ; his coinage, iii. 63 n. ; his expenses, iv. 52 ; his children in good condition, iv. 267 ; story that he transposed the bodies of the kings of England from one grave to another, iv. 267 n. ; a brave fellow, vi. 166 ; national regrets for, vii. 18 ; his life and death, vii. 65 n. ; allowance for secret service, vii. 322 ; *alluded to*, i. 13, 14, 142, 180, 221 ; ii. 191, 203, 265 ; iii. 339, 377, 379 ; iv. 46, 237, 298, 307, 391 ; vi. 205 ; vii. 40, 103 ; viii. 170.
Cromwell (Richard), Protector, i. 23 n., 77, 79, 180 ; endeavours to bring him in again, i. 83 ; living in France, iv. 266 ; v. 265 n.
Croone (Dr. William), vi. 63 n.
Cropp, Pepys's waterman, i. 41 ; vi. 16.
Cross, piece of the, vi. 142 n.
"Cross Keys" at Cripplegate, iv. 443.
Crow, footrace between an Irishman and, round Hyde Park, i. 218.
Crowe (Alderman), the upholsterer's in St. Bartholomew's, i. 264 n. ; fined for alderman, iii. 365 ; *alluded to*, viii. 124, 127, 128, 147, 153.
Crowland (Abbot of), i. xiii, xiv ; vi. 360.
Crowly, a great loon, i. 16.
"Crown" (The), in Palace Yard, i. 34, 265 ; iii. 212.
"Crown" (The), an ordinary in Hercules Pillars Alley, vii. 297.
"Crown" (The), at Huntingdon, ii. 67, 359 ; iii. 284.
"Crown" (The), at Rochester, ii. 295 ; v. 94, 101 ; vi. 403.
"Crown" (The), in King Street. See *Wilkinson*.
"Crown" tavern behind the Exchange, club supper of the Royal Society, iv. 354 ; v. 223, 311 ; *alluded to*, iv. 344 ; v. 203, 239, 248, 261 ; vii. 411.
Crown lands, bought by Mr. Pargiter, ii. 123 ; resumption of, iii. 78.
Crown office, viii. 258 n.
"Crowne," merchantman, iv. 26.
Croxton (Mr.), ii. 344.
Croxton (Mrs.), iv. 76.
Crucifix belonging to Pepys, i. xxxii-xxxiv ; v. 369 n., 374, 386 ; one with a piece of the cross in it, vi. 142 n.

" Cruda (La), la bella " song, ii. 59 n.
Crumlum, or Cromleholme (Samuel), Master of St. Paul's School, i. 31 n.; drinks more than he used to do, ii. 339; a conceited pedagogue, iv. 368; loss in the fire, v. 446; his wife, iii. 119; *alluded to*, i. 46, 158; ii. 160, 285; iii. 31, 119; iv. 34.
Crusados, Portuguese coin, to be changed into sterling money, ii. 249 n., 250, 251.
Crutched Friars, i. 192 n.; v. 314; viii. 6, 293; "Three Tuns Tavern" in, vi. 311 n.
Crutched Friars Church. See *St. Olave's*.
Cuba, Lord Windsor razes a fort of the King of Spain on, iii. 38, 49, 83.
Cuckold's Point, iii. 45.
" Cuckolds all awry," a country dance, ii. 431 n.
Cucumber, iii. 259 n.; deaths from eating, iii. 259.
Cuddy, a cabin on a ship, i. 139.
Culford, in Suffolk, viii. 68 n.
Cully (Sir Nicholas), character in " Love in a Tub," viii. 35 n.
Cumberford, the platt maker, iii. 217.
Cumberland (Young), his burial, iii. 30.
Cumberland (Dr. Richard), afterwards Bishop of Peterborough, i. 45 n., 57; is a suitor for Pall Pepys, vi. 228; vii. 274, 309.
Cup, silver, presented by Pepys to the Clothworkers' Company, i. xxxv [illustration, i. lxviii]; wood, vi. 122 n.
" Cupid's Revenge " at the Duke's house, viii. 83 n.
Curle (Capt.), late of the " Maria," i. 180.
Cursitor's Alley in Chancery lane, vii. 384.
Curtis (Capt.), i. 121, 343.
Cury, Petty, at Cambridge, i. 68 n.
" Custom of the Country," Pepys reads the play, iv. 251; acted at the King's house, vi. 121 n.; vii. 54.
Custom-house, question of its locality after the fire, v. 430; *alluded to*, ii. 265, 304, 321; iii. 130, 148; v. 107, 338.
Custom-house officers, v. 114, 119.
Custom-house Quays, v. 140.
Custom-house Tavern, v. 21.
Customs, charge of the navy to be settled on the, iii. 188; viii. 212; farmers of the, iii. 309; iv. 61; v. 109, 195; vii. 56; dividing the, viii. 270.

Customs, Commissioners of, i. 33; ii. 328 n.
Custos (Mr.), iii. 365; iv. 20, 32.
Cutler (Mr.), the merchant, his house by the Dutch church, iii. 359; his wife and mother, iii. 360; v. 175; his fortune, iv. 46; buys all the Augustine Fryers, iv. 253 n.; his house at Hackney, v. 175; *alluded to*, ii. 261, 262; iii. 166, 172, 197, 269, 292; iv. 17, 20, 45, 54, 118, 122, 123 127, 142, 166, 229, 296, 298, 303, 304, 312, 314, 344, 390 395; v. 22, 23, 46, 239.
Cutler (Sir John), iii. 21 n.; chosen treasurer of St. Paul's, iii. 388; *alluded to*, iii. 58, 88, 232, 329.
Cuttance (Captain Henry), i. xxiv, 122, 163, 222.
Cuttance (Captain, afterwards Sir Roger), i. xxiv, 59 n.; to be sent to Weymouth, i. 106; teaches Pepys some sea terms, i. 107; drinks all day, i. 169; dines with Pepys, i. 333, 334; is member of the Tangier Commission, ii. 376, 406; *alluded to*, i. 60, 100-102, 104, 110, 116, 117, 125, 131, 133, 139, 142, 153, 161, 163, 165, 167-169, 179, 230, 260, 263, 309, 327-329, 354, 356; ii. 9, 10, 272, 375, 403; iii. 118, 290, 304; v. 83, 93, 100, 153, 159, 202, 215; vii. 214, 340; viii. 189.
Cutter = a swaggerer, ii. 155 n.
"Cutter of Coleman Street," acted at the Opera, ii. 155 n.; at the Duke's House, viii. 75.
Cuttle (Capt. John), of the "Hector," i. 343, 357; v. 72; killed, v. 77.
Cuttle (Mr.). See *Cottle*.
Cutts (Sir J.), proposed match between him and Lady Jemimah Montagu, iii. 159 n.

D.

Dagnams, near Romford, v. 15 n., 16, 19, 20, 24, 29, 31, 36, 37, 43, 48, 78, 200.
Dalmahoy (Thomas), i. 135 n.
Dalton (Mr.), Pepys agrees to let him his house in Axe Yard, i. 233; Pepys sells him his interest in the house, i. 240-242, 244; called Serjeant, iii. 4.
"D'Ambois," ii. 161 n., 394.
Damford, a black man who scalded his beard with mince pie, i. 258.
Danby (Earl of). See *Osborne* (Sir Thomas).
Dances, book of country, ii. 398; country dances at court, ii. 431 n. morris-dancing, iii. 108; French, at court, vi. 66.

Dancing school in Fleet Street, ii. 135.
Dane (The), in the Dutch War, v. 82.
Danes (Thomas). See *Donne.*
Daniel (Mr.), i. 245; iv. 256; v. 179, 305, 309, 310; vi. 111, 190, 335, 344; vii. 51.
Daniel (Mr.), of the Victualling Office, dies, iv. 257.
Daniel (Mrs.), v. 160, 176, 177, 179, 305, 360, 369; vi. 37, 111, 162, 190, 335, 344, 381; vii. 51, 377; viii. 55, 69, 104; her child, John, v. 295; her sister Sarah, v. 176, 177, 181, 191, 295, 369, 390; vi. 37, 162, 190.
Daniel (Thomas), his "History of England," iv. 222 n.
Danish ambassador, i. 155.
Dankers (Henry), the landscape-painter, viii. 206 n.; his picture of Greenwich, viii. 219, 225, 242, 262; *alluded to*, viii. 207, 216, 264, 280, 311, 312.
Dantzic girkins, iii. 36.
Danvers (Colonel), is rescued, v. 40.
"Dapper Dicky," Pepys's sobriquet, v. 190 n.
Darcy (Marmaduke), i. 156 n., 160, 161; his Rhenish wine, i. 340.
Darcy (Sir William), ii. 403 n.
Darnell the fiddler, vi. 141.
Dartford, i. 327, 328, 342, 363; ii. 9; v. 94; viii. 272, 276.
Dartmouth, vii. 30.
"Dartmouth" (The), man-of-war, i. xxiv; viii. 280.
Dartmouth (Lord), his expedition to Tangier, i. xliii.
Dashwood (Alderman), v. 38.
Dauncy (John), his life of Henrietta Maria, i. 269 n.
Davenant (Sir William), his opera, i. 187 n.; ii. 62 n.; disagreement with Henry Harris, iii. 217, 313; speeches in dispraise of London and Paris, iv. 35 n.; said not to be a good judge of a dramatic poem, vi. 174; his death, vii. 397 n.; his corpse carried to Westminster, vii. 399; his play on Henry VIII. and his wives to be acted, iii. 371 n.; his song, "This cursed jealousy," ii. 195; his version of "Macbeth," acted, iv. 282 n.; "Law against Lovers," acted, ii. 191 n.; "Love and Honour," acted, ii. 124 n., 125; "Man is the Master," acted, vii. 378 n., 390; viii. 7; "Rivals," acted, iv. 240 n., 298; "Siege of Rhodes," i. 187 n.; vi. 175, 327; viii. 183; Pepys reads it, iv. 250; v. 99, 100; music to it, vi. 141; second part,

Davenant (Sir William)—*continued.*
acted, ii. 63 n., 137, 238, 426; "Unfortunate Lovers," acted, iv. 67 n.; vii. 109 n., 397; viii. 171; comedy, "The Witts," acted, ii. 82 n., 83, 87; vi. 276, 277; viii. 204; *alluded to*, vii. 111.
Davenport (Mr.), i. 335; ii. 67, 131, 133, 137.
Davenport (Elizabeth). See *Roxalana.*
Davenport (Frances), a bad actress, vii. 397.
Davies (Capt.), ii. 130.
Davies (Thomas), bookseller, ii. 399 n.; money left to him by rich Audley, ii. 399 n.; sheriff 1667, vii. 166 n.
Davila, "Guerre Civile di Francia," v. 364 n.
Davis, servant to the Commissioners of the Navy, i. 106, 337.
Davis (Mr.), Pepys's neighbour, his house, i. 278; ii. 48; his jack, i. 282; attempt to rob his house, i. 295; young Davis, i. 320; to go to Ireland, i. 361; *alluded to*, i. 321, 322.
Davis (Mrs., here called Lady), Pepys's neighbour, i. 271 n.; locks up the door to the leads, i. 271; *alluded to*, i. 272, 322, 361, 394.
Davis (Mr.), storekeeper at Deptford, his impertinent mirth, i. 336; his eldest son, i. 280, 336; troubles himself because a kinswoman is dead, ii. 273; *alluded to*, i. 280, 298, 305, 324, 325; ii. 259, 315, 372; iii. 66, 137, 138, 289, 344.
Davis (Mrs.), wife of the storekeeper, is ill, i. 324.
Davis (Jack), iv. 28.
Davis (Moll), vi. 212 n.; report of her death, v. 272 n.; her dancing, vii. 57; mistress to the king, vii. 277, 280, 397; viii. 35; an impertinent slut, vii. 280; a bastard of Lord Berkshire, vii. 281; leaves the Duke's playhouse, viii. 35; *alluded to*, viii. 185, 207, 230.
Davy (Mr.), clerk to Lord Berkeley, iii. 368.
Davys (Mr.). See *Davis.*
Dawes (Lady), iii. 109 n., 322.
Dawes (Mr., afterwards Sir John), i. 343 n.; a slave in Algiers, i. 343; steals a young lady away from her guardian, iii. 109 n.; created a baronet, iii. 243; *alluded to*, i. 148, 263.
Dawley House near Hounslow, v. 69 n.
Day, carpenter in Westminster, i. 82.
Day (old), iv. 47.
Day (Mr.), assistant at Woolwich, ii. 294.
Day (Mr.) Pepys's uncle, his estate, iii. 209, 273, 281-283.

Deal, a pitiful place, i. 121; Fuller's, famous for ale, i. 121; Poole's tavern, i. 121; maypoles at, i. 122, 123; townspeople strew the streets with herbs, i. 130; bonfire made by the people, i. 166; Lord Sandwich sets out for, iv. 189; the plague at, v. 394; *alluded to*, i. 108, 111, 134, 135, 136, 174; ii. 56; iii. 210; iv. 347, 381; v. 308.

Deals, difference between Dram, Swinsound, and Christiania, ii. 265; deals untruly valued, ii. 279; contract for deals, iii. 211.

Dean (Forest of), vi. 294; 2,000 trees in one walk blown down, ii. 195; the timber and iron works, ii. 306; iii. 20; agreement between the King and Sir John Winter respecting, ii. 260, 261; vi. 224.

Deane (Captain, afterwards Sir Anthony), ii. 304 n.; charges against, i. xxxvi, xxxviii; shows Pepys the mystery of timber hewing, ii. 304, 309; presents a model to Pepys, ii. 347; shows Pepys a slide rule, iii. 112; teaches Pepys the method of drawing the lines of a ship, iii. 157; a conceited fellow, iii. 161, 214; his draft of a ship, iii. 357; just, but conceited, iv. 116; gives Pepys instructions about the building of a ship, iv. 129, 131, 143; Clarendon incensed against him, iv. 182, 184; the Clarendon timber, iv. 189; discourse with Pepys about the Clarendon timber, iv. 192, 213; his ship, the "Rupert," v. 287, 294; his mode of foretelling a ship's draught, v. 294; his mode of preparing fire-ships, vii. 42; his draught of the "Resolution," viii. 66; *alluded to*, ii. 311; iii. 19, 71, 127, 143, 173, 200, 238, 289, 295, 296, 343, 346, 382; iv. 26, 123, 131, 139, 166, 169, 278; v. 130, 181; vi. 155, 250; vii. 158, 159, 393, 411; viii. 56, 57, 301, 303.

Deb. See *Willet* (Deb.).

Debasty (Mr.), v. 77, 336; vi. 98.

Decker and Massinger, "The Virgin Martyr," i. 347 n.

Dedimus, a writ, i. 236.

Deering. See *Dering*.

Defalk, v. 335 n.

Defend = forbid, iii. 324 n., 367.

"Defiance," Mr. Castle's new ship, iv. 328; v. 26, 218, 244 n., 287; its loss, viii. 260, 266, 271 n., 274, 275 n.

Defoe's "History of the Plague," vii. 44 n.

Dekins (Elizabeth), daughter of John Dekins, sometimes called "Morena," ii. 117 n., 352 n.; she is buried, ii. 372 n.; *alluded to*, ii. 180.

Dekins (Capt. John), an Anabaptist, he dies for grief because his daughter is given over by the doctors, ii. 352; *alluded to*, i. 112; ii. 180, 207.

Delabarr (Mr.), i. 212; ii. 2.

De Laun (Mr.), burning of his house, with himself and family, ii. 427 n.

Delft in Holland, account of, i. 147; Okey, Corbet, and Barkestead taken prisoners there by Sir G. Downing, ii. 203, 205.

"Delices de Hollande," iii. 370.

Delkes (old), v. 43, 56.

Dell (Dr.), ii. 268.

Delsety (Mr.), iv. 74.

Demurrage, iii. 333.

Denham (Sir John), the surveyor, his prologue to a play, i. 303 n.; ii. 19 n.; cured by Sir J. Minnes, iv. 217; builder of Burlington House, iv. 357; his "Poems on State Affairs," iv. 430 n., 431 n.; v. 51 n.; his poems, vii. 63; his death, viii. 268; *alluded to*, i. 301, 303, 304; ii. 19; iii. 394; viii. 117.

Denham (Lady), v. 320 n.; mistress of the Duke of York, v. 320, 447; vi. 12, 18, 20, 98; is said to be poisoned, vi. 59, 60; her death, vi. 124, 126 n.

Denmark (King of), installed Knight of the Garter, iii. 96; his falseness, v. 52; declares for the Dutch, v. 240; war declared with, vi. 27 n., 32; peace proclaimed, vii. 79; *alluded to*, v. 134; vii. 103.

Deptford, ships paid off at, i. 250, 257, 275, 278, 281; ii. 31, 95, 321, 325, 333; iii. 347; Charles II. goes there, i. 326; Trinity House at (q. v.); "Globe" at (q. v.); "King's Head" at (q. v.); house building for Sir W. Batten and Pepys, ii. 259; new almshouse, iv. 103; *alluded to*, i. 280, 298, 323, 324, 346, 354, 363; ii. 12, 13, 31, 40, 46, 47, 55, 61, 78, 128, 209, 211, 218, 243, 244, 271-273, 279, 280, 283, 292, 298, 315, 320, 322, 328, 332, 333, 335, 338, 341, 343, 350, 353, 365, 372, 407; iii. 7, 14, 19, 45, 57, 60, 70, 71, 78, 87, 91, 92, 114, 137, 159, 169, 186, 200, 218, 230, 241, 251, 257, 358, 269, 288-290, 292, 383; iv. 14, 21, 25, 31, 34, 41, 62, 64, 70, 85, 94, 124, 131, 140, 146, 147, 157, 163, 172, 191, 227, 235, 258, 272, 280, 311, 316, 358, 387, 404, 405, 416, 425, 435, 437; v. 5, 6, 8, 12, 13, 15, 18-20, 23, 25, 26, 29, 31, 35, 39, 43-45, 59, 61, 64, 79, 104, 127, 137, 141, 163, 175, 202-204, 213, 244, 283, 287, 293-295, 300, 302, 303, 312, 319, 323, 324, 328,

Deptford—*continued.*
330, 333, 337, 338, 342, 346, 351, 357, 368, 390, 392, 394, 401, 425, 428, 430, 434, 435, 440, 443; vi. 16, 35, 47, 139, 155, 198, 207, 210, 234, 249, 281, 347, 348, 356, 358, 369, 370, 381; vii. 1, 115, 172, 281, 286, 348, 373; viii. 13, 33, 37, 65, 120, 122, 129, 140, 222, 246, 262, 278, 282, 291, 293, 314.
Deptford dockyard, proposal for a wet dock, ii. 179, 188, 191; official visits to it, ii. 180, 189, 214; paying off the yard, three-quarters pay, ii. 269; abuses of the yard, ii. 272, 273; Coventry and Pepys surprise the yard, ii. 302; knavery of the officers of the yard, iii. 263; sale of old provisions, iii. 290; King's yard, iv. 124; vi. 206; a-fire, iv. 230; Treasurer's house at, viii. 246; *alluded to*, iii. 202, 229, 231; iv. 103, 180, 194, 307, 311; v. 38, 283, 338, 349, 423; vi. 155, 268, 292.
Dering (Mr.), his Latin songs, ii. 398 n.
Dering (Sir Edward), King's merchant, iv. 390 n.; his deals, iii. 380, 383; gives Pepys a New Year's gift, iv. 1, 2, 5, 7; his brother, iv. 390; his contract for timber, iv. 390; his business of plank, v. 41; *alluded to*, iii. 374; iv. 5, 251, 295, 410; v. 95, 98, 150; viii. 313.
De Ros, barony of, claimed by the Duke of Buckingham, vi. 138 n.
De Ruyter. See *Ruyter*.
Desborough (Major-General John), i. 23 n., 54; vi. 275 n.; no longer a prisoner, vi. 275.
Des Cartes, studied by John Pepys, iii. 239, 242; his treatise of music, vii. 390, 403 n.; viii. 187 n.
Descendants, multiplication of, v. 90 n.
De Vic (Anne Charlotte), daughter of Sir Henry de Vic, ii. 431 n.
Devil, appearing of the, in Wiltshire, iii. 170 n.
"Devil is an Ass," iii. 218 n.
"Devil" tavern in the Strand or Fleet Street, i. 175, 286 n.; ii. 18 n., 83, 89; iv. 361; vi. 318; viii. 128.
Devonshire (William, 1st Duke of), i. 135.
Devonshire House, Bishopsgate, vi. 212 n.
Dial, double horizontal, iii. 157, 158.
Diamond (Capt.), acquitted of murder, ii. 269.
"Diamond" (The), man-of-war, iv. 394; is overset in the careening, vi. 41.
Diana (Mrs.), i. 236, 246, 247.

Dice playing, iii. 26.
Dick Shore, Limehouse (now called Duck Shore), i. 326 n.; v. 294.
Dickens. See *Dekins*.
Dickenson (Esther), married to Roger Pepys, viii. 193 n., 194, 212, 214, 222, 226, 230, 235, 239, 241, 242, 255.
Diego, the sexton in the "Spanish Curate," the part overdone, ii. 163.
"Dieu te regarde," written up in French cabarets, ii. 344.
Digby (Capt. Francis), vi. 29 n.
Digby (Lord), vi. 236.
Digby (Lord). See *Bristol* (Earl of).
Digby (Lady), ii. 67 n., 358 n.
Digby (Lady Anne), iii. 190 n.
Dike (Mrs.). See *Dyke*.
Dillon, a seaman, hanged, iii. 54.
Dillon (Col. Cary), ii. 312 n.; viii. 109 n.; merry and witty, i. 217; courts the Misses Butler, ii. 80; breaks off his engagement with the fair Butler, i. 215 n.; ii. 430; kills Capt. Rawlins in a duel, ii. 312 n.; *alluded to*, i. 210.
Dillon's (Lord) son, iii. 311 n.
Dinner, Pepys's idea of a fine, i. 33; ii. 210; iii. 13.
"Discontented Colonel." See "*Brennoralt*."
Dives (Sir Lewis). See *Dyve*.
Dixon (Mr.), iii. 19, 20.
Dixwell's (Col.) horse, i. 174, 177, 181.
Dobbins (Capt. Joseph), v. 11.
Dockyards, guards to be set in all of them, i. 323; the King's four, viii. 70, 72.
"Doctor Faustus" poorly acted at the Red Bull, ii. 244 n.
Doctors' Commons, i. 228; iv. 311; at Exeter House, vi. 138; "Anchor" by (q. v.).
"Dog" tavern in King Street, Westminster, i. 86 n.; Capt. Lambert gives a farewell treat or foy at, ii. 142; dinner given by the Exchequer men at, ii. 157; *alluded to*, i. 180, 205, 228, 252, 282, 332, 341; ii. 149; vi. 14, 38, 107, 337; vii. 10, 110, 328, 350, 367.
Dog, one that killed cats and buried them, ii. 100; Pepys set upon by a dog, iii. 118; experiments on poisoning a, iv. 372 n.
Dogs, Charles II.'s love of, i. 161 n.; Mrs. Pepys's black dog, ii. 161; Mr. Chetwin's dog, ii. 164; Pepys's dog, iv. 171; keep watch during the night at St. Malo, v. 298.

Dolben (Mrs. Catherine), vii. 338 n.
Dolben (John), afterwards Archbishop of York, v. 398 n.; vii. 254 n.; 338 n.; his sermon at Whitehall Chapel, v. 398; is suspended, vii. 246; put out of the court, vii. 306, 338.
Doling (Thomas), letter to him, i. 127; to go to Ireland, i. 301; *alluded to*, i. 16, 40, 41, 84, 96, 98, 119, 176, 209, 228, 274, 308.
Doll, Pepys's maid, ii. 79, 99, 128; she leaves, ii. 143.
Doll (pretty) at the Exchange, iv. 44, 49, 236, 337, 387, 389, 433, 437; v. 14, 178.
Doll, W. Batelier's maid, viii. 285.
Doll Common (Mrs. Corey), her performance of Abigail, vi. 115; imprisoned for acting Sempronia, viii. 200.
"Dolor de las Tripas," viii. 62 n.
"Dolphin" in Bishopsgate, iii. 278.
"Dolphin" tavern (The) in Tower Street, i. 197 n.; venison pasty at, i. 260; expensive dinner at, ii. 141, 401; dinner with the officers of the Ordnance at, ii. 274; iv. 442; dinner to the Auditors of the Exchequer at, ii. 412; iv. 285; the Navy officers are treated at, by Mr. Foley, iv. 277; *alluded to*, i. 176, 283, 291, 340, 353, 360, 366; ii. 2, 11, 13, 28, 33, 81, 82, 100, 116, 127, 131, 154, 156, 166, 190, 200, 217, 255, 304, 383, 392; iii. 276, 305, 313, 380; iv. 313, 427; v. 3, 424; vii. 414; viii. 57.
Domesday Book, to look for something concerning the sea! ii. 157.
Dona (Conde de), Spanish Ambassador, viii. 115, 116, 224, 315.
Doncaster, an old waterman, ii. 298.
Donne (Mr.) = Danes (Thomas)? Dunn? Dunne? i. 117, 118, 120, 123, 134, 172, 220, 226.
Donne (Dr. John), viii. 31 n.
Dorchester (Henry, Marquess of), vi. 108 n.; his quarrel with the Duke of Buckingham, vi. 108 n.; *alluded to*, vi. 60.
Dormerhoy (Mr.). See *Dalmahoy*.
Dorothy, Pepys's maid. See *Doll*.
Dorrington (Mr.), his ship, vii. 320 n.; *alluded to*, viii. 89.
Dorset (Countess of), wife of the 5th Earl, i. 51.
Dorset (Charles, 6th Earl of), ii. 195 n.; his song, "To all ye ladies now at land," ii. 195 n.; iv. 322 n.
Dorset (Frances, Countess of), vii. 188 n.
Dorset (Richard, 5th Earl of), i. 50 n.; at the Coffee Club, i. 63; his two sons sent to Newgate for murder, ii. 193 n.

Dorset House in Salisbury Court, i. 175 n., 184.
Dorsetshire, reported rising in, ii. 374.
Dortoire = dormitory, vi. 143 n.
Douglas (James, 2nd Marquis of), vi. 65 n., 403-405, 407.
Dover, i. 115, 134, 136, 167, 224; iv. 292; v. 39, 307, 347, 449; vi. 24, 204, 256; vii. 14, 15; Lord Goring lands at, i. 109; Sir Edward Montagu chosen as a burgess for, i. 112, 114, 227; jurats of the town, i. 132; the mayor delivers his white staff to Charles II., i. 162; Charles II. lands at, i. 162; G. Montagu to be chosen for, i. 170, 179, 183; Henrietta Maria lands there, i. 272.
Dover Castle, i. 100, 135; v. 308, 312, 347.
Dowgate, v. 419; "Swan" at (q. v.).
Downe (Dr.), iii. 223.
Downes (John), ii. 177 n.; not to be executed, ii. 177.
Downing (Capt.), vi. 56, 57; vii. 204.
Downing (Lady), i. 155, 244; vi. 198 n.
Downing (Mr., afterwards Sir George), Ambassador from Cromwell to the States-General, i. xxiii, 3 n., 154 n.; makes no address to the King, i. 137; knighted by the King, i. 154; a stingy fellow, i. 186; a perfidious rogue, ii. 202 n., 203 n.; takes Okey, Corbet, and Barkestead prisoners at Delft, ii. 203, 206; warns Charles II. at the Hague, ii. 203 n.; chosen secretary to the commissioners of the Treasury, vi. 339, 340; his use of spies, viii. 188; *alluded to*, i. 12, 20, 24, 25, 27, 29, 32-35, 39, 43, 49-51, 60, 70, 77, 87, 111, 130, 235, 244, 322, 332; ii. 43; iv. 108, 288, 412; v. 139, 167, 171, 174, 178, 193, 194, 205, 259, 290, 292, 357, 359, 372; vi. 74, 147, 198, 241, 242, 349, 368; vii. 78, 87, 102, 103, 187, 236, 270.
Downing (John), the anchor smith, v. 287, 303.
Downs (The), fleet in, i. 136; iv. 356; vi. 160; Duke of York goes there, i. 237; ii. 136; Lord Sandwich there, i. 235, 237, 272, 342; iv. 230, 237; King goes there to meet Henrietta Maria, ii. 283; Commander-in-Chief there, iii. 65; Sir W. Batten goes there, iii. 268, 272; Prince Rupert there, iv. 265; *alluded to*, i. 105, 135, 229, 233, 237; ii. 55, 57, 150, 152, 165, 286; iii. 98, 156, 295; iv. 214, 285, 292, 359; v. 304, 307, 339, 353, 431; vi. 98, 120, 164; vii. 399; viii. 154.
Doyly (Sir William), i. 251 n., 278; v. 70 n., 71, 73, 74; vi. 327, 347; vii. 87.
Draghi (Giovanni Baptista), musician, vi. 171 n., 172; viii. 119.

"Drake" (The) paid off, ii. 214.
Drake's (Mr.) garden at Hackney, v. 342.
Dram timber, ii. 265; iv. 265.
Drawwater (Mr.), i. 11.
Drawwater (Mrs. Dorothy) mentioned in "Sir Martin Marr-all," vii. 139.
Drebbel (Cornelius van), his secret of destroying ships, ii. 204 n., iii. 341.
Dredger, silver, v. 215 n.
Dress, new fashion for men, iv. 12 n., 18, 21 n., 25, 49, 73 n.; for ladies, vi. 22.
Dribble. See *Drebbel.*
Drinking, proclamation against, i. 171 n.
Drolly, playing, iii. 88.
Drowning men, practice of holding them up by the heels, vii. 288 n.
Drum (Mr.), i. 165.
Drum, strange beating of a, i. 45.
Drumbleby, maker of flageolets, vi. 169, 200; vii. 287, 397; viii. 80, 155.
Drunkenness, Mr. Milles's sermon against, i. 351; severity against, iv. 363.
Drury Lane, place for the sale of strong waters in, i. 79; alehouse in, i. 94; theatre, ii. 91 n.; iii. 32 n.; French Comedy at, ii. 91; plague in, iv. 428; Nell Gwyn's house in, vi. 296 n.; "Bear" (q. v.); Cockpit in (q. v.); *alluded to*, iv. 378; v. 247.
Dry = hard, iv. 255 n.
Dryden (John), his reply to Sir R. Howard's answer about the Essay of Poesy, viii. 108 n.; "Annus Mirabilis," vi. 157; "Evening's Love" at the King's house, viii. 54 n., 55, 253; "Indian Emperor" acted, vi. 131 n.; vii. 76, 191, 280, 381, 406; viii. 54; "Maiden Queen," vi. 203 n., 238, 336; vii. 79, 286, 292; viii. 54, 191, 199; "Rival Ladies," iv. 208 n.; v. 368, 386; "Wild Gallant," iii. 51 n.; *alluded to*, iv. 33; vii. 47, 69; viii. 104.
Dryden (John) and Sir R. Howard, their "Indian Queen," iv. 25 n., 29.
"Du Bartas' Imposture," ii. 384.
Du Buat beheaded by the Dutch, vi. 12 n.
Dublin, ii. 304; iii. 233; discontented Protestants in, iii. 72 n.
Dublin Castle, iii. 154.
Ducat, value of a, i. 306 n.

Ducatoons, i. 168 n.
"Duchess of Malfy," acted at the Duke's Play-house, ii. 348 n.; viii. 165; Pepys reads it, vi. 48 n., 52.
"Duchesse (La)," a dance, iii. 127, 240.
Duck Lane, vii. 334, 335, 367, 390, 400, 403, 405, 408; viii. 65, 69, 71, 78, 85, 96, 129, 138, 314; Pepys inquires for Spanish books there, ii. 63 n.; v. 176.
Duck Shore. See *Dick Shore*.
Duckinford, his interest in the manor of Brampton, iii. 311.
Ducking Pond Fields, iv. 89 n.
Dudley (Mr.), i. 87.
Duels, ii. 299, 311; vi. 44.
Dugdale (John), Windsor Herald, ii. 144; v. 446 n.
Dugdale (Sir William), v. 446 n.; his "Origines Juridiciales," v. 446 n.; vi. 275; his loss in the fire, v. 446; his "Inns of Court," vi. 273.
"Duke," ship, iii. 98.
Duke (Mr.), Secretary for the Fishery Committee, iv. 200 n., 225, 235, 282.
Duke (Mrs.), i. 263.
"Duke of Lerma," vii. 277, 330 n., 403.
Duke's Play-house, ii. 130 n.; iii. 2; v. 272; vi. 62, 115, 185, 232; vii. 33, 68, 125, 277, 280, 399; viii. 14, 236; Harris leaves the company, iii. 217 n.; returns, iii. 313, 371; the actresses at, vi. 38; Mrs. Davis leaves, viii. 35.
—— Plays acted there as follows:—
—— "Adventures of Five Hours," iii. 8, 16; viii. 212.
—— "Albumazar," vii. 334.
—— "Coffee House." See "*Tarugo's Wiles*."
—— "Comical Revenge, or Love in a Tub," iv. 325; vii. 413.
—— "Cupid's Revenge," viii. 83.
—— "Duchess of Malfy," ii. 348; viii. 165.
—— "English Princess, or Richard III.," vi. 212.
—— "Feign Innocence, or Sir Martin Marr-all," vii. 69, 72, 74, 128, 151, 261, 410; viii. 25.
—— "German Princess," acted, iv. 111.
—— "Ghosts," iv. 395.
—— "Grateful Servant," viii. 234.
—— "Greene's Tu Quoque," vii. 111, 115.

Duke's Play-house. Plays acted there—*continued.*
—— "Guardian," viii. 75.
—— "Guzman," viii. 296.
—— "Hamlet," iii. 148; viii. 96.
—— "Henry V.," iv. 216, 220; viii. 62.
—— "Henry VIII.," iii. 371, 388, 390; iv. 2; viii. 190.
—— "Heraclius," vi. 161; vii. 99.
—— "Impertinents." See "*Sullen Lovers.*"
—— "Lady's Trial," viii. 242.
—— "Love Despised," viii. 83.
—— "Love in a Tub." See "*Comical Revenge.*"
—— "Love Tricks, or the School of Compliments," vii. 57, 272.
—— "Macbeth," iv. 282; vi. 116, 125, 276; vii. 152, 187; viii. 80, 185, 201.
—— "Mad Lover," viii. 233.
—— "Maid in the Mill," viii. 102.
—— "Man is the Master," vii. 378, 390; viii. 7.
—— "Marriage Night," vi. 232.
—— "Mustapha," iv. 387; vi. 123; vii. 98, 314, 315.
—— "Queen of Arragon," viii. 126.
—— "Rivals," iv. 240, 298.
—— "Roman Virgin," viii. 322.
—— "Royal Shepherdess," viii. 238.
—— "School of Compliments." See "*Love Tricks.*"
—— "She would if she could," vii. 307; viii. 217.
—— "Siege of Rhodes," ii. 426; vi. 327.
—— "Sir Martin Marr-all." See "*Feign Innocence.*"
—— "Slighted Maid," iii. 50, 148; viii. 72.
—— "Sullen Lovers, or the Impertinents," viii. 2, 4, 8, 57, 93, 294.
—— "Tarugo's Wiles, or the Coffee House," vii. 134, 154.
—— "Tempest," vii. 188, 193, 236, 270, 302, 377, 414; viii. 13, 207.
—— "Tryphon," viii. 176, 178.
—— "Twelfth Night," iii. 6; viii. 206.
—— "Unfortunate Lovers," iv. 67; vii. 297; viii. 171.
—— "Ungrateful Lovers," vii. 109.
—— "Villain," ii. 368, 425; iii. 2; vii. 168.
—— "Wits," vi. 276, 277; viii. 204.
—— "Women pleased," viii. 188.
—— "Worse and worse," iv. 193 n.

Dulcimer, ii. 242 n.; playing on the, ii. 264.
Dumb boy, intelligence of a, vi. 57.
Dumfries, Governor of, vi. 70 n., 76 n.
Dump, on the use of the word, iv. 374.
Dun (Mr.), ii. 281.
"D'un air tout interdict," a song, v. 76.
"Dunbar" man-of-war, name changed to "Henry," i. 156 n.
Duncombe (Sir John), iv. 283 n.; Master of the Ordnance, iv. 283 n.: his character, vi. 331 n.; appointed a commissioner of the Treasury, vi. 331; is sworn a privy councillor, vi. 335; his father a Long Parliament man, vi. 345 n.; *alluded to*, vi. 222, 282, 284, 289, 318, 326, 345, 349, 351, 376; vii. 109, 164, 170, 296, 342, 349, 353, 367; viii. 22, 200, 225, 242, 248, 256, 270.
Dunes, battle of, vii. 264 n.
Dunkirk, soldiers at, drink to the King, i. 104; Major Willoughby goes to, i. 108; sale of, ii. 367 n., 369, 375, 405; iii. 203; v. 233; vii. 155; discontent at the sale, ii. 382; surrendered by Major Norwood, ii. 406; Dunkirk money brought from Calais in the King's pleasure boats, ii. 397; money in the Tower, ii. 399; the silver weighs 120,000 weight, ii. 403; only £80,000 of the money left, iv. 52; recoinage of the French money obtained by its sale, v. 171; the French at, vi. 364; *alluded to*, i. 130; ii. 262; iv. 54, 152, 439: v. 309; vii. 33, 264; viii. 269.
"Dunkirk" (The), man-of-war, formerly the "Worcester," i. 112; v. 313.
Dunkirk House, Clarendon House so called, iv. 357; news from, vii. 223 n., 225.
Dunn (Mr.). See *Donne*.
Dunster (Mr.), viii. 60.
Duo playing, i. 75.
Duport (Dr. James), iii. 34 n.; preaches at Whitehall Chapel, iii. 34.
Duppa (Brian), Bishop of Salisbury, i. 210 n., 254 n.; cold sermon by, i. 210.
Dupuy (Lawrence), iv. 250 n.
Durdans, near Epsom, i. 79; ii. 324; iii. 223.
Durham Yard, vii. 298; viii. 12 n.; fire at Lady Hungerford's, viii. 307.
Dury (Madame), i. 291.

Dutch [Evelyn's plan of the Dutch fleet in the Medway, vi. 354]; the fleet against the, i. 354, 367; send the King a present of money, ii. 2; French and Dutch joining against England, ii. 168; object at first to delivering up the regicides to Sir J. Downing, ii. 205; the Dutch intend to set upon the Portuguese, ii. 217, 258; fear of a war with them, ii. 270; no likelihood of a war, iii. 351; management of their navy, iii. 359; Louis XIV. hires ships from them, iii. 368, 378; Dutch in India, iv. 27; effects of a war with the, iv. 31; proclaim themselves sovereign of all the South Seas, iv. 37, 43; frightened by Cromwell, iv. 46; Court mad for a Dutch war, iv. 52; the King endeavours to get the Parliament to commence a war, iv. 93; complaints of the merchants against them, iv. 93, 95, 96, 101, 108, 112, 114; claims against them, iv. 101; they grant letters of mark against us, iv. 103; they do not desire war, iv. 107; report that they have sunk our ships, iv. 113; vote of Parliament concerning them, iv. 115 n., 122; talk of a war, iv. 117, 120, 121, 123, 128, 131, 143, 147, 156, 158, 174, 190, 202, 219, 235; Dutch excuses, iv. 164; Dutch vessels cruising about Ostend, iv. 230; proposed history of the late war, iv. 158; they prepare sixty sail of ships, iv. 166; proposal to send a Dutch fleet to Guinea, iv. 202, 207, 217, 245; plague in their fleet, iv. 207; the forwardness of, iv. 238; all the men dead of the plague in a Dutch ship, iv. 250; they are beaten at Guinea, iv. 254, 256; warlike preparations against them, iv. 256, 257, 262 n., 279; war commenced, iv. 292; capture of their ships, iv. 292, 302, 303; Dutch fleet, iv. 293, 296, 297, 299, 300; one year's cost of the late war, iv. 293; cost of the new war, iv. 294, 295; v. 443, 450; vi. 14, 97; they begin to give way, iv. 309; Dutch fleet for the Straits, iv. 314, 329, 331; they take some of our colliers, iv. 324, 325; engagement off the Spanish coast, iv. 338; they prohibit all navigation, iv. 340 n.; their mode of making cables, iv. 353; Dutch ship taken by a troop of horse, iv. 359; wages given by the Dutch in their men-of-war, iv. 362; capture of three Dutch privateers, iv. 394; we take their ships, iv. 409; v. 72, 76; they resolve to board our best ships, iv. 412; news of their fleet, iv. 417 n.; victory over the Dutch, June 3, 1665, iv. 425 n., 426, 428, 430 n., 439; vii. 406 n.; thanksgiving day for the victory, iv. 442; Dutch sail under Bankert, iv. 442; Dutch off Solebay, v. 107; Dutch fleet near Margate, v. 118, 119; they lose 160 cables and anchors, v. 128; launch sixteen new ships, v. 129; the war goes on ill, v.

Dutch—*continued.*
185; fighting with the Dutch, v. 306; fight with them, June, 1666, v. 309, 339, 353; Dutch fleet reported to be shattered, v. 313, 315; it is seen off the French coast, v. 347; their fleet off the English coast, iv. 352; Dutch loss in engagement, v. 366; fight with them, July, 1666, v. 376, 379; vi. 41; victory over them, v. 380 n., 381, 382, 384, 385, 387, 397 n.; fight of August, 1666, v. 399 n., 402, 404, 406, 408; vi. 254; their fleet in a bad condition, v. 437; they fight in good order, vi. 41; proposed treaty with them, vi. 177, 183, 201, 205, 207, 210, 217-219, 224, 230, 234, 252, 262; they do not want peace, vi. 186; they propose other places than the Hague for the treaty, vi. 194, 204, 233; Breda chosen, vi. 235; Dutch on the English coast, vi. 290, 303; they fire upon Burntisland, vi. 305 n.; they are high and insolent about the peace, vi. 327, 344, 348 n.; they are abroad with eighty sail, vi. 348; are off Harwich, vi. 354; as high as the Nore, vi. 355; near the Hope, vi. 356; they take Sheerness, vi. 357, 358, 359; they break the chain at Chatham, vi. 360 n., 405; Dutch ship blown up, vi. 375; they are off Harwich, vi. 380; Dutch come up to the Nore again, vi. 393; at the upper end of the Hope, vi. 395; land at Harwich, vii. 4 n.; leave Harwich, vii. 10; arrive before Dover, vii. 14; the Council consider the terms of peace with the Dutch, vii. 15; Dutch fleet in squadrons everywhere, vii. 30; come into the Hope, vii. 34; peace to be sealed, vii. 37 n.; peace is confirmed, vii. 39; Dutch superior to the English in wisdom, courage, and force, vii. 43; peace signed, vii. 61 n., 66; peace proclaimed, vii. 77, 79; Dutch propose to break the peace, vii. 229; Dutch require to be paid for the diet of their prisoners, vii. 87, 102; Duke of Albemarle's and Prince Rupert's narratives of the war, vii. 179 n., 181, 185, 186, 231, 264; officers killed in the war, vii. 326 n.; expected bribe from France for the English to break with the Dutch, viii. 303, 308; *alluded to*, iv. 45, 150, 211, 221, 246, 248, 270, 288, 289, 297, 306, 313, 316, 319, 327, 329, 330, 347, 356, 360, 361, 363, 364, 387, 393, 398, 401, 404, 423, 424; v. 62, 64, 71, 95, 100, 124, 193, 220, 277, 338; vi. 268; vii. 263; viii. 184.
Dutch Admiralty, iii. 359.
Dutch ambassador, i. 25, 361; vi. 275; viii. 231; Duke of York's speech to him, iv. 237; has an audience of the King, iv. 270; said to be clapped up, v. 122.

Dutch cheeses, iii. 57.
Dutch church, iii. 359.
Dutch East India Company, ambassador from the, iv. 156 : chests given by them to the Duke of York, ii. 15 ; *alluded to*, iv. 164.
Dutch East India fleet, iv. 225, 442 ; v. 3, 34, 48, 51, 53, 72, 83 ; vii. 57, 58.
Dutch Gazette, vi. 236.
Dutch giant, iv. 218.
Dutch pleasure-boat. See *Yacht.*
Dutch Smyrna fleet, Capt. Allen meets with it at Cadiz, iv. 334 n., 339 ; it is reported to have been seen near the Scottish coast, iv. 395.
Du Tell (Capt.), v. 325 n. ; removed, but made cup-bearer to the Duke of York, v. 377 ; vi. 254.
Dutton's wife, v. 117.
Dyan (Ursula), a bearded woman, viii. 185 n.
Dyke (Elizabeth), wife of Thomas Dyke, iii. 382 n. ; iv. 17, 25 ; vi. 86 : viii. 193, 194, 201, 207, 209, 241.
Dymock (Sir Edward), King's Champion, ii. 22 n.
Dyve (Sir Lewis), vii. 228 n., 262 n. ; his escape from prison, vii. 228.

## E.

Eagle, a domestic one, iv. 312.
" Eagle," freight for the, iv. 247, 262.
Eagle Court, Strand, viii. 60, 155.
Earl (an) to give twenty gold pieces to the king, i. 317.
Earle (Dr. John), Dean of Westminster, afterwards Bishop of Salisbury, i. 159 n. ; ii. 20.
Earls created, April, 1661, ii. 15 n.
Earrings bought by Mrs. Pepys, iv. 175.
East (old), i. 4, 60, 239 ; ii. 164 ; his bed, ii. 38.
East (gammer), i. 40.
Eastcheap, " Globe " tavern, iii. 20.
East Grinstead, Sackville College, i. 51 n.
East India Company, the governors, ii. 149 ; the charter, ii. 149 n. ; freights due from the, iii. 360 ; iv. 22 ; the company compelled to pay money due by Cromwell, iv. 46 ; treasurer of, v. 164 ; Skinner's petition against the company, viii. 1 n., 3-5, 8-10 n., 13 ; dispute with

East India Company—*continued.*
Sir Martin Noell, iv. 58; meetings, iv. 22, 66; *alluded to*, iv. 96, 208; v. 123, 129, 138, 144, 170; vii. 129, 130, 293, 318, 334; viii. 196, 271. See *Dutch East India Company*.
East India Companies, mutiny, iii. 265.
East India goods, v. 239, 313; vii. 341.
East India House, picture of ships set up before, ii. 13 n.; *alluded to*, iii. 346; iv. 118, 304; v. 163, 173, 195.
East Indiamen, come in, iii. 186, 192, 218; that have not paid freight, iii. 333; one taken by a French pirate, vi. 268; *alluded to*, v. 86, 88, 94, 102, 123, 146.
East Indies, ships fitting for, i. 354, 367; ii. 2, 189, 199, 206, 209; fleet there, iii. 125; the height of the Dutch in the, iv. 43; bird from, iv. 118 n.; *alluded to*, iii. 271.
East India prizes, v. 190; vi. 3; vii. 121.
Eastland ships, v. 57, 100.
Eastwood (Mrs.), ii. 228; v. 385.
Echo, the, i. 60, 146; in a vault, i. 148; at Somerset House, iv. 337.
Eden (Robert), M.P., and his wife, viii. 286 n.
Edgar (King), charter of, in which he is styled "Rex Marium Britanniæ," iv. 394 n.
Edgeborough (old). See *Edisbury*.
Edinburgh, vi. 90.
Edisbury (Kenrick), iii. 205 n.; joke about him, ii. 4; iii. 209.
Edlin (Mr.), ii. 214.
Edmonds' (C.) "Life of Julius Cæsar," viii. 187 n.
Edward VI.'s almshouses at Saffron Walden, i. 73.
Edwards (Tom), Pepys's boy, iv. 229 n.; his clothes, iv. 220, 221, 225; he arrives, iv. 229; Pepys proposes to make a clerk of him, iv. 229; plays the lute, iv. 231, 274, 328, 390; v. 243; viii. 187; his knowledge of music, iv. 234, 239; has stone, iv. 293, 294; Pepys hurts his thumb in boxing him, v. 202; to learn the theorbo, v. 381; his love for Jane Birch, vii. 316; their marriage, vii. 316 n.; viii. 276; to leave, viii. 261; his father dies of the plague, v. 78, 87; his mother, vi. 305; *alluded to*, iv. 210, 230-233, 240, 244, 251, 256, 278, 284, 285, 287, 288, 296, 301, 305, 314, 319, 326, 345, 346, 353, 398, 412, 427, 437, 447, 452; v. 60, 61, 70, 79, 81, 109, 113, 146, 221, 266, 271, 281, 312, 343, 357, 360, 399, 416, 433, 434; vi. 33, 34, 60, 68, 118, 119, 224, 243, 280, 294, 305,

Edwards (Tom)—*continued.*
381 ; vii. 59, 75, 91, 108, 119, 205, 215, 221, 248, 288, 306, 414 ; viii. 19, 26-29, 31, 74, 84, 108, 111, 115, 117, 125, 145, 146, 162, 163, 170, 184, 187, 197, 206, 215, 222, 225, 229, 233, 242, 248, 260, 262, 269, 277, 278, 290, 298, 299, 310, 313.
Egerton, Bishop of Durham, a player at bowls, iv. 4 n.
" Eggs, to take, for their money," v. 345 n.
Eglin (Mr.), i. 61, 77, 82, 196, 201 ; ii. 69.
Eglintoun (Alexander, sixth Earl of), viii. 323 n.
Elbe, Mings in the, v. 245.
Elborough (Thomas), Pepys's school-fellow, afterwards curate of St. Laurence Poultney, i. 178 n. ; a silly parson, iii. 5 ; preaches a good sermon, v. 388 ; *alluded to*, iii. 31 ; v. 418.
" Elder Brother " ill acted at the Theatre, ii. 98 n.
Elder spirits, iii. 201.
" Elias " (The), i. xxiv ; iii. 19 n. ; iv. 114 n. ; founders at sea, iv. 288 n.
Eliezer (Pepys's boy), i. 93, 230 ; vii. 363 ; spoils Pepys's papers, i. 100.
Elizabeth, Pepys's new cookmaid, takes an inventory of Tom Pepys's goods, iv. 78 ; a faithful wench, iv. 81 ; question whether she should be raised to chamber-maid, iv. 90 ; at Brampton, iv. 201 ; returns, iv. 209 ; warning given to her, iv. 242 ; Pepys is angry with her, iv. 285 ; is going, iv. 365 ; leaves, iv. 367 ; *alluded to*, iii. 270, 276, 327, 360, 396 ; iv. 4, 80, 98, 111, 123, 124, 165, 175, 223, 231, 275, 278, 319 ; v. 150.
Ellington, viii. 27, 322.
Elliott (Capt. Thomas), of the " Portland," v. 306, 307.
Ellis (Sotherton), i. 44.
Elsynge (Henry), Clerk of Parliament, i. 13 n.
Ely, Pepys's boy. See *Eliezer*.
Ely (Bishop of), iii. 283.
Ely (Dean of). See *Wilford*.
Emperor. See *Leopold*.
Empire (The). See *German Empire*.
Enfield, v. 278 ; vii. 137.
Engine to blow up ships, ii. 204.
England, little history of, iii. 159 n. ; map of, vi. 354 n.
English united in foreign affairs, iv. 237.
" English Monsieur " acted at the King's Play-house, vi. 94 n. ; vii. 396.

"English Princess, or Richard III.," acted at the Duke's Play-house, vi. 212 n.
Englishmen laugh and jeer at everything that looks strange, ii. 402; Englishmen on board the Dutch ships, vi. 366.
Ensum (Mr.), suitor for Pall Pepys, v. 274, 331; his death, vi. 98; his executor, vii. 204.
Ent (Sir George), v. 203 n.; on Respiration, v. 203; *alluded to*, v. 311, vi. 179; vii. 218.
Entail, Pepys's discussion with Lady Sandwich on, i. 328.
"Ephemeris Parliamentaria" bought by Pepys, vi. 128 n.
"Epicene." See "*Silent Woman.*"
Epictetus's rule, ii. 334 n.; iii. 15; iv. 419.
Episcopalian and Presbyterian divines, meeting of, before the King, i. 266.
Episcopalians and Presbyterians, i. 228.
Epping, Pepys's visit to, i. 74.
Epping or Waltham Forest, the way through, very good, i. 74; timber in, ii. 309; *alluded to*, v. 75; viii. 30.
Epsom, ii. 314; iii. 222; iv. 219; v. 142; vi. 402; vii. 11, 21, 22, 25; viii. 77; "King's Head" at (q. v.).
Epsom water, iv. 219, 223; vii. 22, 23.
Epsom Wells, iii. 222 n., 225; vii. 22, 23 n.
Erasmus de scribendis epistolis, vi. 149 n.
Erith, ii. 55, 298; iii. 390; v. 94, 102, 112, 123, 127, 130, 133, 134, 146, 149, 154, 168; vi. 96.
Erwin (Capt. George), v. 305, 403.
Eschar (Mons.), Mr. Montagu's man, complains that the people take the Spaniards' part, ii. 115 n.; goes away in debt, ii. 188; *alluded to*, i. 227; ii. 71, 77, 78, 152; iii. 42.
Escurial (The), vii. 364; description of, viii. 144 n., 284.
Espagne (Mons. d'), iv. 55 n.
Espinette, viii. 65 n.; one bought by Pepys, vii. 390; viii. 64-66. See *Spinet.*
Esquier (Mons. d'), i. 153.
Esquire, Pepys is proud of being so addressed, i. 100; Pepys rated as one, vi. 230.
"Essex" (The), man-of-war, i. xxiv, 126 n.; v. 318, 319; carried into Holland, v. 316.
Essex House, Strand, viii. 209 n.

Essex (Arthur Capell, Earl of), viii. 203.
Essex (Robert Devereux, third Earl of), his lying in state, viii. 210.
Esther (Mrs.), married to a priest, iv. 406.
Estrades (Count d'), French ambassador, ii. 110 n., 115 n.; vi. 152 n.; in Holland, vii. 291.
Ethall (Harry), i. 20, 30.
Ethell (Robert), ii. 67.
Etherege (Sir George), vii. 307 n.; "The Comical Revenge, or Love in a Tub," iv. 325 n.; vi. 43 n.; vii. 413; "She would if she could," vii. 307 n.; viii. 217.
Eton College, v. 235.
Eunuch, in the "Siege of Rhodes," hissed, ii. 63; two tall eunuchs, vi. 179; eunuchs singing, vi. 260; French eunuch, viii. 121, 123.
Euston Hall, Suffolk, vi. 387 n.
"Evangelium Armatum," iii. 99 n.
Evans, Lady Wright's butler, i. 33.
Evans (Capt.), elder brother of the Trinity House, ii. 382; iii. 290.
Evans (Mr.), the tailor, will not give his daughter to Tom Pepys for a wife, ii. 91.
Evans (Lewis), the musician, i. 279; dies of want, vi. 107 n.
Evelyn (John) [his plan of the Dutch fleet in the Medway, vi. 354]; character of Pepys, i. li; J. Jackson's announcement to him of Pepys's death, i. xlix; his paper on bread-making, iv. 365 n.; his wife, v. 96; his translation of Naudeus's instructions for erecting a library, v. 104 n.; book on painting, v. 135 n.; report on the proposed Chatham Infirmary, v. 227; his poems, v. 137; his ledger and documents, v. 154 n.; book against solitude, vi. 338 n.; his loss in the making of bricks, viii. 111, 112 n.; his garden, viii. 230; *alluded to*, iv. 405, 407; v. 70, 71, 73, 91, 95, 104, 124, 127, 137, 138, 153, 169, 175, 179, 208, 211, 214, 281, 394, 447; vi. 100, 285, 286, 288, 348, 376; vii. 28, 59, 219; viii. 262, 278.
Evelyn (Richard), vii. 23 n., 25.
"Evening's Love" at the King's House, viii. 54 n., 55, 253.
Evertsen (Capt.), son of the Dutch Admiral, taken prisoner by the English, iv. 394 n.
Evertsen (Admiral Cornelius), iv. 417.
Evertsen (Admiral John), his affection for the Prince of Orange, iv. 431; is killed, v. 384, 385, 387; *alluded to*, iv. 317.

"Every Man in his Humour," vi. 167.
Evett (Capt.), ii. 379, 383, 385, 392, 417, 418.
Evora, capture of, iii. 196 n.
Ewell, iii. 224, 225; v. 87, 97, 150.
Exchange. See *New Exchange*, *Royal Exchange*.
Exchange lass with her face full of black patches, ii. 376.
Exchange Alley, coffee-house in (q. v.).
Exchange Street, vi. 62.
Exchequer (The), it is so low that there is not £20 there, i. 120; Pepys takes £3,000 there, i. 281; he takes £1,000 there, i. 284; Pepys takes a box of value there, i. 302; chest of plate brought there, i. 316; Lord Southampton sworn, i. 341; officers of, entertained by Pepys, ii. 161; writ from the Exchequer, iii. 46; removed to Nonsuch, v. 43 n., 86, 87 n.; blockheaded fellows there, v. 329; payment of the poor creditors of the navy, vi. 306; assignments on the Exchequer, vii. 384; closing of the Exchequer by Charles II., vi. 384 n.; *alluded to*, i. 121, 129, 282, 309, 317, 331, 344; ii. 58, 121, 149, 154, 281, 332; iii. 77, 113; iv. 28, 155, 410, 415; v. 14, 19, 38, 42, 139, 156, 157, 219, 224, 226, 229, 245, 254, 260, 261, 286, 292, 293, 317, 326, 335, 393, 395-397, 401, 407-409, 416, 428, 448; vi. 2, 27, 42, 75, 84, 89, 92, 147, 185, 188, 190, 213, 241, 248, 297, 333, 368, 392, 395; vii. 16, 29, 72, 98, 99, 108-110, 114, 116, 176, 187, 287, 292, 318, 367, 389, 407; viii. 22, 95, 97, 101, 110, 118, 166, 256, 264.
Exchequer, auditors of, ii. 412; iv. 285; v. 157 n.
"Exchequer" at Charing Cross, i. 40, 45, 55; iii. 107.
Exchequer, Court of, i. 51, 52; iii. 175; iv. 436; vi. 22.
Exchequer Act, money borrowed upon the Act, v. 258-260, 261 n., 262; vi. 248; vii. 78, 87; *alluded to*, v. 157, 158, 185, 189, 193, 207, 237, 290, 292, 297; vi. 231, 241; vii. 80.
Exchequer books signed by Lord Sandwich, iii. 42.
Exchequer matters, ii. 427; iv. 121.
Exchequer men's supper, i. 309; dinner at the "Dog," ii. 157.
Excise (The), i. 30, 38; v. 20; Parliament vote it to the King for ever, i. 294; Mr. Hunt loses his place at the, i. 359; advantages of an excise, iv. 59; reasons against one, vi. 51; *alluded to*, iv. 445; v. 263, 351, 436; vi. 326; vii. 187, 233; viii. 15, 16.
Excise, commissioners of, loss of a tally by W. Hewer, viii. 166; found in Holborn, viii. 167.

Excise, farmers of the, viii. 304; in Wiltshire, viii. 302.
Excise office in Broad Street, i. 9, 38, 192; iv. 443; v. 20, 253, 297, 299, 300, 326, 350, 371; vi. 71, 96 n., 100, 178, 179, 191, 295, 301; vii. 16, 18, 27, 120, 185, 210, 220, 317, 357, 365, 366; new office in Aldersgate Street, viii. 69, 73, 80, 147, 166, 285, 287, 288, 294, 306, 314, 316, 330, 331.
Exeter House, Strand, i. 4 n.; chapel there, i. 4; pillar set up near to show where the water pipes run, iii. 368 n.; Lord Ashley living there, iv. 335 n.; *alluded to*, vi. 138, 139, 238, 239; vii. 239.
"Experiment" (The), Sir W. Petty's double-bottomed vessel. See *Petty*.
"Experiment" to carry things to Madeira, ii. 208.
Exton (Sir Thomas), Dean of the Arches, iii. 68.
Eyes, use of the, i. 161.
Eyre (Col. Anthony), commissioner for regulating the Duke of York's affairs, vi. 386.

## F.

Fage (Mr.), Pepys goes to him about the cancer in his mouth, i. 52; *alluded to*, i. 10, 17, 28, 50, 58, 252.
"Faggons," afterwards the "Milford," iii. 348.
Fairbank (Mr.), i. 237.
Fairbrother, the rogue, i. 174.
Fairbrother (Dr. Wm.), of Cambridge, i. 69 n.; Pepys writes to him for an account of Mr. Burton of Magdalen, ii. 182; is called Sir, iii. 240; *alluded to*, i. 70, 72, 195, 221, 222, 254, 261, 335, 336, 338; ii. 11, 16, 66, 303, 326, 356, 362; iv. 311.
Fairfax (Thomas, Lord), i. 5 n., 58 n.; heads the Irish brigade, i. 5; lays down his arms, i. 9; ordered to London, i. 10; *alluded to*, i. 148; vi. 364; viii. 18.
"Faithful Shepherd" acted at a Nursery, vii. 340 n.
"Faithful Shepherdess" acted, iii. 167 n.; viii. 123, 238.
Faithorne (William), the engraver and picture-seller, i. 175 n.; viii. 288; Pepys buys some pictures from him, ii. 163; vi. 54, 87, 128; his shop, v. 335 n.
"Falcon" (The), on the Bankside, ii. 332; iv. 341; vii. 335.
"Falcon" (The), in the Petty Cury, Cambridge, i. 68 n., 69-72.
"Falcon" (The), at Puckeridge, ii. 355.

Falconberge (Mr.). See *Falconbridge.*
Falconbridge (Lord). See *Fauconberg.*
Falconbridge (Mr.), is drunk, ii. 160; *alluded to*, i. 26, 84; ii. 157, 161; v. 87, 448; vi. 1, 2, 11, 16, 92, 315.
Falconer (Mr.), of Woolwich, he is fuddled, ii. 82; gives Mrs. Pepys a silver cup, iv. 39, 41; dies, iv. 191; is buried, iv. 195; clerk of the Rope Yard at Woolwich, vi. 330; his new wife, iii. 60; iv. 139, 172, 191, 207, 211, 227; her letter on the death of her husband, iv. 223 n.; *alluded to*, ii. 55, 148, 180, 285, 301, 320; iii. 91; iv. 48, 97, 112, 116, 123, 139, 140, 163, 172, 207, 223; v. 19.
Falconer, the office of Master, vii. 76 n.
Falconer's, fish from, ii. 251.
Falkland (Henry, Lord), vi. 232 n.; his "Wedding Night" at the Duke's house, vi. 232 n.
Falmouth (town of), vi. 90.
Falmouth (Sir Charles Berkeley, afterwards Lord Fitzharding, and Earl of), i. 305 n.; ii. 365 n.; iii. 300 n.; iv. 306 n., 385 n.; made Privy Purse, ii. 365, 375; offers Mrs. Pierce £300 a year to be his mistress, ii. 365; pimp to the King, ii. 414; his liaison with Lady Castlemaine, iii. 36; iv. 18; swears to have lain with Anne Hyde, i. 305; iii. 124 n.; his power over the King, iii. 232; two leases given to him by the King, ii. 44, 49; he is added to the Tangier Committee, iv. 151; to be made a marquis, iv. 208 n.; killed in the action against the Dutch, iv. 430, 431 n.; the King is troubled at his death, iv. 432 n., 433; his generosity and good-nature, viii. 94; his death, viii. 94; his burial, iv. 436; *alluded to*, ii. 421, 433; iii. 23, 103, 104, 123; iv. 36, 307, 332, 373-376.
Falmouth (Mary, Countess of), v. 339 n.; vii. 50 n., 52; viii. 246.
"Falstaff (Sir J.)" at the King's house, i. 300 n.
Famine, fear of, on account of the rain, ii. 47; in France, ii. 217 n.
Fanatics in the City, i. 319 n.; at Barnet, i. 321; about thirty-one of them in all, i. 322; Will Swan high for them, ii. 264; they choose September 3rd for rising, ii. 326; say that the end of the world is at hand, ii. 401; four hanged at the Old Bailey, ii. 434; the so-called Fanatics are the soberest of the people, iii. 337; Creed a friend to them, iv. 95; Parliament mad with them, vii. 344; *alluded to*, i. 112, 114, 142, 320; ii. 4, 400, 408; iii. 352; iv. 108, 335. See *Fifth Monarchy Men.*

"Fancies," or light airs, iii. 145 n.
Fancy, the dog, still lame, iv. 214; her death, viii. 106.
"Fanfan" (The), man-of-war, vii. 27 n.
Fanfaroone, v. 45 n.
Fanshaw (Mr.), ii. 89, 213.
Fanshawe (Anne, Lady), ii. 271 n.; falls out with Lady Carteret, ii. 271; *alluded to*, vi. 73.
Fanshawe (Sir Richard), i. 188 n.; writes the preambles to Monk's and Montagu's patents, i. 188, 189; comes suddenly from Portugal, ii. 163; ambassador in Spain, v. 164 n.; his death, v. 371 n.; his body brought to England, vi. 73; *alluded to*, i. 190; ii. 213.
Fanshawe (Thomas, 2nd Viscount), vii. 335 n.; his brother, vii. 335.
Farebrother (William). See *Fairbrother*.
Farnaby (Thomas), Pepys buys his "Index Rhetoricus," i. 141 n.
Farnley Plot, iii. 314 n., 340 n., 352; iv. 11.
Farryner, the King's baker, the cause of the Fire, v. 418 n.; vi. 124 n., 195.
Farthingales, ii. 243 n.
Farthings, project for the making of, iii. 330 n.; iv. 242, 298.
Fashion, praise of the, ii. 148.
Fast, first observed, i. 337; for foul weather, not appointed till fair weather came, ii. 53; one ordered by Parliament for change of weather, ii. 171 n.; fasting in Lent, ii. 190 n.; for unseasonable weather, iii. 215; for the late King's murder, i. 335 n.; ii. 181; iii. 27; iv. 27, 344; v. 212; vi. 153; vii. 296; viii. 214; kept on account of the Dutch war, iv. 387; v. 303; for the plague, v. 12 n. 35, 313, 352; for the fire, vi. 13; vii. 91; viii. 97.
Fat children from Ireland, vii. 169.
"Father's Own Son" at the Theatre, ii. 109 n., 137.
Fauconberg (Mary, Lady), ii. 19 n.; iii. 165 n.; wager respecting her name, ii. 19; puts up her vizard, iii. 166.
Fauconberg (Thomas, Viscount, afterwards Earl of), ii. 19 n.; iii. 165 n.
Faulconberge. See *Falconbridge*.
Faulconbridge (Lady). See *Fauconberg*.
Faversham, vii. 42.
Favours, custom of distributing marriage, i. 30 n.; vii. 285 n.
Fazeby (Capt.), v. 306.
Feacho of fine sugar, iii. 264.
"Feathers" (The) in Fish Street, i. 263.

Fécamp in France, Charles II. escapes to, i. 158.
Fees, the King has to pay his, iv. 410.
"Feign Innocence, or Sir Martin Marr-all," at the Duke's house vii. 69 n., 72, 74, 128, 138, 151, 261, 410; viii. 25.
Fellmonger, talk with a, ii. 75.
"Fellowship" hulk is sold, ii. 326.
Felt-making, lecture on, v. 229.
Felton, room in which he killed the Duke of Buckingham, ii. 29 n.
Felton (Sir Henry), iv. 425 n.
Fenchurch in Fenchurch Street, iv. 390 n.
Fenchurch Street, "Swan" in, i. 17; "Mitre" in, see *Rawlinson* (D.); scrivener in, i. 206; plague in, iv. 434, 438; *alluded to*, i. 201, 206, 314; ii. 94, 138; iii. 157; iv. 276, 305; v. 78, 279, 363, 389, 395, 426; vi. 278, 307; vii. 30, 104, 306; viii. 119, 239, 291, 292.
Fencing in earnest at the New Theatre, iii. 153.
Fenn (John), Paymaster, iv. 358 n.; v. 53 n.; his wife, viii. 131; *alluded to*, i. 295; iii. 380; iv. 424; v. 14, 42, 47, 140, 227, 239, 248, 261, 330, 371; vi. 10, 98, 165, 231, 260, 268, 269, 282, 284, 359, 380, 383, 385, 396; vii. 14, 39, 94, 331, 405; viii. 131, 148, 153, 212.
Fenne (Nicholas), v. 53 n.
Fenner (Mr., uncle of Pepys), i. 33 n.; his wedding feast, i. 61; his two sons, i. 34, 235, 315; ii. 97; iii. 88; his daughter, ii. 97; marries a midwife, ii. 174, 177, 240; iv. 75; dies, iv. 141; his burial, iv. 142; *alluded to*, i. 37, 66, 175, 176, 205, 206, 231, 235, 248, 261, 263, 288, 315, 353; ii. 69, 86, 89, 91, 96, 97, 100, 102, 103, 114, 117, 129, 132, 217, 240, 303, 314; iii. 88, 149, 376; iv. 71, 75, 77, 98.
Fenner (Mrs., aunt of Pepys), i. 34 n.; on the point of death, ii. 83; she dies, ii. 85; *alluded to*, i. 37, 66, 78, 176, 248, 261, 263, 315; ii. 73.
Fenner (Mrs.), Uncle Fenner's second wife, ii. 174, 177, 240; iv. 75.
Fenner (Kate). See *Joyce* (Kate).
Fenner (Mary). See *Joyce* (Mary).
Fens, travelling in the, iii. 282; manner of draining them, iii. 322 n.
Fenton (Mrs.), v. 385.
Ferne (Dr.), afterwards Bishop of Chester, i. 234 n.
Ferrabosco (Mrs.), iv. 235 n.; vi. 343 n.
Ferrandine, a silk stuff, iii. 26 n.; iv. 433, 434.
Ferrers (Capt.), leaps from a balcony, ii. 38, 39, 43; is assaulted by watermen, ii. 150; his hand is cut by a footman, ii. 335, 351; his

Ferrers (Capt.)—*continued.*
child's christening, iii. 72, 73; lends a horse to Pepys, iii. 107, 285; his child is christened, v. 228; *alluded to*, i. 125, 224, 342, 345, 365; ii. 27, 38, 54, 55, 79, 81, 83, 94, 116, 120, 127, 129, 135, 137, 143, 149, 175, 234, 243, 245, 276, 282, 346, 354, 365, 368, 401, 414, 420; iii. 21, 23, 35, 36, 39, 105, 109, 164, 165, 171, 173, 215, 387, 388, 390; iv. 124, 150, 153, 165, 181, 437, 438, 446; v. 127, 128, 132, 153, 190, 192, 231; viii. 147, 190, 284.
Ferrers (Mrs., wife of Capt. Ferrers), lies in in great state, iii. 73; *alluded to*, ii. 72, 245, 355, 414, 429; iii. 79, 89, 109, 260; v. 127, 128, 228; vii. 176.
Ferrers (Nan), iv. 115.
Fetter Lane, i. 205, 287; vii. 317.
Fetters, the watchmaker, i. 241.
Field, the rogue, subpœna served upon Pepys, ii. 184; execution against Pepys, iii. 379; his petition to the King, ii. 219; Pepys fined for his committal to prison, ii. 265, 370, 413 n.; has a writ against Pepys, iii. 371, 379; witness against him, iii. 32, 98; accuses Turpin, iii. 69; trial day, iii. 139; Sir W. Batten's case against him, iii. 156, 157; his business, iii. 15, 16, 52, 175, 183, 328, 356, 357, 367, 382, 384; Pepys taken prisoner in it, iii. 46; given £20 damage more, iii. 358; *alluded to*, ii. 397; iii. 65, 302; iv. 436.
Fielding (Basil), vi. 311 n.; killed by his brother, vi. 311; vii. 6, 9.
Fiennes (Major), iv. 149 n.
Fiennes (Lord), i. 79.
Fifth Monarchy men, i. 8; rising of, i. 314 n., 319 n.; executed, i. 330, 331. See *Fanatics*.
Finch, the mercer, viii. 36.
Finch (Daniel or Francis), Commissioner for the Excise, iv. 445 n.; v. 351 n.
Finch (Sir Heneage), Solicitor-General, i. 214 n.; ii. 82 n., 313 n.; chairman of Parliamentary Committee, i. 214; King, Duke, and Duchess dine with him in state at the Temple, ii. 82; his coachman, iii. 389 n.; his admirable eloquence, iv. 126; viii. 302; his gardens at Kensington, iv. 160 n.; viii. 20 n.; cruelty of his son, viii. 20; *alluded to*, i. 248; iii. 41; vi. 139; vii. 90, 334, 352, 359, 368, 388, 389, 395; viii. 134, 304.
"Fine Old English Gentleman," song, viii. 50 n.

Fire, experiments on, iv. 354.

Fire of London, Pepys's first sight of it, v. 417; means for staying its progress, v. 419 n., 424, 426; supposed to owe its origin to a plot, v. 427 n., 429; vi. 52, 99 n.; vii. 114, 120 n.; rents after it, v. 430; loss in rents by it, v. 436; prophesied by Mother Shipton, vi. 30 n.; continuance of the fire, vi. 87 n., 95, 100, 134, 200; prophesied by Nostradamus, vi. 158 n.; smoke six months after the fire, vi. 225; "A True and Faithful Account of the Burning of the City," vii. 120 n.; claims of the owners of property, vii. 280 n.

Fire-ships, v. 323, 327, 387, 400, 409, 411; vi. 106, 164, 203, 348, 355, 358, 359, 362, 364, 365, 370, 373, 381, 385, 402, 406; vii. 34, 35, 38, 41-43, 180.

Fireworks on the Thames, ii. 26; fireworks and secrecies in powder, ii. 142.

Fish (Mrs.), draws a blank in the lottery, iv. 192.

Fish Street, Pepys buys a lobster there, i. 212; in the fire, v. 417, 420; "Feathers" in (q. v.); "Swan" in (q. v.); *alluded to*, i. 91; ii. 28, 211, 242; v. 274.

Fish Street Hill, ii. 138; v. 421; improvement in the descent, viii. 86; "King's Head" upon (q. v.); "Sun" in (q. v.).

Fisher (Capt.), his ship, iv. 252; *alluded to*, v. 109-112, 115, 119, 162, 183.

Fisher (Mr.), Pepys's cousin and Nan Pepys's second husband, ii. 258.

Fisher (Mrs.), vi. 304.

Fisher (Payne), i. 201 n.; promises to dedicate a book to Pepys, i. 201; borrows of Pepys, i. 209.

Fishermen in the Thames, protection for the, iv. 360, 366.

Fishery, the King's offer of £200 to every man who will set out a Buss, ii. 403, 404; proposed Commission for the maintenance of the, iii. 330; Pepys put in the Commission for, i. xxviii; iv. 66, 73; Corporation of the Royal Fishery, iv. 66 n., 69; Fishery Committee, iv. 177, 178, 181, 192, 220, 225, 233, 235, 251, 269, 274, 278, 282, 283, 289, 298, 303, 308, 369; they swear to be true to the company, iv. 178; Mr. Duke to be secretary of Committee, iv. 200, 235; meeting at Fishmongers' Hall, iv. 242, 247; meeting in Thames Street, iv. 264; Pepys's report to the committee is commended, iv. 280; account of the collections for the Fishery, iv. 263, 273, 274, 280.

Fishing, benefit the Hollanders make of English, ii. 353; at Königsberg, iii. 371.
Fishmongers' Hall, iv. 242, 247.
Fishyard, Mr. Blagrave's house in the, ii. 222.
Fissant (Mrs.), v. 29.
Fist (Anthony), Sir W. Batten's clerk, vi. 317, 318, 375, 376; viii. 64, 181.
Fitch (Col. Thomas), i. 40 n., 42.
Fitton (Alexander), afterwards Lord Gawsworth, vii. 333 n.
Fitzgerald (Col.), Deputy-Governor of Tangier, iii. 102, 103 n.; difference between him and Col. Norwood, iv. 306; quarrel with Capt. Witham, viii. 75; *alluded to*, ii. 344; iv. 271; v. 335; vi. 176, 190; vii. 83; viii. 74, 76, 77.
Fitzharding (Viscount). See *Falmouth* (Earl of).
"Five Bells" tavern, i. 300 n.
Flag, dispute on striking the, ii. 135 n., 145 n., 151 n., 155, 156, 162, 165, 167, 291; viii. 184; Pepys's proposed treatise on the striking of the flag, ii. 162; answer to the Duke of York respecting the striking of the flags, ii. 167; right of the flag retained by England in the peace with Holland, vii. 61 n.
Flageolet, i. 20, 38, 42, 48, 51, 73, 139, 148, 180; ii. 2, 49, 211, 233; iv. 193; vi. 221 n., 327, 353, 371, 372, 385; vii. 13, 14, 51, 53, 77, 107, 110, 111, 401; flageolet making, vii. 287.
Flagmakers, business of the, ii. 305.
Flags, silk, ii. 344; calico, viii. 339; calico for, iv. 259, 261, 265; v. 444; riding of flags on the maintop, ii. 268; bewpers for, see *Bewpers*; business of the, iv. 295, 343.
Flanders, dangerous persons going to or coming from, to be stopped, i. 99; mares, i. 275; highways in, ii. 382; France and Spain fall out again respecting, viii. 68; wars in, viii. 183; *alluded to*, iv. 52, 389; v. 11, 28, 148, 167, 359; vi. 189, 204, 207, 218, 246, 280, 290, 346, 352; vii. 108, 264, 293; viii. 321.
"Flandria illustrata," iv. 34.
Flatman's "Montelion," i. 280 n.
"Fleece" (The), a mum house in Leadenhall, ii. 245; iv. 127, 171.
"Fleece" (The) in Cornhill, iv. 26 n.
"Fleece" tavern, in York Street, Covent Garden, i. 297 n.; a Scotch knight killed basely at the, i. 297 n.; *alluded to*, i. 343, 357, 359; ii. 118, 143; vi. 118

Fleet (The), Generals of, i. 75, 78, 98; Creed to be deputy treasurer to, i. 89; Creed gives Pepys the book of proceedings in, and the seal, i. 91; proposed reduction of, i. 106; the King's declaration to, i. 125 n.; names of the ships changed, i. xxiii, xxiv, 156 n.; thirty ships promised a month's pay by the King, i. 169; debts of the fleet, i. 226; Lord Sandwich to choose a fleet fit to bring the Queen over in, i. 255; project for paying the fleet, i. 298, 299, 302, 330, 340; guesses as to the destination of the fleet, i. 354; fleet preparing for sea, i. 354; fleet designed for Algiers, ii. 15; choosing masters for the new fleet, ii. 39, 46; disposal and ordering of the fleet, ii. 124; Sir J. Minnes wishes to remove all Lord Sandwich's captains from, ii. 140; fleet for Portugal, ii. 152, 162, 173, 206, 215, 217, 218; no news from the fleet, ii. 176, 189; fleet at Lisbon, ii. 208; fleet for the East Indies, ii. 209; iii. 125; fleet in Elizabeth's time compared with that in Charles II.'s reign, ii. 327 n.; Dunkirk money to pay off, ii. 400, 405; fleet for Jamaica, ii. 218; employment of cavaliers, iii. 154; proposal to send a fleet to Algiers, iii. 334; condition of the fleet, iv. 98; question of Lord Sandwich commanding the fleet, iv. 144, 145; fleet in the Hope, iv. 170, 172, 175, 176; for Guinea, iv. 217, 232, 237, 238; in the Downs, iv. 230, 356; vi. 160; talk of getting out another fleet, iv. 257, 265; at Portsmouth, iv. 270, 273, 319; ordered to Cowes, iv. 273; sails from Deal, iv. 347; in Aldborough Bay, iv. 353; at Harwich, iv. 389, 421; on the coast of Holland, iv. 404, 421; in sight of the Dutch, iv. 422; sails from Solebay, iv. 423; no news of it, iv. 427; state of the fleet, v. 81, 125, 372; pursues the Dutch, iv. 425; comes back to Solebay, v. 50 n., 57; goes out again to find the Dutch, v. 60, 62, 67; takes several Dutch ships, v. 76; Pepys goes to the fleet, v. 81, 93, 100, 135, 147; its ill condition, v. 81; ships on the river to join to meet the Dutch, v. 108; payment of, v. 117; fleet divided, v. 304, 322, 339, 341 n.; vi. 255, 256; vii. 155, 158 n., 181, 232, 321, 324-326; beaten by the Dutch, v. 315, 317, 320, 341, 353; no discipline in, v. 369, 372; letter on the want of provisions, v. 414 n., 415; in the Downs, v. 440; at the Nore, vi. 2, 23, 29; its ill condition, vi. 9, 29; debauchery in the fleet, vi. 29; bad discipline in, vi. 40, 42, 47; want of discipline in, vii. 294; to remain abroad in squadrons, vi. 209, 221, 248 n.; Straits' fleet, vii. 30; business of the Duke of York's slackening sail, vii. 158 n.; fifty ships to be set out, vii.

Fleet (The)—*continued.*
282; manning the, vii. 367; to be got ready for service, viii. 210; *alluded to*, i. 127, 130, 184; ii. 13, 31, 43, 52, 62, 122; iii. 65, 111; iv. 279, 299, 398, 401, 402, 409, 413, 416, 424; v. 22, 48, 64, 71, 79, 92, 116, 124, 139, 153, 303, 305, 344; vi. 173.
Fleet, Commissioners of Parliament for paying off the, i. 300, 330, 338, 340, 343, 348, 353, 356, 357; ii. 167.
Fleet Alley, iii. 149; iv. 196, 197, 201, 202.
Fleet Bridge, Mrs. Pepys follows her husband in the rain to, ii. 12; contracted for by the city, viii. 38; re-building, viii. 63 n.
Fleet Lane, iv. 72, 90, 198.
Fleet prison, ii. 52 n.
Fleet Street, conduit in, i. 4 n.; iv. 241; Pepys buys a hat in, i. 75; Pepys buys a law book there, iv. 181; dancing-school in, ii. 135; pageant in, mostly blown down, ii. 191; "Devil" in (q. v.); Glasscock's in (q. v.); "Globe" in (q. v.); "Greyhound" in (q. v.); "Hercules Pillars" in (q. v.); "Mitre" in (q. v.); Penell's in, i. 362; Standing's in (q. v.); *alluded to*, i. 49, 85, 246, 284, 335; ii. 74, 125, 314, 390, 399, 403; iii. 71, 77, 150, 358, 383; iv. 62, 107, 190, 197, 271, 298; v. 224, 277, 290, 352, 365, 425, 428, 438; vii. 9, 323; viii. 155, 186.
"Fleet" tavern, by Guildhall, i. 352.
Fleetwood (Charles), Lord Deputy of Ireland, i. 23 n.; ii. 177 n.; not to be executed, ii. 177; *alluded to*, i. 39, 54, 79.
Flemming (Lord George), vi. 66 n.
Fletcher (Capt.), of the "Gage," ii. 292.
Fletcher (John), "Elder Brother" acted, ii. 98 n.; "Faithful Shepherdess" acted, iii. 167 n.; viii. 123, 238; "Night Walker, or the Little Thief" acted, ii. 2 n., 213, 238; "Rollo, Duke of Normandy" acted, i. 366 n.; vi. 275 n.; viii. 107; "Rule a Wife and have a Wife" acted, ii. 1 n., 184; "Wife for a Month," read by Pepys, ii. 418 n.; "Woman's Prize, or Tamer Tamed" acted, i. 271 n.; ii. 74; "Woman Pleased," viii. 188 n. See also *Beaumont and Fletcher.*
Fletcher, Jonson, and Middleton, "The Widow," acted, i. 320 n.
Flora, the spaniel, viii. 96.
"Flora's Vagaries" at the King's house, iv. 211 n.; vii. 135, 328.
Florence, ambassador from, brought into town in state, i. 361; goes to audience, i. 363.

Florence (Duke of), his poison, iv. 396 n., 406 n.
Florence wine, i. 312, 321.
Flower (old Mr.), i. 297.
Floyd. See *Lloyd*.
Floyd (Capt.), iv. 26.
Floyd (Mr.), preaches at Whitehall Chapel, vi. 77.
Floyd (Mrs.), vii. 373.
Floyd (Sir Richard), *qy. for* Lloyd, iii. 69.
Floyd (Thomas), Secretary to the Prize Commission, vi. 174.
Fludyer Street, i. xxiii, 2 n.
Flushing, i. 102, 115, 119, 120, 132, 133; v. 384, 388; vi. 319.
Flute, Pepys plays on the, i. 60.
Fly [Vlieland], defeat of the Dutch at the, v. 399 n., 408 n.
"Fly boy, fly boy," Pepys learning to sing it, i. 61.
"Flying Greyhound," the privateer, vi. 223; vii. 136, 347, 365, 405 n.; obtained by Sir W. Pen, vii. 116, 117.
Fogourdy (Father), an Irish priest, iv. 35, 92.
Foley (Thomas) the ironmonger, iv. 277 n.; viii. 41 n.; treats the officers at the "Dolphin," iv. 277; *alluded to*, iv. 289; v. 397; vi. 328; vii. 398.
Folly (The) on the Thames, vii. 400 n.
Fondness = foolishness, ii. 136 n.
Fontleroy (Mr.), i. 285.
Football in the streets of London, iv. 324.
Ford (Lady), v. 314.
Ford (Sir Edward), iii. 286 n., 330 n.; patent for curing smoky chimneys, iii. 286 n.; his proposal about farthings, iii. 330 n.; iv. 298.
Ford (John), "'Tis pity she's a whore" acted at the Salisbury Court playhouse, ii. 100 n.; "Lady's Trial," viii. 242 n.
Ford (Sir Richard), i. 249 n.; his house to be added to the Navy office, ii. 73, 85, 87, 93; iii. 290 n.; his holland's yarn, ii. 250, 251; Pepys attacks him about his yarn, ii. 273; trial of his yarn, ii. 279; member of the Tangier Commission, ii. 376, 406; an able man, iii. 69; his shrievalty, iii. 290; iv. 222; he cannot keep a secret, iv. 270; is a cunning man, iv. 276; is foxed, iv. 343; his daughter is queen in a pageant, ii. 316; she marries a fellow without her friends' consent, ii. 398; she appears at church as brisk as can be, ii. 404; another daughter, ii. 405; his son, vii. 193; see also *Proby; alluded to*, i. 249, 321; ii. 250, 415,

Ford (Sir Richard)—*continued.*
417; iii. 74, 79, 90, 380, 388; iv. 17, 21, 45, 190, 211, 263, 293, 314, 316, 341, 406; v. 3, 26, 404, 428, 430; vi. 13, 35, 109, 111, 122, 126, 134, 138-140, 144, 219, 232, 244, 245, 258, 321, 370; vii. 3, 6, 7, 27, 30, 34, 36, 67, 107, 185, 223, 241, 243, 365, 389; viii. 24, 90, 165, 166.
Fore-castles in ships, use of, v. 354.
Forehault at the Hague, i. 146 n.
Foreign Affairs, Committee for, viii. 221.
Foreigners as workmen, ii. 17.
"Foresight" (The), man-of-war, ii. 295 n.; is injured, vi. 41 n.
Forest, perquisites of the keeper of the, v. 75 n.
Forest of Dean. See *Dean.*
Forfeits, crying of, i. 341; Pepys buys a poor's-box to put his in, from breach of vows, ii. 199.
Forks, use of, iii. 320 n.
Forsooth, to, i. 327 n.
Forster (Capt.), viii. 26.
Forth, Frith of, vi. 303, 305.
Foscott, fair maids of, viii. 44 n.
Fossan (Thomas), Pepys's fellow-pupil at Cambridge, i. 48.
Foster (Mrs.), vii. 408; viii. 6.
Foster (Sir Robert), Lord Chief Justice, iii. 191 n.; tries Sedley, Buckhurst, and Ogle, iii. 191 n.
Foulmer, Pepys stops at the "Chequer" there, i. 68.
Foundes (Mr.) presents Pepys with a pair of candlesticks, vi. 101.
Fountain (Serjeant John), Lord Commissioner of the Great Seal, i. 51 n., ii. 141.
Fountain's "Rewards of Virtue," a comedy, viii. 238 n.
"Fountain" tavern in the Old Bailey, ii. 120, 144; iv. 150.
Fouquet's (Nicholas) library, vii. 408 n.
Fournier (George), vii. 275 n.
Fowke (Alderman John), elected member for London, i. 362 n.
Fowkes (Mr.), viii. 282.
Fowler (Judge Advocate), i. 97, 139, 140, 141, 218, 223, 230, 301.
Fowler (Mr.), apothecary, i. 230.
Fowler (Mr.), Mayor of Rochester, ii. 4; v. 101.
Fownes, clerk of the Cheque, vi. 155.

Fox (Mrs., afterwards Lady), i. 184 n.; Pepys makes anagrams on her name, i. 281; Pepys gives her a gilt tankard from Lord Sandwich, i. 289, 290; she is a fine woman, vi. 100; *alluded to*, i. 277, 332; ii. 330; viii. 81, 230.

Fox (Mr., afterwards Sir Stephen), i. 160 n., 184 n.; marries Mrs. Whittle, i. 184; Lord Sandwich gives him a piece of plate, i. 283; dines with Pepys, i. 333; Treasurer of the Guards, v. 264; his pay as treasurer for the army, vi. 133; *alluded to*, i. 277, 280, 281, 284, 289-291, 332, 339; ii. 330; iii. 56; iv. 422, 445; v. 299, 300; vi. 19, 48, 100, 194, 222, 223, 233, 256, 295, 301, 302, 392; vii. 107, 233, 236, 245, 271; viii. 15, 16, 81, 104, 116, 147.

"Fox" in King Street, Westminster, i. 91, 92.

"Fox" (The), paid off, ii. 29.

Fox-hall or Vauxhall, v. 28, 159, 444; vii. 408; viii. 16, 20, 32, 75, 76; Spring Garden at, ii. 246 n.; iii. 220, 226, 228; iv. 427, 442, 445; v. 21, 301, 357; vi. 341, 359; viii. 12, 13, 15, 24, 34-36, 57, 62, 68, 72.

Foxe's Book of Martyrs, viii. 86 n., 122.

Foxed = drunk, i. 268; iii. 209, 379; iv. 343; vi. 69, 244.

Foy, a parting feast, i. 96 n.; ii. 142; iii. 156.

Fraizer (Dr., afterwards Sir William), i. 311 n.; he and the other doctors blamed for the death of the Princess Royal, i. 311; great with the ladies at Court, iv. 246; *alluded to*, vi. 295; vii. 11, 190.

Frampton (Robert), vi. 14 n.; preaches, vi. 14, 137, 148; he goes to sea, vi. 151.

"Franakin" (The) storeship sunk, vi. 370 n.

France, Pepys sees, for the first time, i. 108; Queen's going to, stopped, i. 294; England and France one continent, ii. 40; famine in, ii. 217 n.; misunderstandings with the Pope, ii. 389; iii. 22 n.; precèdency of our ambassador at the court of France, iv. 52; revenue of, iv. 60; bread-making in, iv. 365 n.; peace with Portugal, vi. 295; condition of France, vi. 396; peace proclaimed with, vii. 79; peace with Spain, vii. 276, 411, 415; viii. 62, 68; state of England's affairs relating to France, vii. 314; see also *French (The)*, *Louis XIV.*; *alluded to*, i. 248, 343, 344, 361; ii. 19, 30, 71, 89, 91, 116, 172, 176, 234, 287, 344; v. 120; vi. 129, 184, 346; viii. 267.

France, Queen of, iii. 173; vi. 353.

France (King of). See *Louis XIV.*

Francisco (Signor), the musician, vii. 57 n.
Frank's bill from Worcester, i. 84.
Franke (Mr.), landlord of Pepys's father's house, viii. 186.
Frankleyn (Mrs.), Pepys kisses her, ii. 23; *alluded to*, ii. 24, 26.
Frazier (Sir Alexander), viii. 329 n.; arrested by order of Sir Edmund Berry Godfrey, viii. 329; *alluded to*, vi. 158.
Frederick (Sir John), Lord Mayor, ii. 127 n., 214; vi. 321 n.; vii. 414.
Freeman (Sir R.), i. 136.
Freemantle (Mr.), iii. 125.
French (The), they are hated and the Spanish loved in England, ii. 112; French both insolent and abject, ii. 112; win a battle for the Germans against the Turks, iv. 204 n., 212 n.; their expedition on the Barbary coast, iv. 265 n.; take two English merchantmen and sink one, v. 127; declaration of war against them, v. 220 n.; St. Kitt's taken by the, v. 333 n.; French in the channel, vi. 348; French ships, vii. 106; fear of a French invasion, vii. 265; French fleet, viii. 58; they take St. Domingo, viii. 325; they attack the "Milford," viii. 329; see also *France*, *Louis XIV.*; *alluded to*, ii. 168, 271; v. 153; vi. 120, 155.
French Ambassador, fray between the French and Spanish ambassadors, ii. 110 n., 111 n., 112 n., 115 n.; see also *Colbert* (Charles), *Comminges* (Comte de), *Courtin* (M. de), *Estrades* (Comte de), *Neuville* (A. de), *Verneuil* (Duc de); *alluded to*, i. 12, 132; iii. 321; iv. 92, 389.
French church in the City, ii. 404 n.; iv. 303 n.; Dutch congregation there, ii. 410; *alluded to*, ii. 427; iii. 361, 392; iv. 15, 316.
French church in the Savoy, ii. 346 n.
French comedy at Drury Lane ill done, ii. 91.
"French Dancing Master" at the Theatre, ii. 239 n.
French fleet, v. 304, 342, 438, 440, 449.
French mantle, i. 63.
French romances, i. 344.
Frenchman tells Pepys his history, i. 314; Frenchman hanged for firing the City, vi. 194 n.
Frewen (Dr.), Archbishop of York, i. 254 n.
Friary (The), Aylesford, viii. 272 n., 273.
Friday Street, disturbance in a church in, ii. 320 n.
Frieezland, Admiral of. See *Ruyter* (M. A. de).

Friesendorff (John Frederic de), Swedish ambassador, i. 182 n.
Fritters on Shrove Tuesday, iv. 350.
Frogs falling from the sky, ii. 41.
Frost (Mr.), i. 32, 33, 35, 38.
Frost, hard, in 1660, i. 288; in 1662, ii. 402, 405.
Froud (Mr.), iv. 109.
Frowde (Sir Philip), secretary to the Duchess of York, v. 313 n.; vii. 66 n.
"Fruitless Precaution," i. 136; Pepys reads this book, i. 262.
Fryer (Mr.), vi. 365.
Fryon. See *Tryan*.
Fudge (Capt.), iv. 157, 158.
Fulham, viii. 324.
"Full forty times over," a lewd song, vii. 137.
Fuller (Mr.), merchant, v. 57.
Fuller (Mr.), prevaricator at Cambridge, iv. 249, 262.
Fuller (Mr.), of Christ's, i. 65, 67, 89.
Fuller (Mr.), the minister, iv. 272, 309.
Fuller (Dr. Thomas), i. 145 n.; ii. 83 n.; the great Tom Fuller, i. 318; his proposed history of all the families in England, i. 332 n.; his remarkable memory, i. 332; vii. 23; preaches at the Savoy, i. 339; preaches a dry sermon at the Savoy, ii. 34; his account of the Marian persecution, i. 257; his "Andronicus," viii. 314; Church history, i. 59 n., 298, 311, 313; iii. 299 n., 333; v. 451; vi. 206; vii. 200; "History of Abbeys," i. 302 n.; "Holy War" read by Pepys, ii. 130 n.; his "Worthies of England," i. 332 n.; ii. 186, 194; iii. 370; iv. 105 n.; vi. 206; he dies, i. 145; ii. 83.
Fuller (Dr. William), of Twickenham, i. 21 n., 23, 161, 181; Dean of St. Patrick's, i. 218, 235; ii. 3, 51, 59, 77, 169, 238, 304 n.; iv. 222; Bishop of Limerick, v. 367, 451; vi. 224; Bishop of Lincoln, vii. 49 n., 124, 187, 291, 372.
Fuller's at Deal, a famous place for ale, i. 121.
Fulwood (Jervas), viii. 27.
Furbisher (Mr.), ii. 131, 133.
Furzer (Daniel), Surveyor to the Navy, viii. 46 n.

## G.

"Gad," expression used by Thomas Pepys, Samuel's cousin, ii. 400.
"Gage" (The), ii. 292.

Gale (Mr.), ii. 214.
Galley on the Thames, iii. 382.
Galliott at Greenwich, v. 360, 363.
Gallipoly, vii. 57.
Galloper (The), ships run aground on, v. 315, 316, 354; vii. 43.
Galloway (Bishop of). See *Hamilton* (James).
Gallows repaired by a burgomaster and masters of companies, ii. 296.
Gambia, on the West Coast of Africa, ii. 172 n.; country unhealthy, but the people live long, ii. 172; longevity of the king, ii. 172.
Game (Mr.), iii. 107 n., 108, 198.
Gaming, vii. 261.
Gaming-house, iii. 77; gaming-house in Lincoln's Inn Fields, ii. 135.
Gardenage, Evelyn's discourse about, v. 137.
Gardener's Lane, iv. 228 n.
Gardens, fashion for, v. 370.
Garraway (Mr.), M.P. See *Garway*.
"Garter" (The), at Windsor, v. 234.
Garter King of Arms. See *Walker* (Sir E.).
Garter (Order of the), investiture of, i. 164, 166; conferred on Sir Edw. Montagu, i. 164; on Monk, i. 165; the only two commoners so knighted for many years, i. 165; knights of the Garter, iii. 87, 96; vi. 289; viii. 53.
Garthwayt (Mr.), i. 67.
Garway (William), M.P., i. xxxiii; vi. 3 n., 4, 8, 14, 296, 352; vii. 37, 202; viii. 102.
Gassendi's Astronomy given to John Pepys by Samuel, i. 239 n.
Gatehouse at Westminster, i. 208 n.; lodgings at the, i. 208; Lord Digby's servants sent to the Gatehouse, iv. 52; Hater sent to, iv. 423; H. Savile there, viii. 244, 247; *alluded to*, iii. 102, 149.
Gauden (Mrs.), afterwards Lady, iii. 221, 222; vii. 290.
Gauden (Benjamin) suggested as a match for Pall Pepys, v. 225, 260; *alluded to*, i. 360.
Gauden (Mr., afterwards Sir Dennis), Victualler of the Navy, i. 187 n.; iii. 220 n., 221 n.; almost drunk, ii. 144; his family, iii. 221; v. 29, 211, 212; security for him, iii. 351; victualling of the Navy, iii. 374; gives Pepys a pair of flagons, iv. 193, 195, 202, 243; his interest in the Tangier contract, iv. 195; his present pleases Mrs. Pepys, iv. 210; his present to Pepys of £500, v. 167, 184,

Gauden (Mr., afterwards Sir Dennis)—*continued.*
192; vi. 350; his daughter, v. 260; gives Pepys £500, vi. 160; his sheriff's chain, vii. 131; is knighted at the laying of the first stone of the Royal Exchange, vii. 166; Pen to be a partner with him in the victualling of the Navy, viii. 140, 141; objects to having Sir W. Pen as a partner in his contract for victualling the Navy, viii. 186; his house, see *Clapham; alluded to*, i. 237, 308; ii. 47, 200, 251, 255, 423, 430; iii. 20, 22, 25, 29, 79, 219, 263, 304, 305, 313, 329, 384; iv. 86, 115, 153, 183, 189, 190, 200, 300, 301; v. 14, 28, 58, 103, 105, 115, 141, 157, 166, 168, 169, 173, 193, 207, 208, 212, 260, 286, 386, 427; vi. 29, 66, 69, 70, 71, 95, 97, 98, 151, 152, 154, 164, 200, 201, 221, 228, 285, 300, 311, 323, 345, 366, 367; vii. 9, 29, 33, 55, 57, 65, 108, 181, 229, 242, 243, 271, 275, 281, 289, 290, 347, 351, 354, 357, 385; viii. 30, 31, 37, 89, 109, 112-116, 119, 127, 136, 142, 145, 170, 180, 211, 212, 215, 286.
Gauden (Dr. John), Bishop of Exeter, afterwards of Worcester, i. 187 n.; iii. 221 n.; his widow, iii. 221, 227.
Gavelkind, history of, i. 65.
Gayet (Mrs. Susan), viii. 14, 15, 18, 32, 33.
"Gaze not on Swans," song composed by Pepys, ii. 187 n., 194; set to music by Berkenshaw, ii. 204.
Geer (Mr.), i. 184.
"General (The)," by the Earl of Orrery (Lord Broghill), acted, iv. 252 n., 258; viii. 305 n.
"Generous Portugals." See "*Island Princess.*"
Genoa, vii. 212.
Genoa (Duke of), custom of his election, ii. 168 n.
Genoese galley struck by lightning, iii. 183.
Gentleman (Mr.), iii. 350; vii. 362; viii. 164.
Gentleman (Jane) comes to serve Mrs. Pepys, iii. 265; Mrs. Pepys angry with her, iii. 305; Pepys angry with her, iii. 320; Mrs. Pepys thinks she has told a lie, iii. 326, 376; about to go, iv. 90: *alluded to*, iii. 249, 250, 309, 323, 327, 329, 331, 351, 360, 396; iv. 8, 9, 15, 34, 62, 165.
Geography, Mrs. Pepys studies, iii. 6.
"George," belonging to Lord Sandwich, i. 356.
"George" (The), at Brighton, i. 157 n.
"George" (The), at Holborn Conduit, ii. 291 n.
"George" Inn at Salisbury, viii. 42.

George, Pepys's old drawer, i. 228 ; ii. 102 ; iii. 198.
Gerard (Charles, Lord), of Brandon, iii. 1 n. ; captain of the Guards, iii. 335 ; a proud and wicked man, vii. 234 ; petition against him, vii. 240, 242, 246 ; his trial, vii. 308, 310 ; his case against Fitton, vii. 333 n., 334 ; surrenders the command of the Life Guards, viii. 106 ; his ground at the town of Newcastle, viii. 150 ; *alluded to*, iii. 62, 302 ; vi. 261 ; vii. 112, 191, 288, 353.
Gerard (Jane, Lady), iii. 1 n. ; is affronted by the King, iii. 61 n.
Gerbier (Sir Balth.), iii. 147 n. ; his "Counsell to builders," iii. 147 n.
German Empire, Louis XIV. aspires to the, iii. 308 ; he offers to assist the, iii. 316. See *Leopold I.*
"German Princess" at the Gatehouse, iii. 149 ; she is cleared at the Sessions, iii. 162. See *Moders.*
"German Princess," play acted at the Duke's Theatre, iv. 111 n.
Germany, Turks advance into, iii. 287, 324, 397 ; defeat of the Turks, iv. 204, 212 n., 222.
Gervas, a barber. See *Jervas.*
"Ghosts" (The), acted at the Duke's house, iv. 395 n.
Gibbon's Tennis Court, i. 288.
Gibbons (Dr. Christopher), ii. 39 n., 256, 419 n. ; vi. 112 ; vii. 338 ; viii. 74.
Gibbons (Orlando), ii. 39 n., 419 n. ; iii. 145.
Gibbs (Mr.), Pepys's clerk, vii. 211, 278 ; viii. 125.
Gib-cat, vii. 217 n.
Gibraltar (Bay of), iv. 338.
Gibson (Richard), clerk in the Navy Office, his collection of papers relating to the Navy, vii. 282 n. ; *alluded to*, v. 160, 161, 166, 186, 304, 434, 444 ; vi. 315, 353, 362, 367, 371, 372, 394 ; vii. 51, 56, 144, 145, 156, 205, 248, 274, 279, 296, 297, 348, 349 ; viii. 24, 25, 84, 87, 97, 100, 106, 108, 112, 113, 115, 133, 134, 136, 137, 149, 150, 181, 219, 256, 272, 273, 277, 286, 296, 298, 317-319, 325, 331, 332.
Giffin's lanthorn, i. 304.
Gifford (Mr.), the merchant, i. 79 ; iv. 341, 345, 346, 361.
Gifford (George), iii. 243 n. ; viii. 260 n. ; his sermons, iii. 243 ; viii. 86, 260.
"Gift," ship, i. 337.
Gigeri, taking of the fort of, by the French, iv. 265 n.
Giles (Sarah), v. 336 ; vi. 361 ; her husband, vi. 363.
Gillingham, Kent, v. 101 ; landing of the Dutch there, vi. 405.

Gilsthropp (Mr.), Sir W. Batten's clerk, v. 97; vii. 22; his death, vii. 222; his burial, vii. 227.
Glanville (Joseph), account of the invisible drummer at Mr. Monpesson's house, iii. 170 n.; vii. 248; his discourse on witches, vi. 76 n.; *alluded to*, v. 96, 109, 120, 122, 136, 137, 139, 141, 144, 145.
Glapthorne's (H.) "Argalus and Parthenia," i. 338 n., 341; ii. 127; "Wit in a Constable," ii. 241 n.
Glass, experiments in stretching, iv. 109 n., 110 n.
Glasscock (Charles), ii. 73 n.; in Fleet Street, ii. 19; *alluded to*, i. 57, 85, 89.
Glasscock (John), brother of Charles, is dying, ii. 73.
"Glasshouse" (The), iii. 79; iv. 55; in Blackfriars, viii. 237 n.; in Broad Street, i. 56, 249 n.
Gleek, a game at cards, ii. 170 n., 175, 190.
Glenham (Dr. Henry), Bishop of St. Asaph, vii. 49 n.
"Globe" (The), in Cornhill, i. 287 n.
"Globe" (The), in Fleet Street, iii. 316; iv. 380.
"Globe" (The), at Deptford, i. 250, 324 n.; ii. 13, 407; iii. 348; iv. 407; v. 56, 435.
"Globe" (The), at Greenwich, music at, ii. 50; dinner at the, ii. 219.
"Globe" tavern in Eastcheap, iii. 20.
Globes, pair of, Pepys buys a, iii. 274; Mrs. Pepys studies the, iii. 311, 367, 391; iv. 7, 14, 21, 43; globes for the Navy office, iv. 73, 104, 122; prizes in a lottery, iv. 192.
Gloucester (Duke of), i. 152 n.; goes on board Sir E. Montagu's ship, i. 152, 153, 155; goes on board the "Swiftsure," i. 157; is ill, i. 237, 239; dies of the small-pox, i. 240; mourning for, i. 241, 242, 246, 247; sermon on his death, i. 241; his corpse brought down Somerset Stairs, i. 249; *alluded to*, i. 161, 172, 175, 193, 200, 243.
"Gloucester" (The), man-of-war, i. xlii; v. 311.
Gloves (buckskin), i. 168; jessemin, vi. 40 n.; kid, vii. 102; perfumed gloves, vi. 40 n.; viii. 211.
Glynne (Serjeant John), ii. 25 n.; his horse falls upon him, ii. 25.
Goa, English ships perhaps to go to, i. 367 n.
"Goat" (The), by Charing Cross, ii. 1, 11.
"Goblins" (The), by Suckling, acted, vi. 145 n., 146, 334.
Goch (Herr van), iv. 156 n., 162, 237, 270.

God's penny given to the poorbox in France and Holland, i. 147; ii. 344.
Godage (Mr.), vii. 401.
Godalming, town of, ii. 28 n.
Goddard (Dr. Jonathan), iv. 354 n.; defends the physicians for going out of town during the plague time, v. 203.
Godderson (Mr.), v. 183.
Godfather, Pepys pretends to be, to some little girls, ii. 9.
Godfrey (Col.) marries Arabella Churchill, viii. 198 n.
Godfrey (Mr.), ii. 193, 233; iii. 346.
Godfrey (Sir Edmund Berry) offends the King by arresting Sir Alexander Frazier, viii. 329 n.; his death, i. xxxvi.
Godmanchester, town of, iii. 279.
Godmanchester black pigs, vi. 334 n.
Godolphin (Sidney, afterwards Earl Godolphin), viii. 116.
Godolphin (Sir William), vii. 300 n., 306, 312, 317, 352, 363, 364, 401, 411; viii. 118, 208.
"Goe and bee hanged, that's goodbye," song, ii. 8.
Goffe (Dr. Stephen), v. 439 n.
Gold (Edward), the merchant, i. 16 n.; iv. 104; viii. 205 n.
Gold (Sir Nicholas), his widow, iv. 2 n.; married to one Neale, iv. 165, 436; her brother, iv. 165.
Gold fish, iv. 420 n.
"Golden Eagle," in the New Street between Fetter Lane and Shoe Lane, i. 205.
"Golden Fleece." See *Fleece*.
"Golden Hand," ship, vi. 357 n.
Golden Lane, nursery for actors in, vii. 272 n.
"Golden Lion," near Charing Cross, i. 20; vi. 117.
Goldgroove (Mr.), ii. 256.
Golding, the barber, v. 113, 128.
Golding (Capt. John), of the "Diamond," is killed, iv. 394.
Goldsborough (Mr.), ii. 370; iii. 186, 327; viii. 231.
Goldsborough (Mrs.), her difference with Robert Pepys, ii. 120, 122, 202, 370; iii. 185, 327.
Goldsmiths, objections to navy payments at goldsmiths' shops, iii. 17; objections to the King's dealing with, iii. 161; they oppose the Exchequer Act, v. 157, 167.
Goldsmiths' Hall, i. 269; iv. 422.

Gombout's "Plan of Paris," vi. 72 n.
Gomme (Sir Bernard de), vi. 236 n.
Gondolas on the Thames, belonging to the King, ii. 102 n.; vi. 172.
Goodenough, the plasterer, i. 342; ii. 337.
Goodgroome (John), musical composer, ii. 59 n.
Goodgroome (Theodore), Pepys's singing-master, ii. 59 n., 62, 73, 74, 113, 428; vi. 91, 100, 220, 276, 313; vii. 60, 90, 101; viii. 199.
Goodman (Mr.), i. 233.
Goods (John), i. 81, 109, 111, 113, 119, 136, 151, 164, 316, 328, 337; ii. 28.
Goodson (Vice-Admiral), a serious and staunch man, iv. 26.
Goodwin Sands, i. 108; iv. 347; v. 309.
Goodyer (Mr.), vii. 271.
Goodyer (young), and his sister, vi. 276.
Goose, powdered, vi. 119.
Goring (Lord). See *Norwich*.
Goring House, i. 196 n.; v. 361 n.; viii. 78 n.
Gorum (Goody), ii. 68, 76, 361; iii. 281; vii. 142; viii. 28.
Gosnell (Mrs.), Mrs. Pepys's maid, she sings, ii. 395, 409; is a fine dancer, ii. 398; called "Our Marmotte" by Pepys and his wife, ii. 404; she comes as companion to Mrs. Pepys, ii. 409; she leaves, ii. 410, 412; acts Pyramena in the "Slighted Maid," iii. 149 n.; at the Duke's playhouse, iii. 148; iv. 240; viii. 35, 72; her singing and dancing in the "Rivals," iv. 240 n.; in the "Tempest," viii. 207; her mother, ii. 411; *alluded to*, ii. 396, 403, 410, 425, 432; vi. 115.
Gosnells (The), "some ladies," ii. 391 n., 395, 425.
Gosport, ii. 224.
Gotier (Mons.), iii. 219.
Gotier (Mrs.), the Queen's tirewoman, viii. 234.
Gottenburg, mast ships at, vi. 85; ship cast ashore at, iv. 250; insurance of Gottenburg ships, v. 208; Gottenburg ships, v. 373, 437; vi. 102, 113, 117; *alluded to*, i. 80, 86; v. 448.
Gottenburg accounts, viii. 168 n.
Gottenburg masts, iv. 193.
Gouge (Thomas), ii. 303 n.; will not read the new service-book, ii. 303.
Goulding (Capt. John). See *Golding*.
Gout, chair for the, viii. 31.
Governments, eight, in one year (1659), iv. 8.
Gower (John), iii. 192.

Grabut (Louis), Master of the King's music, vi. 187 n.; vii. 130, 196 n., 401.
Grace (Mrs.), i. 328.
Grace, long, like a prayer, iii. 150.
Gracechurch, v. 78.
Gracious [Gracechurch] Street, poulterer there dies, ii. 399; conduit in, ii. 402; *alluded to*, i. 304, 409; iii. 153; iv. 86; v. 65, 153, 426; vii. 162; viii. 86, 165.
Graffam, iii. 283.
Grafton (Henry, 1st Duke of), his birth, iii. 287.
Grammont (Comte de), memoirs referred to, ii. 191; iii. 35, 307, 317, 389; iv. 18, 137, 244, 348, 359, 375, 379; v. 321, 339; vi. 79, 126.
Grammont (Marshal de), iii. 194 n.
Granaries of the City Companies, iv. 168 n.
"Grand Cyrus," a romance, v. 290 n.; vi. 290.
Grandison (George, Viscount), vii. 110 n.
Grange (The), ii. 213.
Granger's counterfeiting of hands, iv. 11; his confession, vii. 333 n.
Grant (Capt.), vii. 411.
Grant (Mr.), his report on Sir W. Petty's double-keeled vessel, iii. 232 n., 238 n.; *alluded to*, ii. 39; iii. 21, 88, 303, 394; iv. 11, 260; v. 220.
Grant's coffee-house, iii. 58.
"Grantham" (The), i. 120.
Grapes from Lisbon, ii. 109.
"Grasshopper" (The), in Lombard Street, iii. 195 n.
"Grateful servant" at the Duke's house, viii. 234 n.
Gratitude, Lord Sandwich's opinion of that virtue, i. 277.
Graunt (John), ii. 163 n., 209 n.; his Observations on the weekly bills of mortality, ii. 209 n.; v. 25; his collection of prints, iii. 94.
Gravel pits, v. 308.
Gravel walks, v. 370.
Graveley, manorial court of, ii. 104 n., 105, 106, 118, 129; Robert Pepys's estate, ii. 66, 76, 83, 99, 102.
Graves (drowsy Mr.), ii. 398.
Graves strewn with sage, ii. 225 n.
Gravesend, block-house at (q. v.); "Ship" at (q. v.); "Swan" at (q. v.); White's at, v. 92; plague at, v. 56, 102; Gravesend boat, i. 216, 237; *alluded to*, i. 99, 102, 103, 174, 220; ii. 4, 247, 295, 297;

Gravesend—*continued.*
iii. 203, 234, 236 ; iv. 170 ; v. 37, 39, 43, 49, 81, 92 ; vi. 357, 358, 367, 374, 391, 402 ; vii. 1, 34, 35, 62, 294 ; viii. 98, 274.
Gray (Mr.), his views on trade, iv. 270; *alluded to*, iv. 225, 235, 283, 309.
Gray's Inn, the barber there, ii. 33 ; Pepys and his wife go to see the fashions, ii. 230 ; barristers and students rise against the benchers, vi. 326 ; *alluded to*, i. 44 ; ii. 140, 196, 409 ; iii. 185 ; iv. 225, 312 ; v. 345 ; viii. 258.
Gray's Inn Fields, iv. 256 ; v. 247, 331 ; vii. 127.
Gray's Inn Walks, i. 177 ; ii. 34, 62, 80, 216, 219, 308 ; iii. 89 ; viii. 109 ; store of gallants there, ii. 58.
Grays, Essex, v. 92 ; vi. 357.
Grays Thurrock, market, i. 107.
*Gré, contre le*, vi. 78, 242.
" Great, good, and just," Pepys's song, i. 37.
" Great Charity." See " *Charity.*"
" Great James " tavern, in Bishopsgate Street, i. 337 n. ; iv. 14, 17, 20, 303.
Great Levers, seat of the Bridgmans, ii. 390 n.
Greathead (Major), iii. 340 n.
Greatorex, he dives at the Neat houses, iv. 241.
Greatorex (Ralph), mathematical instrument maker, iii. 322 n. ; his sphere of wire, i. 15 ; his engine for drawing water, i. 259 ; Pepys bespeaks a weather glass of him, ii. 343 ; brings Pepys a thermometer, iii. 75 ; his varnish, iii. 139 ; his manner of draining of fens, iii. 322 ; his apprentice, viii. 219 ; *alluded to*, i. 175, 268, 300, 333, 361 ; ii. 45, 47, 253, 401 ; iii. 138, 244, 251.
Grebus, King's master of music. See *Grabut.*
" Green Dragon " on Lambeth Hill, i. 20.
" Green Man," vii. 137.
" Green Man " on Stroud Green, viii. 315 n.
Green (Mr.), iv. 38.
Green (old Mr.), ii. 281.
Green's (A.) " Politician Cheated," a ridiculous play, iii. 229 n.
Greene (Mr.), ii. 68, 361.
Greene (Capt.), an idle, drunken fellow, vii. 264, 295.
Greene (Major), a fishmonger, iv. 280.
" Greene's Tu Quoque " at the Duke's house, vii. 111 n., 115.
Greenhill (J.), illustration : his portrait of Charles II., viii. 200.

Greenland fishing for whales, iii. 113.
Greenlife (Mrs.), i. 190.
Greenwich, church at, i. 324; v. 2 n., 80; Greenwich house, v. 218, 305; Greenwich Palace, iv. 65 n.; viii. 207, 219, 242, 262 n.; Park, ii. 218, 271, 295; v. 26, 66, 140, 179, 305; trees planted and steps made in the hill, ii. 218; Pepys goes there with Lord Sandwich's children, ii. 259; iv. 161; ferry place at, v. 16; "Bear" at (q. v.); "Globe" at (q. v.); "King's Head" at (q. v.); King's house at, v. 57, 96; King's works at, iv. 159; music house at, see "*King's Head*"; "Ship" at, ii. 305; *alluded to*, ii. 50, 55, 218, 285, 295, 298, 301, 314, 328; iii. 19, 71, 87, 91, 118, 135, 137, 180, 200, 214, 242, 247, 258, 268, 275; iv. 21, 34, 48, 84, 96, 116, 124, 131, 161, 172, 176, 405, 415, 420, 427, 438, 441, 447, 449; v. 6, 25, 36, 38, 43, 46, 48, 50, 55, 58, 60, 62-66, 70, 72-76, 79, 84, 92, 94-97, 102, 105, 109, 113, 114, 119, 127, 129-131, 134, 136, 138, 144, 149, 150, 152, 153, 155, 159, 163, 164, 166, 168, 173, 175, 176, 178, 182, 184, 189, 190, 198, 199, 202, 222, 228, 242, 283, 295, 299, 342, 360, 368, 390, 392, 401, 403, 414; vi. 135, 233, 280, 356, 385; vii. 180, 303; viii. 277, 278, 305, 314, 316.
"Greenwich" (The), launched, v. 316.
Greeting (Mr.), the musician, vi. 200, 201, 221 n., 253, 308, 326, 339, 385; vii. 13, 16, 29, 53, 77, 81, 270, 401; viii. 80, 241.
Gregory (Mr.), i. 63; ii. 61, 153, 295, 297; iv. 176; v. 285; vi. 70; vii. 198.
Gregory (John), viii. 60.
Grenville (Sir John) i. 124 n., 188 n.; thanks of Parliament to, i. 124; preamble to his patent in flaunting terms, i. 188; *alluded to*, i. 129, 134, 144.
Gresham (Sir Thomas), his portrait at the Exchange, v. 426 n.
Gresham College, meetings of the Royal Society at, i. 333 n.; iv. 28, 45, 109 n., 275 n., 328 n., 354, 359 n., 364 n., 368, 372 n., 379 n., 396 n., 406 n., 422; v. 195 n., 203, 229, 253, 267 n., 311, 430 n.; vi. 63 n., 64 n., 67, 76 n., 84, 125; vii. 359, 360 n.; viii. 314 (see *Royal Society*); Duke of Albemarle there, v. 432; used for an Exchange, v. 430 n.; *alluded to*, iv. 260; viii. 330.
Greville (Sir Fulke), "Life of Sir Philip Sidney," vii. 260 n., 264.
Grey (Mr.), iv. 352; vi. 55; vii. 99.
"Greyhound" (The), in Fleet Street, i. 75, 329; ii. 135.

"Greyhound" (The), ship, i. xxiv; iv. 37, 43.
Greysteel = Earl of Eglintoun, viii. 323 n.
"Gridiron" (The), in Shoe Lane, ii. 102.
"Griffen" (The), Sir W. Pen paying off, ii. 158.
Griffin (Colonel Edward, afterwards Lord), iv. 269 n.
Griffin (Mr.), Sir W. Batten's ward, iii. 269.
Griffin (Mrs.), vi. 328.
Griffin (Will), doorkeeper, leaves the door open, ii. 207; his girl, ii. 270; his child's burial, iii. 375; his child's christening, iv. 156; his maid, iv. 223; v. 291; vi. 229; *alluded to*, i. 271, 290; ii. 209, 319, 323, 379, 398; iii. 49, 101, 140, 200, 258, 278, 380; iv. 346; v. 77, 109, 360; vi. 3, 82, 320, 393; vii. 294, 298, 300.
Griffith (Mr.), vi. 65; vii. 109.
Griffith (Sir John), captain of the fort at Gravesend, vi. 358 n.
Griffith (Matthew), D.D., ii. 11 n.; preaches at the Temple, ii. 11.
Grimsby, members of Parliament for, vii. 128 n.
Grimstone (Sir Harbottle), i. 118 n.; Speaker of the House of Commons, i. 118.
Grocers' Hall, i. 74.
Groom Porter's, gaming at the, vii. 261; Bishop Morley inveighs against the Groom Porter, ii. 424.
Groome (Mr.), i. 212.
Grotius, Pepys reading his works, ii. 155.
Grove (Capt.), gives Pepys money, iii. 82; sends him a side of pork, iii. 108; burial of his wife, iv. 34; Pepys wishes to get him for his sister, iv. 38; his cowardice, iv. 440 n.; *alluded to*, iii. 47, 66, 76, 142, 210, 330, 367; iv. 10, 37, 85.
"Guardian" (The), acted, ii. 155 n.; viii. 75.
"Guards" reduced by the King, vii. 288; payment of, viii. 15.
Guernsey, garrison at, iv. 452.
"Guernsey" (The), previously the "Basing," ii. 211 n.; unpaid since the King came in, ii. 211; runs into the "Portland," v. 306.
Guesthouse at Delft, i. 147.
Guiche (Count de), v. 377.
"Guift," paying off the, ii. 202.
Guildford, hospital built by Archbishop Abbott, ii. 30 n.; viii. 75; "Red Lion" at (q. v.); *alluded to*, ii. 223, 229, 237.
Guildhall, King and Parliament dine at, i. 193 n.; seamen paid off at, i. 353, 357, 361; trial between Sir W. Batten and Field, iii.

Guildhall—*continued.*
157; destroyed by Dance, vii. 242 n.; almost finished, viii. 316; *alluded to*, i. 3, 53, 200, 359, 361; ii. 125, 127, 266, 408; iii. 139, 320, 362, 363; iv. 36; v. 246, 260; vi. 113; vii. 224, 289; viii. 171.
Guillim's Heraldry, vii. 99 n.
Guinea, ship to go to, i. 303, 306; baboon brought from, ii. 87; Dutch fleet sent to, iv. 202, 207, 225, 245, 254; English fleet for, iv. 217, 221, 223, 225, 232, 237; haste made in setting the Guinea fleet out, iv. 238; Dutch beaten there, iv. 254, 256; De Ruyter there, iv. 265; the English beaten by De Ruyter, iv. 312-314, 315 n.; alleged cruelty of De Ruyter to the English in, iv. 360 n., 361, 363; English loss there, viii. 188; *alluded to*, ii. 159; iii. 328; iv. 108, 113, 303, 371, 448; vii. 57.
Guinea Company. See *Royal African or Guinea Company.*
Guinea House. See *African House.*
Guineas first coined, viii. 111 n.; their increased value, vi. 42, 362 n.
Guitar, i. 174; ii. 71; v. 147, 234; vii. 57.
Gullop, a parson, i. 178.
Gumbleton (Mr.), viii. 89, 237.
Gun, new sort of (a revolver), ii. 274 n.; iv. 65 n.; French guns, iv. 65.
"Gun" at Mile End, viii. 36.
Gundaloes. See *Gondolas.*
Gunfleet Sand, iv. 409; v. 304, 305, 339, 352, 449.
Gunning (Dr. Peter), i. 4 n., 45, 60; ii. 42, 43, 75; his sermons, i. 12, 36, 62, 80, 160.
Guns, report of, breaks Pepys's cabin windows, i. 101.
Guy (Capt.), i. 104; vi. 40.
Guy (Tom), i. 119, 182.
Guyland, Moorish usurper, ii. 313; attacks Lord Teviot at Tangier, iii. 257; articles of peace with him, iii. 304; peace with, v. 329; he is overthrown, v. 371; is lost, vii. 32.
"Guzman" at the Duke's house, viii. 296 n.
Gwynn (Nell), "pretty witty Nell," iv. 387; acts in the "English Monsieur," vi. 94 n.; her excellent acting, vi. 203 n., 238; in Drury Lane, vi. 296 n.; leaves the King's playhouse and becomes Lord Buckhurst's mistress, vii. 20 n., 22, 54; dislikes serious parts, vii. 76 n.; leaves Lord Buckhurst, vii. 82 n.; her ill speaking in the "Indian Emperor," vii. 191; she spoils a serious part, vii. 248;

Gwynn (Nell)—*continued.*
her excellent acting in the "Mad Couple," vii. 252; Charles II. sends for her, vii. 277; speaks the prologue to the "Duke of Lerma," vii. 330 n.; in boy's clothes, viii. 7; *alluded to*, vi. 144, 145, 213, 299, 336; vii. 135, 171; viii. 195.
Gwynn (Rowland), viii. 10.
Gyles (Sarah), Pepys's cousin, iv. 239 n.
Gypsies tell Pepys his fortune, iii. 258; their prophecies come true, iii. 269.
Gysby (Betty), v. 52.

H.

Haarlem Gazette, vi. 236.
Haberdashers' Hall, iv. 422; vi. 322.
Habington (Wm.), "The Queen of Arragon," viii. 126 n.; Pepys buys the play, viii. 126.
Hacker (Col. Francis), hanged and quartered, i. 263 n., 264.
Hacket (John), Bishop of Lichfield, ii. 236 n.; excellent sermon by, at Whitehall Chapel, ii. 236; a story of him, vii. 299 n.
Hackney, church, vi. 257, 279; schools at, vi. 279 n.; *alluded to*, iv. 119, 156, 180, 388; v. 175, 288, 289, 299, 332, 342, 360, 365, 393; viii. 3, 14, 58, 74, 77, 287, 316, 328.
Hackney coach, petition against hackney coaches, i. 41; proclamation to restrain the abuses of hackney coaches, i. 278 n.
Hadley (Mr.), v. 61.
Haes (De), v. 384.
Hague (The), account of, i. 140, 147; Huis ten Bosch at, i. 145 n.; *alluded to*, i. 126, 139, 144, 145, 148, 149, 159, 160, 194, 235; ii. 39; v. 331; vi. 177, 183, 189, 194, 204, 217.
Haines (Joseph), actor and dancer, vii. 354 n.; viii. 7.
Hair of the dog that bit you, the proverb illustrated, ii. 2 n.; fashions in hair, vi. 313 n.
Hakewill's "Apology," vi. 160 n.
Hale (Sir Edward) [*qy.* mistake], ii. 397 n.
Hale (Sir Matthew), ii. 397 n.; iii. 46; executor to Selden, vii. 210 n.
"Hale, The Child of," = John Middleton, viii. 40 n.
Hales (Mr.), i. 26, 295, 309; his death, ii. 315.
Hales (John), the painter, v. 223 n.; portrait of T. Hill, v. 222, 230, 293; portrait of Mrs. Pepys [illustration, v. frontispiece], v. 223,

Hales (John)—*continued.*
227, 229-231, 236, 240, 243, 244, 247-249, 252, 269, 278, 280, 285, 288; portrait of Pepys [illustration, i. frontispiece], i. lv; v. 249, 252, 253, 257, 258, 262, 263, 267 n., 269, 273, 275, 280, 288, 332; vii. 382; viii. 68, 92, 96, 98; portrait of Mrs. Pierce, v. 264, 268, 278, 280, 285, 288, 297, 332; portrait of Pepys's father, v. 314, 323, 326, 328, 332, 335, 345; portrait of James Pierce, vii. 115; portrait of Henry Harris, vii. 383, 411; viii. 23, 98; portrait of Pierce's son, viii. 6; *alluded to*, v. 222, 287; vi. 238; viii. 69.
Hales's, cake house by, vi. 90.
"Half Moon" tavern, i. 17, 61, 181, 194, 223; iii. 164, 387; iv. 49, 183, 428; vi. 118.
"Half Moon" (The), ship sold, i. 276.
Half Way Tree, ii. 247; vi. 292.
Halford (Sir Thomas), sent to Newgate for killing Colonel Temple, vii. 357 n.
Halfway House, Rotherhithe, ii. 238 n.; Pepys plays at nine pins, iii. 130; *alluded to*, ii. 243, 256, 262; iii. 70, 88, 97, 100, 138, 148; iv. 70, 85, 98, 111, 124, 140, 157, 307; v. 29, 39, 175, 283; vii. 12.
Halifax (Viscount), vii. 261 n.; viii. 60 n., 61, 240, 245.
Hall (Capt.), acquitted of cowardice, ii. 269.
Hall (Mr.), husband of Anne Pepys, i. 196; his death, ii. 255.
Hall (Betty), Sir P. Howard's mistress, vi. 144, 246; viii. 183 n.
Hall (George), Bishop of Chester, vii. 268 n.
Hall (Jacob), the rope-dancer, at Bartholomew Fair, viii. 93; at Southwark Fair, viii. 110.
Hallworthy. See *Hollworthy*.
Halsey (Major), v. 308, 339, 361; vii. 53; viii. 256.
Hamaccos = hammock-battens, iv. 358 n., 367.
Hamburgh: Hamburgh post, v. 4; Hambrough ships, iii. 360; iv. 421 n.; v. 57, 100, 147, 152, 166; pilots for them, v. 143, 154; Hamburgh fleet, v. 193; gets in safely, vi. 102; *alluded to*, v. 250; vi. 373; viii. 59, 313.
Ham Creek, near Woolwich, i. 328; ii. 320; iii. 382.
Hamilton (Count Antoine), his connection with Lady Castlemaine, iv. 18.
Hamilton (George), his connection with Lady Castlemaine, iv. 18; *alluded to*, iv. 49; vi. 65.
Hamilton (James), his connection with Lady Castlemaine, iv. 18.

Hamilton (James), Bishop of Galloway, ii. 51 n.; besieged in his house by some woman, iii. 117, 125; admits Roundtree, a mechanic, into orders, ii. 52.
"Hamlet" acted at the Opera, ii. 87, 149; at the Theatre, ii. 143; at the Duke's house, iii. 148; viii. 96.
Hammersmith, viii. 303, 326.
Hammon (Mrs.), v. 407.
Hammond (Mr.), v. 66.
"Hampshire" (The), i. xxiv, 353 n.; is paid off, i. 353; ii. 214; to be fitted for the East Indies, i. 367; laden with merchant's money, v. 307.
Hampstead, v. 11; viii. 82; Belsize House at, viii. 83 n.
Hampstead Marshal, viii. 50 n.
Hampton Court, prepared for the Queen, ii. 234; Queen arrives at, ii. 246, 248; Lady Sandwich comes from there, ii. 250; King and Queen at, ii. 271; chapel at, v. 23; court there, v. 209; buck from, vii. 107; *alluded to*, i. 316, 336; ii. 233, 234, 241, 245, 247, 249, 252, 253, 264, 266, 288, 293, 298, 301, 316; v. 10, 13, 22, 26, 28, 162, 206, 208, 225; viii. 207, 280.
Hampton Wick, v. 209.
Hanbury (Mrs.), a proper lady, ii. 358.
Handsel, to, i. 180; iii. 90.
Handycap, a game not unlike loo, i. 244 n.
Hanes (Mrs.), aunt to Pepys, ii. 106; her son, ii. 106.
Hangman in Poland, ii. 296.
Hank = a hold, iii. 340 n.
Hannah the cookmaid, iii. 70, 77, 80, 84, 88, 187, 229, 239; leaves in a huff, iii. 253.
Hannam (Mrs.), her death, vii. 400.
Hannam (Capt. Willoughby), v. 377 n.; vi. 104.
"Happy Return," formerly the "Winsley," i. 156; mutiny of the crew, vi. 351 n.
Haquenée = a nag, v. 36 n., 38.
Harbing (one), iv. 341.
Harbord (Sir Charles), v. 124 n.; is proposed as paymaster for Tangier by Lord Sandwich, viii. 203, 204, 207; his son, ii. 213; *alluded to*, ii. 213; v. 232; vii. 208; viii. 138, 164, 312, 321, 322.
Harbord (William), member of Parliament for Thetford, i. xxxix, xl.
Harby (Sir Job), ii. 328.

Harding (John), i. 12.
Hardwicke (old), redeems his watch, iv. 245.
Hardy (Mr.), i. 146.
Hardy (Nicholas), Dean of Rochester, i. 241 n.; v. 433 n.; preaches, v. 433; sermon on Duke of Gloucester's death, i. 241.
Hare's foot, a charm against colic, iv. 319 n., 337, 338, 381.
Hare's (Mrs.) "The Trumpet," iv. 8.
Hargrave (Mrs.), of the "Dog," vi. 337.
Hargrave, the cornchandler in St. Martin's Lane, i. 183.
Harley (Major, afterwards Sir Edward), i. 148 n.; late Governor of Dunkirk, to be Governor of Tangier, viii. 269.
Harlington, place from which Lord Arlington's title was taken, v. 69 n.
Harman (Mr.), the upholsterer, iv. 225; v. 408, 436, 438; viii. 126.
Harman (Capt., afterwards Admiral and Sir John), iv. 438 n.; his convoy, v. 173; portrait painted by Lely, v. 273; his escape from the Dutch in the "Henry," v. 307; his fleet to the southward, vi. 256; reported to have taken some Dutch East India ships, vii. 57 n., 58; reported to have spoiled nineteen French ships, vii. 106; proposed bounty, vii. 132; victuals for his fleet, vii. 385; *alluded to*, v. 4, 268, 279, 317, 323; vi. 239, 242, 254, 262; vii. 160, 161, 330, 399, 402, 403, 405, 406.
Harman (Mary), wife of Philip, her marriage, iii. 312 n.; is ill, iv. 434; v. 9; her death, v. 21; *alluded to*, iii. 240; iv. 200, 204, 205, 239, 251, 308.
Harman (Philip), married to Mary Brumfield, iii. 312 n.; mean company at his house, v. 9; his boy Will, v. 9; Pepys wishes to marry his sister to him, v. 21, 27, 198, 206; treaty for a marriage with Pall Pepys, v. 248, 252, 254; wants to marry Kate Joyce, vii. 371; *alluded to*, iv. 200, 204, 239, 251, 398, 434; vi. 91; vii. 358.
Harp to be taken out of all flags, i. 138 n.
Harp playing, i. 122, 126, 153.
"Harp" frigate, i. 94.
Harp and cross money, iii. 134 n.; v. 170.
"Harp and Ball," i. 24, 38; ii. 428; iv. 398, 423; vi. 112; vii. 401; viii. 55, 253, 313; Mary at, iv. 412, 450; v. 1, 2, 11.
Harper (Mrs.), i. 10; ii. 16, 24; iii. 249, 250, 270, 276, 309; iv. 165.

Harper (Tom), store-keeper at Deptford, his death, viii. 120, 124; *alluded to*, i. 13, 16, 17, 22, 38-42, 51, 59, 61, 62, 79, 86, 87, 91, 183, 201, 202, 212, 225, 246, 278, 313; vi. 328; vii. 35.

Harpsicon, i. 349 n.; lesson on the harpsicon, i. 367; songs to the, ii. 40; one for The. Turner, i. 349, 352.

Harpsicon maker, vii. 372.

Harrington (James), i. 15 n.; his argument that the Roman was not a settled government, i. 22; his lady, v. 68 n.; his Oceana, vii. 248; answer to it, v. 242; vii. 92; reported to be dead of the plague, v. 142; is not dead, v. 151; *alluded to*, i. 19, 63; iii. 371-373; iv. 33; vii. 414.

Harris (Henry), actor, iii. 217 n.; leaves Sir W. Davenant's company on account of a disagreement respecting wages, iii. 217; rejoins Sir W. Davenant's company by persuasion of the Duke of York, iii. 313; returns to the Duke's house, iii. 371; at Will's Coffee-House, iv. 33; in "Worse and Worse," iv. 193; in "Henry V." incomparable, iv. 216; his singing as Theocles in the "Rivals," iv. 240 n.; acting in the "Rivals," iv. 298; his dressing-room, vii. 413; is sick, vi. 187; is well again, vi. 199; in "Mustapha," vii. 98; as Henry V., portrait by Hales, vii. 383, 411; viii. 23, 98; *alluded to*, v. 247; vi. 146, 342; vii. 235, 270, 271, 307, 355, 372, 373, 375, 378, 380, 382, 410; viii. 13, 34-36, 62, 69, 89, 92, 93, 108, 238, 296, 317.

Harris (John), the sailmaker, iv. 372 n.; his present to Pepys, iv. 372; *alluded to*, i. 366; iii. 7.

Harrison (Mr.), i. 20, 24.

Harrison (Mr.), the doorkeeper at Whitehall, i. 291.

Harrison (Sir John), ii. 328 n., 329.

Harrison (Capt. Mark), i. xxiv; iv. 153 n.; vi. 383.

Harrison (General Thomas), i. 258 n.; arraigned at the bar of the Sessions-house, i. 258; hanged, drawn, and quartered at Charing Cross, i. 260; his head set up at Westminster, i. 265.

Harslet, or haslet, iv. 69 n.

"Hart" (The), at Marlborough, viii. 49.

"Hart" (The), at Woolwich, ii. 353.

Hart (Mr.), ii. 185.

Hart (Major), i. 230, 238, 253, 286, 294; his lodgings in Cannon Street, i. 244.

Hart (Charles), the actor, vii. 82 n.; once an admirer of Nell Gwyn,

Hart (Charles)—*continued.*
vii. 82; his excellent acting in the "Mad Couple," vii. 252; Lady Castlemaine in love with him, vii. 397; *alluded to*, vi. 299; vii. 230; viii. 220.
Hart (Capt. John), vi. 381 n.
Hartlib (Mrs.), iv. 26.
Hartlib (Nan), afterwards Roder (q. v.)
Hartlib (Samuel) [sen.?], i. 220, 350 n.; iv. 26.
Hartlib (Samuel, junior), i. 216 n., 350 n.; goes with Pepys to Holland House, i. 216; *alluded to*, i. 207; ii. 61; vii. 100.
Harvey (Sir Daniel), ii. 299 n.; v. 315 n.; vii. 50, 59.
Harvey (Elizabeth, Lady), wife of Sir Daniel Harvey, ii. 118 n.; viii. 200 n.; offended with Mrs. Corey for imitating her, viii. 200, 202; *alluded to*, ii. 174.
Harvey (Sir Thomas), iv. 355 n.; bought his place of Lord Berkeley, vi. 392; *alluded to*, iv. 390, 391, 427; v. 208, 219, 275, 315, 445; vi. 54, 58, 179, 190, 191, 282, 284, 318, 323; vii. 2, 9, 15, 59, 163, 197, 203, 215, 226, 241, 330, 332, 333, 348, 350, 351, 361.
Harvey's, i. 176.
Harvy [Harby] (Sir Job), ii. 328.
Harwich, Pepys elected member for, i. xxxvi, xlv; defeated, i. xlvi; lighthouse for, iv. 281, 324; Captain Taylor to be commissioner for, iv. 281, 292, 310, 371; fleet there, iv. 389, 398, 402, 409, 413; landing of the Dutch there, vii. 4 n.; *alluded to*, i. 196; iv. 278, 330, 396, 421, 426, 436, 441; v. 143, 162, 181, 294, 309, 311, 352, 365, 395; vi. 102, 164, 207, 226, 234, 236, 354, 380; vii. 10, 15, 30, 38, 41, 42, 189, 270.
Haselrigge (Mrs.), the beauty, is brought to bed, ii. 365 n.; her child by the King, ii. 391.
Haselrigge (Sir Arthur), i. 17 n.; is angry, i. 52; goes into the City, i. 56; afraid to appear in the City, i. 62; at the "Red Lion" in Portsmouth, ii. 29; *alluded to*, i. 25, 77, 83.
Hasper (J.), iv. 15.
Hastings, i. 105.
Hater (Mrs.), masqued, ii. 28, 30; in labour, ii. 78, 79; *alluded to*, vi. 43.
Hater (Thomas), engaged as Pepys's clerk, i. 88 n., 193 n.; Clerk of the Acts and Secretary of the Admiralty, i. xxxv, xxxviii, 88 n., 193 n.; suspected to be an informer, i. 330; Pepys with his help makes

Hater (Thomas)—*continued.*
abstracts of contracts at the office, ii. 220, 235, 253, 254; carried to the Counter for being at a meeting of Friends, iii. 116, 117, 120; the Duke of York will bear with him, iii. 121; Pepys gives him good counsel about conventicles, iii. 146; committed to the Gate-house, iv. 423; is released, iv. 424; petition to the Council, iv. 436; his house burnt, v. 421; his appointment as petty-purveyor, viii. 120-122, 124; *alluded to*, i. 197, 211, 227, 239, 295, 296, 299, 333, 334, 354; ii. 5, 28, 30, 33, 34, 78, 196, 214, 252, 364, 411; iii. 8, 44, 86, 88, 229, 347; iv. 14, 140, 204, 225, 231, 253, 361, 426, 447; v. 42, 47, 56, 70, 108, 121, 122, 129, 135, 136, 152, 161, 166, 225, 434, 437, 443-445; vi. 3, 5, 43, 132, 365, 368, 372, 373, 378, 394; vii. 38, 55, 123, 128, 136, 147, 150, 168, 202, 205, 248, 292, 350, 365; viii. 24, 83, 195, 317, 318, 323.
Hatfield, ii. 68 n.; inn at, ii. 68; vii. 64; church, iv. 268; vii. 64; park and vineyard at, ii. 68 n.; vii. 64; *alluded to*, ii. 77, 86; iii. 285.
Hats not worn in the pulpit, ii. 346; worn by gentlemen in 1580, i. 336 n.; against wearing them in church, ii. 138; custom of wearing hats at dinner, iv. 249 n.; hats and beavers, ii. 60 n., 127 n., 221; the Monmouth cock, vi. 349 n.
Hatton (Christopher, 1st Lord), ii. 144.
Hatton (Sir Thomas), i. 119.
Hatton Garden, "Nursery" for actors in, vii. 272 n.; *alluded to*, vi. 221, 273; vii. 254.
Haut Brion, a French wine, iii. 89.
Havant, ii. 223.
Havre de Grace, Lord Sandwich at, i. 342.
Haward, maker of virginals, vii. 390; his espinette, viii. 64-66.
Hawkins and his wife, vi. 407, 408.
Hawkins (Mr.) preaches at St. Paul's, iv. 58.
Hawkins (Christian). See *Dawes* (Lady).
Hawks, strength of, iii. 239.
Hawley (Lord), iv. 419 n.
Hawley (Mr.), is £24 out, i. 44; his wooing of Mrs. Lane, i. 322; iii. 388; iv. 8, 36, 37, 62, 100; *alluded to*, i. 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 20, 27, 35, 37, 38, 39, 46, 51, 60, 67, 81, 87, 91, 93, 94, 97, 186, 189, 200, 235, 240, 322, 349; ii. 149, 391; iii. 46, 59; iv. 21, 165, 218, 257, 274.
Hawly (old Mr.), parish clerk at St. Giles's, v. 369.

Hawnes in Bedfordshire, vi. 324 n.
Hayes (one), iv. 336.
Hayes (James), Prince Rupert's secretary, v. 256, 416; vi. 36, 151, 168.
Haynes (Joseph). See *Haines*.
Hayter (Thomas). See *Hater*.
Hayward, maker of virginals. See *Haward*.
Hayward (Capt.) of the "Prudent Mary," killed in action at Bergen, v. 52.
Hayward (Mr.), ii. 314.
Hayward (Mr.), the Duke of York's servant, vi. 204.
Hayward (John), Captain of the "Plymouth," i. xxiv, 126 n., 218, 223; of the "Dunkirk," v. 313; vi. 381.
Hazard (Mr.), sings alone after the old fashion, i. 20.
Health drinking: King's health drunk kneeling, i. 123; ii. 24; French manner of, iii. 173; Prynne's book against, iv. 154 n.
Heart (Mr.), landlord at Abingdon, viii. 41.
Hearth money, ii. 199 n., 201, 231, 272; v. 65, 117; vi. 23, 26, 29, 251.
Heath (Mr.), attorney of the Duchy, Commissioner for inspecting the Chest, ii. 393.
Heath's life of Cromwell, vii. 65 n.
"Heaven," a place of entertainment in Old Palace Yard, i. 36, 232, 281.
Heaven and Hell ale-houses in Westminster Hall, i. 36 n.
Hebden (Sir John), Russia resident, iii. 160 n., 161.
"Hector" (The), man-of-war, is lost, v. 72 n.
Heemskirke (Sir L. van), commander of the "Nonsuch," viii. 265 n.; his ship, vii. 407; viii. 15, 23.
"Heiress" (The), at the King's House, viii. 217 n.
"Hell," a tavern, i. 294.
Helleveotsluis, i. 128.
Helot's "Escole des Filles," vii. 279 n., 310, 311.
"Help, help, O help," song by Lawes, i. 171 n., 293 n.; v. 363 n.
Hely (Mrs.), iii. 223.
Hemp, contracts for 500 tons of, ii. 261, 262, 273; experiments on hemp, ii. 287, 293, 297, 301; Milan hemp, ii. 301; Riga hemp, iii. 44, 58, 65; iv. 163; hemp accounts, iii. 52, 65; English or Riga hemp, which is the stronger? iii. 235; Capt. Cocke's business of hemp, ii. 260, 262; iii. 44, 52, 65, 127, 177; v. 171, 298, 302, 344, 364,

Hemp—*continued.*
376, 398; vi. 79; hemp from Archangel, iii. 160, 350; hemp ship, iii. 366.
Hempson (Mr.), ii. 5, 7, 58, 59, 295; iii. 306; iv. 24, 31, 126, 127.
Hempson (Mrs.), ii. 5, 6, 58.
Henchman (Humphrey), Bishop of London, i. 254 n.; iv. 58 n., 399; v. 270; vi. 257; vii. 280.
Henley (Sir Arthur), vi. 85 n.; has his nose pulled by Lord St. John, vi. 85.
"Henrietta" (The), formerly the "Lambert," i. xxiv, 112 n., 156 n.; iv. 235 n.; paid off at Deptford, i. 275, 278; carved work of, iv. 21; Prince Rupert to go to sea in her, iv. 235.
Henrietta (Princess), daughter of Charles I. See *Orleans* (Duchess of).
Henrietta Maria, Queen Dowager, i. 274 n.; iv. 451 n.; Lord Sandwich to fetch her, i. 255, 262, 265, 272; her life sillily written, i. 269; the King goes to meet her, i. 270; she lands at Dover, i. 272; she comes to London, i. 274 n.; Lord and Lady Sandwich go to Whitehall to kiss her hand, i. 274; she is a little plain woman, i. 290; vessels for carrying her goods, i. 293, 311; her going to France stopped, i. 294; she returns from France, i. 314; receives the Duchess of York with respect and love, i. 315; at Portsmouth, i. 316, 323; leaves for France, i. 334; at Petersfield, ii. 30; arrives at Woolwich, ii. 291; married to Lord St. Alban's, i. 291 n.; ii. 398, 434; her court at Somerset House, ii. 331, 429; most highly esteemed, iii. 44; works at Somerset House, iii. 114; led by Lord St. Alban's, iii. 208; she advises Mrs. Stewart, iii. 331; her daughter by the Earl of St. Alban's, iv. 51 n.; runs into debt, iv. 52; her portrait by Huysman, iv. 228; her new rooms, iv. 270; leaves England for France, iv. 451; her portrait by Vandyck, v. 75; vi. 285; is reported to have made peace with France, vi. 113; her illness, viii. 283; *alluded to*, i. 228, 288-290, 311, 343; ii. 234, 261, 272, 282, 283, 286, 390, 428; iii. 20, 99, 197; iv. 50, 167, 172, 192, 337, 377; vi. 26, 78, 267, 288; vii. 200, 226; viii. 282, 308.
"Henry" (The), man-of-war, formerly the "Dunbar," i. 156 n.; lacks men, iv. 284 n.; injures London Bridge, vi. 406; *alluded to*, ii. 7; v. 280, 307, 317.

"Henry IV.," Pepys buys the play in Paul's churchyard, i. 313 n.; acted, i. 313; ii. 49; vii. 183, 272; viii. 107.
"Henry V.," play by Lord Orrery, iv. 253; vi. 175; vii. 63, 157; acted at the Duke's house, iv. 216 n., 220; viii. 62; at Whitehall, vi. 116.
"Henry VIII." acted at the Duke's playhouse, iii. 371 n., 388, 390; iv. 2, 25; viii. 190.
Henry VIII., portraits of, by Holbein, at Audley End, i. 73 n.; vii. 139 n.; at Barber Surgeons' Hall, iii. 54; buried, v. 235; Henry VIII.'s gallery at Whitehall, i. 291; Henry VIII.'s voyage to Boulogne (pictures at Whitehall), ii. 423 n.; his wealth, iv. 60.
Henshaw (Joseph), Bishop of Peterborough, viii. 331 n.
Henson (Mr.), his clock that went with bullets, i. 210.
"Heraclius," play acted, iv. 68 n.; at the Duke's playhouse, vi. 161; vii. 99.
Herald, fees due to the, for the Order of the Garter, i. 166; York Herald, ii. 22, 24 n.
Herbert (Capt.), v. 89, 91.
Herbert (Mr.), Mr. Honiwood's man, iv. 78, 217, 219, 226.
Herbert (Mrs.), her house at Newington Green, iv. 119.
Herbert's (Mrs.), at the "Swan," iv. 114; her young kinswoman, iv. 322, 327; Sarah at the "Swan," iv. 380, 412; v. 2, 104, 137, 156, 254, 270, 291, 359; vi. 16, 50, 86, 107, 214, 230; vii. 325; her sister, vi. 90, 230, 265; *alluded to*, i. 427; iv. 388, 420, 442; v. 249.
Herbert (Sir Charles), mistake for *Harbord* (q. v.).
Herbert (William, Lord), Mrs. Mallett's lover, vi. 79 n.
"Hercules Pillars," in Fleet Street, i. 260 n., 271, 318; ii. 74, 77; iii. 322; vi. 380; vii. 308, 405, 406, 412; viii. 1, 2, 15, 56, 95, 98, 147, 156, 163, 178, 206, 223-225, 236, 303, 310.
Hercules Pillars' Alley, vii. 297.
"Hermit poor," vi. 172 n.
"Hermitage" (The), ship, ii. 304.
Herne (John), his "Law of Charitable Uses," iv. 271 n.
Herring (Mr.), the merchant in Colman Street, i. 59, 75, 79, 84.
Herring (John), minister of St. Bride's, i. 29 n., 228; his poor sermon, i. 29; turned out of St. Bride's, i. 29 n.; ii. 303; reads a psalm at St. Dunstan's in the West, ii. 308.

Herring busses, dock for the, ii. 123.
Herringman, bookseller at the "Blue Anchor," New Exchange, vii. 62 n., 65, 69, 114; viii. 55, 157.
Herrings, bloat, ii. 116 n.
Hester (Mrs.), Lady Batten's kinswoman, ii. 138.
Hetley (Mr.), i. 164 n.; is dead, i. 330; *alluded to*, i. 166, 170, 174, 177, 181, 313, 338.
Hewer (Mr.), father of William, dies of the plague, v. 78, 87; *alluded to*, i. 263; ii. 32; iii. 94, 102.
Hewer (Mrs.), mother of William, i. 263; v. 425; vi. 140, 165, 212, 213, 264, 295, 300, 354, 391; viii. 129, 202.
Hewer (William), Pepys's chief clerk, i. 203 n. [portrait, ii. 432]; Pepys vexed with, for being out late, i. 220; his salary, i. 296; iii. 320; his house at Clapham, i. li, 202 n.; Pepys talks with Mr. Blackburn about him, ii. 33; iii. 336; loses his clock, ii. 70; keeps his hat on in the house, ii. 123, 125; is drunk, ii. 166; Sir G. Carteret angry with him, iii. 166; wears his cloak like a ruffian, ii. 253; Pepys strikes him, ii. 322; visits Cambridge, ii. 356-363; one of Mr. Chetwind's executors, ii. 409; his chest of drawers, iii. 78; he reads Latin, iii. 173, 176, 214; Pepys displeased with him, iii. 293; to lodge out of Pepys's house, iii. 319, 323, 324, 328, 332; returns from Harwich, iv. 402; he corrupts the maids by idle talk, iii. 324; Pepys gives him friendly advice, iii. 336, 344; iv. 12; leaves Pepys's house, iii. 344; Pepys jealous of him, iv. 12, 16, 25, 271; Mrs. Pepys proposes Pall Pepys to him as a wife, vi. 134; he wishes to gives Mrs. Pepys a diamond locket, vii. 265; visits Brampton and the West of England, viii. 39-51; he is attacked by Col. Middleton in respect of a contract, viii. 176-182; his lodgings, viii. 237, 238; acts as bridesman, viii. 276; his monument in Clapham Church, i. 202 n.; *alluded to*, i. 203, 209, 211-213, 215, 216, 219, 225, 226, 230-232, 234, 237, 241, 251, 259, 262, 280, 281, 288, 290, 292, 313, 314, 320, 322, 330, 344, 361, 367; ii. 15, 19, 31, 56, 116, 143, 161, 197, 223, 228, 229, 233, 259, 260, 265, 284, 291, 293, 295, 323, 330, 345, 355, 417, 432; iii. 20, 40, 94, 102, 138, 156, 171, 176, 186, 187, 202, 220, 222, 229, 242, 243, 245, 289, 290, 304, 317, 329, 347, 348, 393; iv. 1, 39, 179, 205, 230-232, 238, 240, 248, 275, 317, 350, 417, 418, 427, 440, 450; v. 6, 11, 13, 30, 31, 56, 59, 60, 85, 103, 108, 113, 121, 122, 136, 142, 208, 249, 263,

Hewer (William)—*continued.*
264, 271, 272, 302, 314, 338, 357, 399, 402, 407, 423, 425, 430, 437, 441, 449, 450; vi. 1, 3, 14, 46, 60, 67, 99, 114, 116, 165, 182, 195, 206, 238, 243, 253, 260, 264, 277, 291, 295, 300, 307, 309, 315, 338, 341, 354, 358, 362, 365, 368, 375, 391, 394; vii. 23, 24, 55, 64, 81, 98, 111, 117, 136, 138, 139, 142, 144-146, 149, 151, 172, 188, 204, 211, 220, 248, 252, 256, 260, 276, 278, 286, 288, 293, 306, 320, 325, 340, 347, 350, 351, 354, 365, 383, 387, 392; viii. 12, 18, 26, 30, 35, 38, 57, 61, 62, 64-66, 71, 82-84, 87, 95, 96, 98, 104, 108, 120, 121, 129, 137, 154, 158-164, 166, 168, 170-172, 174, 175, 183-185, 188, 191, 192, 194, 195, 197-199, 202, 203, 205-207, 213, 221, 223, 227, 231, 234, 235, 242, 252, 253, 255, 256, 258, 261, 263, 264, 270, 271, 281, 288, 292-294, 296, 306, 317, 328, 332.
Hewett (Capt.), v. 21.
Hewett (Thomas), ii. 223, 228, 319; v. 21.
Hewlett and others put in prison, iii. 72.
Hewlett (Mrs.), vii. 350.
Hewson, John, his picture hung upon a gibbet, i. 32 n.
Heylin's "Life of Laud," viii. 91, 106, 163, 168.
Heywood's (Thomas), "If you know not me, you know nobody," vii. 70 n.; "Love's Mistress, or the Queen's Masque," acted at Salisbury Court, i. 355 n., 365; at the Theatre, i. 359; at the King's playhouse, iv. 412 n.; viii. 82.
Hickes (Capt.), tells Pepys of the knavery of the officers of Deptford yard, iii. 263; gives Mrs. Pepys some shells, iii. 267, 271.
Hickes (Dr. George), letter on Pepys's death, i. lii; a suitor to Mrs. Howell, viii. 108; his dull sermons, viii. 108, 214.
Hickes (Sir William), v. 73 n., 75.
Hickman (Henry), an Oxford man, i. 226 n.
Hickman (Sir William), iv. 98 n.
Hicks Hall, justices of Middlesex to meet at, i. 301 n.
Hide (Mr.), vi. 326; his brother, vi. 327.
Hide. See *Hyde.*
Highgate, fanatics at, i. 322 n.; Lauderdale House at, v. 379 n.; *alluded to*, iv. 56, 208; v. 11.
Highways, convenience of keeping the, ii. 382.
Hill (Capt.), of the "Elias," iv. 288.

Hill (Mr.), of Axe Yard, i. 88, 103, 178, 181, 206; his pew, i. 215; his tar, iii. 168, 171.
Hill (Mr.), of Worcestershire, i. 58, 59.
Hill (Mr.), frame maker, iii. 446.
Hill (Capt. Edward), of the "Coventry," vii. 179 n.
Hill (Joseph), of Cambridge, i. 69 n.; chambers at Magdalene College, i. xix, 69, 70; *alluded to*, ii. 71; iii. 219.
Hill (Thomas), merchant and lover of music, iv. 106 n., 296 n.; a master in music, iv. 11; Pepys desires to make a match between him and Betty Pickering, iv. 338 n.; to be assistant to the Secretary of the Prize Office, iv. 341; going to Tangier, v. 217, 239; his portrait, v. 222, 230, 293; his young wife, v. 364; his brother, v. 180; *alluded to*, iv. 73, 110, 122, 173, 178, 188, 195, 203, 234, 260, 288, 299, 303, 309, 343, 346, 350, 352, 362, 367, 370, 374, 378, 387, 399, 408, 435, 441; v. 63, 64, 72, 131-133, 168-171, 180, 219, 221, 229, 231; viii. 97, 110, 121.
Hill (Capt. William), brings a civet cat, etc., for Lady Sandwich, ii. 185.
Hill House at Chatham, ii. 4 n., 295-297; iii. 204-207, 235, 236; v. 38, 49, 101; vi. 405, 407; viii. 272, 276.
Hills (Mr.), the instrument maker, i. 60; to teach Pepys the theorbo, i. 80; ii. 132.
Hilton (John), his "Collection of Catches," vi. 75 n.
Hilton's, soldiers at, i. 49.
Hinchingbroke, seat of the Earl of Sandwich, i. 8 n.; barge that brought the King ashore to be sent to, i. 179; half a buck from there, i. 204; Mr. Kennard to contrive alterations at, i. 303; ii. 359; Lord Sandwich's journey to, i. 356; returns, i. 358; Lord Sandwich building there, ii. 66; the house very backward, ii. 106; waterworks and the Ora, iv. 268; *alluded to*, i. 17, 19, 20, 68, 71, 205, 223, 229, 247; ii. 43, 258, 263, 327, 358, 362, 420; iii. 250, 279, 280, 284, 294; iv. 32, 56, 165; v. 32, 297, 352, 388, 389; vi. 51, 69, 292, 306, 338, 375; vii. 11, 19, 140, 142, 210; viii. 272, 312.
Hinchingbroke (Edward Montagu, Lord), afterwards 2nd Earl of Sandwich, i. 10 n.; taught by Fuller and Pepys, i. 168; to go to France in a hired vessel from Rye, ii. 71; he and his brother go by coach to Rye, ii. 89; is taken ill, ii. 80; is better, ii. 81, 82, 84; is reported to be dead, ii. 172; kills his boy with a birding-piece,

Hinchingbroke (Edward Montagu, Lord)—*continued.*
iii. 124; at Rome, iv. 333; his mother wants Mrs. Mallet for him, iv. 420, 427; v. 233; man-of-war sent to Calais for him, v. 26; comes over from France, v. 34, 39; takes the small-pox, v. 48; a daughter of Lord Burlington suggested for his wife, vi. 294, 311, 352; his marriage with Lord Burlington's daughter arranged, vi. 319; vii. 167, 255; requires loan of £100, vi. 374; desires to borrow £200 from Pepys, vii. 233, 238, 239; is married to Lord Burlington's daughter, vii. 285; *alluded to*, i. 16, 21, 22, 134, 136, 145, 146, 148-151, 166, 174, 177, 270, 320; ii. 43, 48, 79, 176, 422; iii. 12, 24, 109, 171; v. 43, 46, 225, 226, 228, 232, 265, 388, 389, 411; vi. 51, 52, 61, 62, 79, 81, 82, 302; vii. 19, 59, 96, 134, 183, 305, 356, 358, 361, 363; viii. 27, 115, 117, 138, 147, 208, 312, 322.
Hinchingbroke (Mary, Lady), her marriage, vi. 294 n., 311, 319, 352; vii. 255, 285; her jointure, vii. 305; a comely lady, vii. 361; *alluded to*, vii. 59, 141, 167, 356, 358, 363; viii. 27, 117, 147, 246.
Hind Court, i. 200.
Hindhead, viii. 76.
Hingston (John), the organist, vi. 107 n., 114; vii. 234.
Hinton (Edmund), goldsmith, v. 176 n.
Hinton (Dr. John), v. 176 n.
Hobbes (Thomas), his "Leviathan," viii. 97 n.; his "Liberty and Necessity," Pepys reads it, ii. 140 n.
Hobell (Mrs.), a gentlewoman, proposed as a match for Tom Pepys, ii. 317 n., 325, 335, 341-344, 346, 350, 364-367, 369, 370; the match broken off, ii. 371; he wishes to renew it, ii. 399; *alluded to*, iv. 82.
Hoby's man, iii. 369.
Hoddesden, viii. 30.
Hodges (Mr.), ii. 58.
Hodges (Thomas), Dean of Hereford, iv. 159 n.
Hodgkins (Roger), executed, i. 330 n.
Hog's pudding, i. 280; hog's harslet, iv. 69.
Hogg (Capt.), prizes taken by him, vi. 117 n., 226 n.; takes thirty tuns of wine out of a prize, vi. 265; brings in a Canary prize to Hull, vii. 27 n., 30; *alluded to*, vi. 111, 125, 285; vii. 36, 67, 73.
Holbein's picture of Henry VIII. at Barber-Surgeons' Hall, iii. 54 n.; viii. 93 n.; his paintings at Nonsuch, v. 87; his portrait of

Holbein—*continued.*
Henry VIII. at Audley End, vii. 139 n.; his work at Whitehall, viii. 92 n.
Holborn, priest taken in his vestments officiating in, iii. 40; alehouse in, iii. 120; fall of a house in, iv. 72, 73 n.; woman with a beard, viii. 185; the tall woman, viii. 222; "Black Swan" in, viii. 77; "Chequer" in, i. 93; Warwick House in (q. v.); *alluded to*, i. 78, 215; ii. 91; iii. 107; iv. 32, 179, 209, 312, 440; v. 432; vi. 258, 345; vii. 181; viii. 54, 76, 115, 155, 167, 253, 255, 264, 295.
Holborn Conduit, viii. 69, 165 n., 220, 295; "George" at, ii. 291; "Three Stags" at (q. v.).
Holborn Conduit Hill, vii. 123.
Holcraft (John), Pepys's cousin, ii. 44 n., 46, 48.
Holden (Mr.), sells Pepys a hat, i. 336; ii. 40; iii. 248, 254; sends Pepys a bever, ii. 60; *alluded to*, iii. 273, 371.
Holden (Mrs.), iii. 253; iv. 72, 76, 77, 80.
Holden's "German Princess" acted, iv. 111; "The Ghosts" acted, iv. 395 n.
Holder (Thomas), v. 27; vi. 88, 144; viii. 111.
Holder (William), his "Elements of Speech," viii. 174.
Holehaven, iii. 360 n.; vi. 402.
Holinshed, the tobacconist, wants to marry Kate Joyce, vii. 372; marries her, viii. 12.
Holland (Mr. and Mrs.), at Bridewell, ii. 50.
Holland's cordage, iv. 258.
Holland (Gilb.), i. 98.
Holland (Henry Richard, Earl of), ambassador to France, ii. 389 n.
Holland (John), i. 296 n.; his project of discharging seamen by ticket, i. 296, 298; discourse of the Navy, ii. 287 n., 413, 417, 418; viii. 266 n.
Holland (Capt. Philip), his commission, i. 170; turned almost a Quaker, iii. 97; his wife, i. 204; his two boys, viii. 3; *alluded to*, i. 17, 19, 59, 61, 86, 157, 205, 303, 306; ii. 304.
Holland, poor-box in, i. 147; ii. 344; Lord Sandwich sails for, i. 237; highways in, ii. 382; management of the stores of the States of Holland, iii. 161; likelihood of a war with, iii. 292; caricatures of Charles II. in, iii. 361; taxes in, iv. 60; ambassador from, iv. 156 n., 162; the plague in, iv. 166 n., 198, 207; war with, proclaimed at the Exchange, iv. 366; beacons round the coast of, iv.

Holland—*continued.*
395; prisoners in, v. 358, 359; vi. 74; proposed league with Holland against the French, vii. 287, 291, 313; *alluded to*, i. 20, 216, 220, 235, 237, 244, 247, 249, 255, 260; ii. 234, 353; iii. 32, 39, 203; iv. 389, 421, 449; v. 124, 205, 372; vi. 134, 351; vii. 10, 30, 229; viii. 188, 327. See *Dutch.*
Holland (Bank of), v. 404.
Holland House, Pepys goes to, i. 216 n.
Hollar's plan of London, vi. 72; his map of England, vi. 354 n.
Holles (Denzil, afterwards Lord), i. 159 n.; made a Privy Councillor, i. 173; ambassador to France, his treatment, iii. 378; iv. 52; appointed ambassador to the Hague, vi. 177, 184, 262, 267 n., 319 321; proposal to put him out of the Council, vii. 253, 268; *alluded to*, vi. 63, 247, 280, 293, 348; vii. 37, 102, 364.
Hollier, or Holyard (Thomas), the surgeon, i. 273 n.; gives Pepys advice, i. 329; ii. 172; iii. 291, 297, 299, 312, 347; iv. 145, 147; bleeds Pepys, ii. 230; his pills, iii. 139, 255, 290, 296; attends Mrs. Pepys, iii. 344, 345, 347, 348; vii. 243; Pepys pays him, iii. 393; he is drunk, iv. 278; *alluded to*, ii. 125, 220, 269; iii. 228, 298, 301, 342, 391; iv. 130, 173, 217, 230, 234, 294, 329; v. 294; vi. 179, 200, 221, 317, 338; vii. 245, 246, 274, 323, 385; viii. 81, 147, 327, 330.
Hollingshed (Mr.). See *Holinshed.*
Hollins (John), of Magdalene College, i. 69; viii. 29 n.
Hollis (Sir Fretcheville), vi. 355 n., 371, 373, 391, 401; vii. 62, 314, 319, 326, 341, 355, 373, 375, 379, 408; viii. 290; his father M.P. for Grimsby, vii. 128 n.
Holloway, tavern at, ii. 107 n.
Hollworthy (Mr.), his death, v. 142.
Hollworthy (Mrs.), vi. 249, 277; vii. 209, 271; viii. 36, 53, 215.
Holmes (Mr.), i. 181.
Holmes (Gabriel), vii. 7, 8 n.
Holmes (Capt. John), brother of Sir Robert Holmes, v. 317 n.; marries Pegg Lowther, v. 267 n.; vii. 398 n.; *alluded to*, vi. 104.
Holmes (Dr. Nathaniel), i. 56 n.
Holmes (Capt. and Major, afterwards Sir Robert), i. 177 n.; iii. 60 n. strange creature brought by him from Guinea, ii. 87; friendly to Lord Sandwich, ii. 94; comes to town, ii. 135; business of striking sail, ii. 145; draws up his case, ii. 151; in his gold-laced suit, ii. 157; his lodgings at the Trinity House, ii. 183; Pepys quarrels

Holmes (Capt. and Major, afterwards Sir Robert)—*continued.*
with him, iii. 72, 74, 75; words against Sir J. Minnes, iii. 81; injury done to the Dutch by him, iv. 143; takes New York, iv. 254 n.; is sent to the Tower for his exploit, iv. 254 n.; comes from Guinea, iv. 303; sent to the Tower, iv. 327; is released, iv. 371; reported to have killed Tromp, iv. 431; gives up his commission, iv. 438 n.; delivers articles against Sir Jeremy Smith, vi. 36 n.; reported to be killed by Sir Jeremy Smith, vi. 44; at Portsmouth, vi. 256; his duel, vii. 283, 305 n.; *alluded to*, i. 177, 307; ii. 93, 100, 160, 166, 172, 175; iii. 60, 70, 179, 272; iv. 360; v. 307, 320, 339, 341, 362, 400, 408; vi. 23, 29, 30, 41, 104; vii. 354, 364, 368, 390, 398; viii. 143, 171, 244, 245.
Holofernes, story of, iii. 240.
Holt (Mr.), ii. 224.
Holy (Mr.), the ironmonger, ii. 401.
Holyhead, iii. 233.
Homewood (Mr.), ii. 166; v. 303.
Homilies in churches, i. 266 n.
Hones (Dr.). See *Holmes* (Nathaniel).
Honywood (Mr.), i. 317; iv. 17, 78, 81, 87, 217, 219, 335, 434; vii. 49.
Honywood, the three brothers, ii. 168, 170 n.
Honywood (Col. Henry), iii. 24 n.; thrown from his horse and killed, iii. 24.
Honywood (Michael), Dean of Lincoln, ii. 168, 170 n.; iii. 152, 157, 158; iv. 171, 209.
Honywood (Mr., afterwards Sir Peter), ii. 170 n.; shows the chemical glasses, ii. 170 n.; gives 20*s.* for John Pepys, iv. 128; *alluded to*, ii. 168; iii. 152; iv. 365.
Honywood (Col., afterwards Sir Philip), i. 131 n.; ii. 168, 170 n.; vii. 325.
Honywood (Sir R. and Lady), i. 200.
Honywood (Sir Thomas), i. 180; his daughter, i. 221.
Hooke (Mr.), i. 353.
Hooke (Robert), iv. 354 n.; his experiments on stretching glass, iv. 109 n., 110 n.; his book on the microscope, iv. 323 n., 337, 338; lecture on the Comet of 1664, iv. 364 n.; lecture on felt-making, v. 229; his remarks on Sound, v. 392; vii. 389; *alluded to*, iv. 405, 406; v. 195, 203, 311; vi. 67, 179; viii. 314.

Hooker (Richard), his "Ecclesiastical Polity," ii. 61 n., 84; vi. 273 n.; his life, vi. 325, 326 n.
Hooker (Alderman and Sheriff, afterwards Sir William), i. 208; v. 65 n., 115, 172, 182, 221; vi. 259; vii. 405 n.
Hoole (William), of Magdalen College, Cambridge, i. 48; iii. 249 n.; iv. 33.
"Hoop" tavern, i. 245, 279.
"Hoop" in Thames Street, i. 322 n.
Hooper (Mr.), ii. 160.
"Hope" tavern, i. 37.
Hope (The), a reach of the Thames, i. 37, 101, 163, 215, 247; iv. 260, 284, 368, 372, 379; v. 135, 245; vi. 351, 354, 356, 357, 361, 365, 395; vii. 34; Lord Sandwich goes to, to inspect the fleet, ii. 31; where the fleet lies, iv. 170, 172; Charles II. and his queen visit Lord Sandwich and the fleet in, iv. 175 n.; Pepys and a party set out for, iv. 176; Pepys goes up the river to, to inspect the victualling ships, iv. 412.
"Hope" (The) man-of-war is sunk, vi. 85.
Hoppy, tanner named, robbed and killed near Waltham Cross, ii. 193 n.
"Horace" at the King's house, viii. 205 n.
Hore (Mr.), v. 183, 204.
"Horn" Tavern, iii. 90.
Horse that voided four stones, iii. 142.
"Horse Guards" is on fire, vi. 56 n.
Horse-radish ale for the stone, iv. 244.
Horse-sand (The), i. 323; vi. 31.
"Horse-shoe," iv. 255 n.
"Horse-shoe" at Bristol, viii. 46, 47.
Horses, performing, viii. 96 n., 100; craft concerning the buying of, viii. 172, 179.
Horsfield (Mrs.), or Horsfall, viii. 19, 20, 119.
Horsley (Mrs.), a pretty dark woman, v. 301, 388; vi. 273.
Horslydown, v. 204.
"Hortus Hyemalis" (Evelyn's), v. 137.
Hosier (Francis), vii. 192; viii. 98, 99, 164, 225, 226, 252; his wife, viii. 99.
Hosier Lane, viii. 295.
Houblon (Isaac) in Dowgate, v. 419.

Houblon (James) the merchant, iv. 345 n.; his epitaph, iv. 345 n.; *alluded to*, iv. 346, 378; v. 180, 203, 206, 208, 217, 218, 239, 241, 329; vi. 64, 119, 258, 268; vii. 23, 317, 320.
Houblon (Mrs. Mary), iv. 379 n.; vii. 318.
Houblons (The), five brothers, v. 180, 217-219, 230, 241, 419; vi. 62-64, 120; vii. 23, 320; viii. 191; their ships for Tangier, v. 218, 224, 239, 269.
Houndsditch, iv. 15.
Hounslow, v. 10 n., 52.
Housekeeping accounts, Pepys's, ii. 277, 421; iv. 254, 363; v. 292, 396; vii. 119, 129.
House-warming, vi. 46; viii. 217.
Howard (Mr.), Controller of the Mint, iii. 129 n.
Howard (Col.), vi. 254 n., 255.
Howard (Bernard), vii. 283 n.
Howard (Dorothy), viii. 246 n.
Howard (Hon. Edward), vi. 273 n.; vii. 281; "The Usurper," iv. 3 n.; viii. 170; "The Change of Crownes," vi. 273; complains to the King of Lacy, vi. 277.
Howard (Mrs. Elizabeth), v. 391; viii. 246 n.
Howard (Lady Essex), vi. 65 n.
Howard (Henry, afterwards 6th Duke of Norfolk), i. xxxi; vi. 83 n.; admitted into the Royal Society, vi. 83; gives the Arundel Library to the Royal Society, vi. 124 n., 128; gives a piece of ground to the Royal Society, vii. 285; viii. 55 n.
Howard (Hon. James), "All Mistaken, or the Mad Couple," vii. 118 n., 252; viii. 72; "English Monsieur," vi. 94 n.; vii. 396.
Howard (Sir Philip), v. 63 n.; his oaths, v. 63; dresses like a Turk, vi. 71; *alluded to*, v. 163, 259, 400; vii. 269, 406; viii. 55, 183, 304.
Howard (Philip, afterwards Cardinal), Lord Almoner to Queen Catherine, vi. 142 n.
Howard (Sir Robert), vi. 93 n.; Sir Positive At-all, in "The Impertinents," viii. 4, 8; "The Committee," iii. 165 n.; vii. 67, 176; viii. 17; "The Duke of Lerma," vii. 277, 330 n., 403; "The Surprisal," vi. 263 n.; vii. 82, 248, 402; viii. 1; Dryden's reply to his answer, viii. 108 n.; *alluded to*, vi. 127; vii. 28, 322, 326, 402, 411; viii. 244.
Howard (Sir R.) and Dryden, "The Indian Queen," iv. 25 n., 29; viii. 57.

Howard (Capt. Thomas), his duel with Mr. Jermyn, ii. 311 n., 312 n.

Howarth (Dr. John), Vice-Chancellor, Cambridge University, vii. 140.

Howe (William), made Deputy Treasurer, i. 75; v. 83; plays the violin, i. 107, 110; Pepys sings with him, i. 114, 116; Pepys borrows a pair of sheets of, i. 196; ill of the gout, i. 212; grown a very pretty and sober fellow, ii. 242; a discreet man, iv. 145; a rogue, iv. 155; to be put into the Muster mastership if Creed will give way, iv. 370 n.; a false fellow, iv. 393; buys bags of precious stones, v. 146, 147, 150; is laid by the heels, v. 153, 155; to be brought for trial, v. 174, 177; his stolen jewels, v. 203, 204, 213; proposes to buy the Clerk of the Patents Office, viii. 162; wishes to borrow £500 from Pepys, viii. 269; his brother Jack, viii. 18, 258; *alluded to*, i. 75, 77, 78, 88, 97, 99-101, 103, 104, 107, 109, 113, 117-122, 130, 132, 145, 146, 148, 149, 165, 168, 173, 174, 179, 181, 186, 192, 194, 196, 200, 208, 210, 215, 223, 254, 262, 277, 347, 351; ii. 23, 38, 40, 52, 55, 324, 327, 354, 355, 385, 401, 414, 415, 428; iii. 21, 36, 57, 75, 105, 107, 128, 135, 158, 244, 255, 284, 342, 352, 354, 357, 362, 377, 386, 389; iv. 16, 32, 36, 56, 61, 64, 95, 106, 165, 167, 176, 188, 189, 272, 366, 377; v. 84, 191, 202, 222, 223, 230; vi. 123, 325; vii. 49, 59, 91, 106, 136, 231, 340, 341, 382, 389; viii. 18, 35, 65, 80, 87, 102, 119, 154, 189, 241, 258, 260, 306.

Howell (Mr.), the turner, ii. 95, 153, 429; iv. 424; v. 154, 423.

Howell (Mrs.), widow of the turner, viii. 108.

Howlett (Mr.), iii. 212; iv. 36; v. 435; vi. 112, 150, 186, 233, 337; vii. 346.

Howlett (Mrs.), iii. 212, 219; iv. 36, 62; v. 237; vi. 88, 150, 164, 186, 258, 305; vii. 80, 150, 346.

Howlett (Betty). See *Michell.*

Howlett (Lettice), formerly Haynes, aunt to Pepys, vii. 117.

Hoxton or Hogsden, viii. 287; Sir G. Whitmore's house at, iv. 244.

Hozier (Mr.). See *Hosier.*

Hubbard (Capt.), of the "Royal Charles," vi. 30 n.; of the "Rupert," vii. 155; of the "Milford," viii. 329.

Hubert, a Frenchman, hanged for causing the Fire of London, vi. 194 n.

Hubland. See *Houblon.*
Hudson (Mr.), i. 11, 18.
Hudson (Mr.), a scrivener, iv. 102, 150.
Hudson (Mr.), wine cooper, v. 8; vi. 364.
Hudson (Mr.), sermon preached on board the "Mathias," iii. 235.
Hughes, housekeeper at the Parliament House, vi. 3.
Hughes (Mr.), rope maker, put out of his employment, ii. 337; iii. 155; promises to swear against Coventry, iii. 155; *alluded to*, ii. 250; iv. 230.
Hughes (Margaret), Prince Rupert's mistress, viii. 7 n.
Hulk at Woolwich, iii. 57.
Hull, i. 82; v. 346; vii. 27, 30, 34, 36, 53, 67.
Hull ale, i. 275.
Humfrey (Pelham), gentleman of the Chapel Royal, vii. 182 n.; his anthems, vii. 182; viii. 331; *alluded to*, iii. 355; vii. 195, 198, 200; viii. 65.
"Humorous Lieutenant" acted, ii. 16 n.; iii. 114, 115 n.; vi. 144.
"Humorous Lovers," play, vi. 246 n., 269.
Humours, the four, of the body, i. 252 n.
Hungary, taking of, by the Turk, iii. 287, 291, 336; defeat of the Turks in, iv. 204 n., 212 n.
Hungerford (Margaret, Lady), viii. 307 n.
Hungerford, town of, viii. 41.
Hunt (Mr.), instrument maker in St. Paul's churchyard, ii. 127; puts a new neck to Pepys's lute, ii. 125; sells Pepys a violin, iii. 258; lends a lute to Pepys, iv. 232; *alluded to*, ii. 132; iii. 92, 257.
Hunt (Mr.), i. 8, 9, 18, 32, 40, 52, 55, 61, 65, 81, 250, 252, 359; ii. 4, 25, 139, 195, 229, 238, 254, 331; iii. 3, 4, 39, 74, 101, 209, 250, 354; iv. 8, 62, 155, 302, 424; v. 223, 263, 298, 364, 375; vi. 198, 199; vii. 402.
Hunt (Mrs.), is very ill, i. 327; brought to bed of a boy, ii. 155; its christening, ii. 156, 197; is given a cup and spoon for Mrs. Pepys's godchild, ii. 168; *alluded to*, i. 7, 8, 40, 97, 203, 217, 218, 250, 252, 322, 344, 359, 361; ii. 4, 24, 26, 130, 160, 194, 208, 229, 321; iii. 4, 66, 106, 167, 248, 250, 326, 330, 388; iv. 45, 69, 87, 113, 131, 150, 155, 302, 355, 451; v. 229, 263, 265, 375.
Hunt (Mrs.), Deb.'s aunt, viii. 126, 138, 294.
Huntingdon, town of, Sir Edward Montagu desires the soldiers to be removed from, to Oundle, i. 90; Pepys at school at, i. 91;

Huntingdon, town of—*continued.*
election at, i. 102; Lord Sandwich goes there, i. 300, 301; G. Montagu to be chosen for, i. 316; Lionel Walden member for, ii. 53 n.; church, iii. 284; joke against the folk of, vi. 334 n.; the music, vii. 146; "Crown" at (q. v.); *alluded to*, i. 317; ii. 67, 74, 76, 106, 357, 359; iii. 28, 56, 284; iv. 153, 171, 179; vi. 202, 363; vii. 140; viii. 28, 39.
Huntingdon Bridge, vi. 323.
Huntingdon sturgeons, vi. 334 n.
Huntingdonshire, Justices of the Peace for, i. 184; militia in, i. 300.
Huntington (Major) treats with Charles I. at Hampton Court, iv. 298 n.
Huntsmore, Bucks, i. 89 n., 92, 107, 172, 178; ii. 220.
Hurleston (Nicholas), chosen Master of the Trinity House, iv. 416; he dies, v. 145.
Husband, use of the word as a frugal manager, ii. 334.
Hutchinson (Richard), treasurer for the navy, i. 86 n.; ii. 35 n.; his accounts, ii. 35; to be paymaster, viii. 148; *alluded to*, i. 88, 89, 189, 302; viii. 272, 276.
Huysman (James), the painter, iv. 228 n.; pictures by him, iv. 228 n.; Pepys goes to see his portraits, iv. 247; to draw Mrs. Pepys, iv. 422.
Hyde (Anne). See *York* (Duchess of).
Hyde (Lady Henrietta), wife of Laurence Hyde, viii. 246 n.
Hyde (Laurence), vi. 294; vii. 204 n., 306; viii. 246 n.
Hyde (Mary, Lady), v. 68 n.
Hyde (Lord Chief Justice Sir Robert), Clarendon's cousin, iii. 363 n.; iv. 407 n.; he dies, iv. 407; *alluded to*, iv. 63.
Hyde. See *Clarendon.*
Hyde Park, i. 122 n.; ii. 29 n.; foot-race round it, i. 218 n.; King's riders' tricks in, iii. 107; muster of the King's guards, iii. 197; viii. 106, 325; Pepys in a hackney coach, iv. 113; pleasant but for the dust, iv. 116, 124, 390; vii. 392; the Lodge, vii. 385, 397, 411; viii. 38, 64, 306, 312; the Tour, iii. 84 n.; iv. 375, 401; vii. 385, 386, 395; *alluded to*, i. 146; ii. 28, 231, 420; iii. 66, 208; iv. 88, 95; v. 276, 297, 307, 340; vi. 299, 310, 387; vii. 368, 380, 404, 405; viii. 1, 2, 72, 73, 84, 264, 280, 286, 289, 297, 303, 311, 318, 324, 326, 331, 332.

"Hyde Park" at the King's house, viii. 64.
Hydrometer, viii. 177 n.
Hypocras, drunk by Pepys, iii. 321 n.; iv. 105.

## I.

"I love my love with an A," viii. 247 n.
"I wonder what the grave," vii. 219.
Ianthe [Mrs. Betterton], ii. 214 n., 348 n.; as Juliet, ii. 197 n.; acts Clerora's part in the "Bondman," ii. 214; iv. 201; in the "Duchess of Malfy," ii. 348; not married to Betterton, ii. 371 n.; is married to Betterton, ii. 371 n.; in the "Valiant Cid," ii. 406; in "Mustapha," iv. 387 n.; in "Henry V." incomparable, iv. 216; *alluded to*, iv. 29, 298; vi. 43.
Ibbott (Edmond), i. 100 n., 103, 108, 110, 111, 138, 147, 148 n., 149, 165; his sermons, i. 100, 104, 130.
"Ibrahim ou l'illustre Bassa," vii. 338 n.; viii. 54, 55.
"If you know not me, you know nobody, or the Troubles of Queen Elizabeth," vii. 70 n.
Ilford, ii. 310; iv. 436.
"Illustre Bassa." See "*Ibrahim.*"
Imperiali (Cardinal Lorenzo), iii. 23 n.
Impertinent, Monsieur l', *alias* Mr. Butler, junior. See *Butler.*
"Impertinents" (The), at the Duke's house, viii. 2 n., 4, 8, 57, 93, 294.
Impington, Pepys visits Roger Pepys there, ii. 75; parson begins "Right worshipful and dearly beloved," on the entrance of Talbot, Roger, and Samuel Pepys, ii. 75; *alluded to*, ii. 66, 104, 105, 357, 363; iii. 144; iv. 336; vii. 235; viii. 59, 113, 140, 199, 255.
Imprest, Bill of, i. 295 n., 344; iv. 188; vi. 25, 26.
Inchiquin (Earl of), i. 309 n.
Indemnity, act of, i. 228, 231, 232 n.; viii. 267.
"Index Rhetoricus" of T. Farnaby, i. 141 n.
India, Dutch in, iv. 27; Portuguese in, iv. 27; expectation of the Dutch proclaiming themselves in, lords of the Southern Seas, iv. 37, 43; present to the King from some of the princes of, iv. 203.
India trade. See *East India Company.*
"Indian" (The), ship sold, i. 276.

"Indian Emperor," the play, bought by Pepys, vii. 176; at the King's house, vi. 131 n.; vii. 76, 191, 381, 406; viii. 54; acted at Court, vii. 280.
"Indian Queen," by Sir R. Howard and Dryden, iv. 25 n.; acted at the King's theatre, iv. 29; viii. 57.
Indies, free trade to the, granted to England by Portugal, ii. 242.
Indies (East). See *East Indies*.
Indifferent = impartial, vi. 209 n.
Infirmary for sick and wounded seamen, projected by J. Evelyn, v. 211, 227.
Ingenuous *for* ingenious, iii. 66 n.; iv. 210.
Ingoldsby (Colonel), i. 107 n.; takes Lambert prisoner, i. 107, 120; *alluded to*, vi. 364; vii. 11.
Ingram (Mrs.), iv. 274.
Ingram (Sir Arthur), iv. 417 n.; v. 330.
Ingram (Sir Thomas), iv. 328 n.; made Commissioner for Tangier, i. 186; iv. 328; *alluded to*, iv. 351, 373, 376, 422, 425, 428, 443; v. 23, 28, 203; vi. 376; viii. 161.
Inns of Court, iv. 58.
Inquisition in Spain, vi. 193.
Insurance, on ships, iii. 356-358; iv. 43; a case of fraud, iii. 363; against war with the Dutch, iv. 112; of the King's goods, iv. 414; insurance proposed for goods on the Hambrough ships, iv. 421; of Sound goods, v. 173, 175; of Gottenburg ships, v. 208.
Inwardness = intimacy, viii. 87.
Ipswich, v. 70.
Irby (Sir Anthony), his daughter Elizabeth, vii. 394.
Ireland, a cooper, iv. 88 n.
Ireland, Monk made Lieutenant of, i. 227 n.; condition of, ii. 4; passing of things at the Privy Seal relating to, ii. 124; discontent in, iii. 72, 73; King dissolves the Irish Parliament, iii. 72; insurrection of the Catholics, iii. 83; all is quiet, iii. 88; Presbyterian plot discovered in, iii. 154 n., 156; division of lands in, iii. 203; 500 soldiers to be sent there, iii. 259; in a distracted state, iii. 268; iv. 53; Protestant pretenders, iv. 274; French design upon, vi. 120; two fat children from, vii. 169; the law of high treason in, vii. 186; reduction of the charges, vii. 296; Act of Settlement in, vii. 365; Commissioners for Ireland, iii. 72 n.; iv. 290; vii. 405; viii. 219; *alluded to*, i. 210, 228, 255, 298, 301, 361; ii. 176,

Ireland—*continued.*
232, 237, 268, 323; iii. 59; iv. 50, 63; vi. 246, 393, 397; viii. 226, 232.
Ireton (Mr.), viii. 241.
Ireton (Col. Henry), i. 335 n.; ii. 147; his body taken out of the grave and hanged, i. 299, 335 n., 337 n.; his head set up in Westminster Hall, i. 341.
Irish, liberty to the, iv. 307.
Irish cattle, Bill against importing, vi. 11, 39 n., 124, 126, 131, 135 n.
Iron gate at the Tower, iii. 50; Irongate stairs, v. 423 n.
Iron manufacture in England injured by the introduction of Swedish iron, iii. 371.
Ironmongers' Company, their trust fund for the redemption of slaves in Barbary, ii. 144 n.
Ironmongers' Hall, ii. 402 n.; funeral of Sir Richard Stayner, ii. 402.
Isaacson (Mr.), linendraper at the "Key" in Cheapside, i. 270, 271.
Isham (Capt.), i. 96, 99 n., 100, 105, 118, 127, 137, 138; ii. 72, 87, 89, 208.
"Island Princess, or the Generous Portugals," at the King's house, viii. 195 n., 223, 304 n.
Islands, rising and falling of, iv. 84.
Isle of Dogs, v. 25, 31, 175.
Isle of Man, iii. 218.
Isle of Wight, iii. 337; v. 162.
Islington, great cheesecake house at, ii. 59, 213; iv. 421; v. 376; Ducking-pond fields at, iv. 89 n.; "Katherine Wheel" at (q. v.); "King's Head" at (q. v.); "White Lion" at (q. v.); *alluded to*, ii. 215; iv. 398; v. 31, 278, 289, 293, 296, 312, 332, 360, 378, 416, 417, 425; vi. 14, 279, 315, 322, 393; vii. 29, 71, 72, 301, 377; viii. 3, 14, 58, 74, 276, 287, 295, 327.
"It is decreed," music for, v. 263 n., 274, 378, 409; vi. 59, 62, 96, 107, 114, 152, 153; vii. 272, 274, 376, 380.
"Iter Boreale," a poem, iii. 259 n.
Ivy Lane, Strand, viii. 271.

## J.

Jack, Pepys's boy, viii. 320, 321, 325.
Jack, Sir W. Pen's servant, i. 346, 366.
Jack, hanging, to roast birds on, i. 44; Pepys buys one, i. 246; wooden jack in the chimney, i. 267, 282 n.
Jackanapes coat, i. 193.
"Jackanapes" (The), in Cheapside, v. 228.
Jackson (Mr.), of Graveley, a tenant of Pepys, ii. 76.
Jackson (Mr.), v. 21.
Jackson (John), proposed match for Pall Pepys, vii. 204, 244, 274, 276, 308-310, 313, 317; is married to her, vii. 348; *alluded to*, viii. 27-29, 31.
Jackson (John), Pepys's nephew, inherits Pepys's property, i. lii; his letter to Mr. Evelyn respecting his uncle's death, i. xlix.
Jackson (Pall Pepys, afterwards Mrs.), sister of Pepys, her birth, i. xvii; Samuel speaks to her about stealing, i. 32; to be his servant, i. 279, 281, 282, 313, 314, 316; grows proud and idle, ii. 69; her brother will keep her no longer, ii. 81, 88; has all the work to do, ii. 92; leaves, ii. 96; she can cry when she pleases, ii. 362; proposal that she shall be Mrs. Pepys's woman, iii. 3, 15; Samuel's distrust of her, iii. 96; she makes a paper basket for him, iii. 120; falls out with Mary Ashwell, iii. 192; Samuel wishes to get Capt. Grove for her, iv. 38; her father wishes Samuel to provide a portion for her, iv. 38; Samuel wishes her to come to London, iv. 136, 164; he tries hard to find her a husband, iv. 136, 164; v. 220, 247, 252, 254, 259, 262, 263; Samuel wants to marry her to Harman, v. 21, 27, 198, 206, 248, 252; he promises to dower her, v. 198, 206, 331; B. Gauden suggested as a match, v. 225, 260; Ensum proposed, v. 274, 331; she comes to town, v. 302; she returns to Brampton, v. 337; R. Cumberland proposed as a match, vi. 228; vii. 274; Mr. Barnes proposed, vi. 360; grows old and ugly, vii. 142; Mr. Jackson proposed as a match, vii. 204, 244, 274, 276, 308; deed of settlement, vii. 313; the writings sealed, vii. 317; she is married to Mr. Jackson, vii. 348; going to her own house, viii. 93; is with child, viii. 322; *alluded to*, i. 11, 85, 317, 321, 326, 349, 360; ii. 1, 59, 86, 252, 255, 357; iii. 45, 80, 280, 284, 330, 363, 395; iv. 48, 82, 210, 241, 246; v. 104, 248, 254, 299,

Jackson (Pall Pepys, afterwards Mrs.)—*continued.*
303, 304, 306, 312, 329, 331-333, 335, 336; vi. 98, 134, 379; vii. 2, 140-142, 146, 278, 301, 309, 311, 329, 345, 355; viii. 27, 28.
Jacob, Capt. Cocke's man, v. 110.
Jacob (Sir John), ii. 328 n., 329.
Jacob's, i. 60.
Jacobus, a gold coin, ii. 399 n.; vi. 380.
Jacomb (Dr. Thomas), ii. 11 n.; preaches at Ludgate, ii. 11; preaches at St. Bride's church, ii. 189; his influence over Mrs. Turner, ii. 189.
Jaggard (Mr.), a salter, iv. 47; v. 211; vii. 369.
Jaggard (Mrs.), an excellent player on the viol, iv. 47.
Jamaica, map of, i. 362 n.; Lord Windsor goes out as Governor, ii. 218; returns, iii. 38, 49; Pen to go there, iii. 339; *alluded to*, i. 318; ii. 262; vi. 89.
Jamaica House, place of entertainment, vi. 272 n.
James, the soldier, i. 40, 41.
James (Mrs.), Pepys's aunt, a poor religious soul, iii. 150; dies, v. 216; *alluded to*, iii. 149; iv. 236, 239, 241, 253, 258, 408, 434, 443.
James (John), Pepys's butler, deposition of, i. xxxix.
"James (King), Court of," iv. 351 n., 412.
James I., iii. 337.
James II. See *York* (Duke of).
"James," purser of the, iii. 332.
"James and Charles," ii. 259.
Jane at Dr. Williams's, i. 217.
Jane, a barber's maid. See *Welsh.*
Jane, Pepys's servants. See *Birch, Gentleman, Wayneman.*
January 30th to be kept a fast, proclamation to that effect, i. 335 n.
Japan cane, vi. 197.
Jason's (Neighbour) women, v. 163.
Jasper (Mr.), i. 85, 96, 168.
Jefferys (Capt.), i. 168.
Jefferys (one), a merchant, ii. 207.
Jeffrys, the apothecary, vii. 184.
Jemimah (Mrs.). See *Montagu* (Lady Jemimah).
"Jemmy," yacht, iv. 285; built by the King and the Lords virtuosos, iii. 57.
Jenifer (Capt. James), vi. 228; vii. 41.

Jenings (Frances), iv. 359 n.; disguises herself as an orange wench, iv. 359.
Jenkins (Mr.), i. 8, 91, 231.
Jenkins (Sir Leoline), vi. 240 n., 242.
Jenkins (Capt. William), killed in a duel, vii. 283, 284.
Jennings or Jenings (Mr.), i. 14, 15, 207, 217; iv. 295.
Jennings (Capt., afterwards Sir William), vi. 74 n.; of the "Ruby," v. 311; his demand of supernumeraries, viii. 213; *alluded to*, v. 404; vi. 29; vii. 36, 62
Jenyns. See *Jenings*.
Jermin (Young), iv. 279.
Jermyn (Henry), i. 309 n.; ii. 311 n.; vii. 50 n.; said to be married to the Princess Royal, i. 309; his duel with Capt. Thos. Howard, ii. 311 n., 312 n.; tries to force a daughter of the Duke of Lennox to marry him, iv. 51; his *liaison* with Lady Castlemaine, vii. 50, 52; *alluded to*, vi. 299; viii. 250.
Jermyn (Thomas), vii. 226 n.
"Jeronimo is mad again" at the Nursery, vii. 339 n.
Jersey, Sir G. Carteret in, iii. 177, 277; vi. 267; Duke of York gives money for the building of a pier, which is not built, iii. 177, 178 n.
Jervas, barber in Palace Yard, i. 94; iii. 116, 237, 265, 316; iv. 190, 200, 221, 231, 234, 240, 241, 246, 257, 283, 296, 302, 322, 327, 330, 336, 338-341, 388; v. 273; vi. 242, 253, 282; his wife, iii. 237; iv. 240, 241, 327, 330, 336, 338, 347; his child, iv. 198.
"Jerzy" (Jersey), Pepys made Captain of her, viii. 260, 262.
Jessop (Mr.), made Secretary to the Commissioners of Parliament for Accounts, vii. 286, 298; *alluded to*, i. 33, 342; viii. 97.
Jesus College, Cambridge, viii. 29; two fellows of, ii. 106.
Jew, wager of a, respecting the true Messiah, v. 226.
Jewel office, i. 317 n.; Pepys goes to, to choose a piece of gilt plate for Lord Sandwich, i. 317.
Jewen Street, viii. 126, 294, 295, 314.
Jewish synagogue, irreverent performance of the service, iii. 303.
Jewkes. See *Jowles*.
Jewks (Rowland), Selden's executor, his tomb, vii. 210 n.
Jiggins (Justice), uncle of Mrs. Gosnell, ii. 411.
Jinny, parish child of St. Bride's, Pepys's maid, iii. 256; runs away with new clothes on her back, iii. 257; she is caught, iii. 258.

"Joan's placket is torn," vi. 382 n.
Joanni (Signor). See *Draghi*.
John, poor, a salted hake, ii. 187 n.
John, the Turner's man, iii. 61.
John, J. Crew's coachman, i. 76.
John, Tom Pepys's man, iii. 167.
John, Sir W. Pen's man, vi. 278.
John (Don) of Austria, iii. 185; two horses killed under him, iii. 180; reported to be dead of his wounds, iii. 192; is not killed, iii. 200.
Johnson (Mr.), of Blackwall, i. 273; v. 88; vi. 244.
Johnson (Mrs.), viii. 255.
Johnson (Mrs.), Sir E. Montagu's sempstress, i. 41.
Jolliffe (Mr.), iv. 27.
Jolly (Dr.), iii. 54.
Jones, a merchant, vi. 191.
Jones (Mr.), Pepys's landlord, his son, i. 344, 362.
Jones (Mrs. Anne), v. 301; vi. 146, 215, 257; viii. 14.
Jones (Dr. F.), his daughter, i. 142.
Jones (Inigo), his "Stonehenge," viii. 40 n.
Jones (Col. John), i. 38, 180 n.; elected member for London, i. 362 n.
Jones (Sir Theophilus), ii. 98 n.
Jonson's (Ben) "Alchymist," acted, ii. 58 n., 81; iv. 208; viii. 297; an incomparable play, ii. 58; cast, viii. 200 n.; said to be founded upon "Albumazar," vii. 335 n.; "Bartholomew Fair," acted, ii. 51 n., 60, 98, 135; iv. 206; viii. 98, 235; "Catiline" read by Pepys, iv. 309 n.; acted, vii. 230, 235, 277; viii. 182 n.; "Devil is an asse," iii. 218 n.; "Epicene, or the Silent Woman," acted, i. 173 n., 299 n., 320 n.; ii. 42; iv. 148; vi. 273; vii. 52 n.; viii. 107, 108; "Every Man in his Humour," vi. 167; "Volpone" acted, iv. 330 n.
Jonson, Fletcher, and Middleton, "The Widow," i. 320 n.
Jordan (Mrs.), godmother to Mrs. Browne's child, ii. 45 n.
Jordan (Capt., afterwards Sir Joseph), iv. 431 n.; of the "St. George," takes command of the "Royal Oak," iv. 431; Vice-Admiral of the Red, iv. 431 n.; portrait painted by Lely, v. 273; his indiscretion, vii. 38, 41, 43; *alluded to*, v. 4, 83.
"Jovial Crew," acted, ii. 70 n., 90 n., 129; viii. 197 n.
Jowles (Capt.), of the "Wexford," i. 103.

Jowles (Lieut. Henry), ii. 5 n. ; iii. 207 n. ; iv. 1 n. ; vi. 249 n.
Jowles (Mrs. Rebecca). See *Allen*.
Joyce (Anthony), cousin of Pepys, his child dies, i. 315 ; Pepys angry with him, ii. 97 ; duns Pepys for money for tallow, ii. 247 ; his tallow, ii. 259 ; gossip's dinner at, iv. 199 ; talk of his giving over trade, iv. 308 ; v. 200 ; his house on fire, v. 427 ; his loss, v. 436, 442 ; wants to borrow money of Pepys to rebuild his house, vii. 245, 267, 274 ; flings himself into a pond, vii. 288 ; his death, vii. 289 ; his burial, vii. 290, 292, 295 ; kept the "Three Stags" at Holborn Conduit, iv. 100 n. ; v. 443 n. ; *alluded to*, i. 59, 130 ; ii. 178, 230 ; iii. 210, 240 ; iv. 49, 71, 75, 97-100, 120, 204, 224, 236, 237, 239, 241, 245, 269 ; v. 21, 27, 30, 206, 247, 254, 331 ; vi. 90, 91 ; vii. 122, 303, 328.
Joyce (Kate), wife of Anthony, falls from her horse, i. 59 ; her child's christening, ii. 59 ; iv. 179 ; very handsome, iii. 240 ; venison and wine for, iv. 203 ; Pepys sends his silver flagons to her, vi. 363 ; like to ruin herself by marriage, vii. 369-371 ; marries Hollingshed, viii. 12 ; *alluded to*, i. 34, 130, 206, 223, 230 ; iv. 71, 75, 100, 236, 239, 241, 245, 253, 255, 258, 398, 437 ; v. 9, 27, 30, 200, 206, 216, 235, 247, 436 ; vi. 90, 91 ; vii. 117, 122, 125, 245, 267, 288, 290, 292, 295, 297, 301, 302, 328, 357 ; viii. 62.
Joyce (Mary), wife of William, i. 318 n. ; iii. 184, 239 ; iv. 71, 100 ; v. 216, 320, 331 ; vi. 275 ; vii. 122 ; viii. 74, 205, 239, 241, 245, 253, 255.
Joyce (Matt.), ii. 223.
Joyce (Samuel), iii. 240.
Joyce (Theodora), iii. 246 ; viii. 302, 303.
Joyce (William), i. 7 n. ; Pepys wearies of his company, i. 205 ; ii. 86 ; he and his wife always fighting, i. 318 ; is drunk, i. 329 ; Pepys talks about project to get money for Tom and his kinswoman, ii. 223 ; an impertinent coxcomb, but good natured, iii. 57 ; summoned to the House of Lords for arresting Lady Petre, iv. 97 ; is committed to the Black Rod, iv. 97 ; is bailed, iv. 99, 100 ; his case referred to the Committee of Privileges, iv. 112 ; is to be released, iv. 115 ; the business costs him £40, iv. 120 ; a cunning crafty fellow, iv. 217 ; a great talker, iv. 239 ; his little boy Will, iv. 239 ; burial of his little boy, iv. 289 ; grows rich, vi. 90, 91 ; his boy, viii. 74 ; *alluded to*, i. 16-18, 21, 23, 30, 34, 36-38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 58-60, 63, 66, 75, 80, 81, 91, 174, 176, 281, 284, 316, 317,

Joyce (William)—*continued.*
318, 341, 349, 352, 353, 360, 365; ii. 87, 98, 100, 103, 119, 120, 158, 178, 195, 403; iii. 80; iv. 71, 72, 77, 114, 142, 148, 205, 208, 209, 236, 237, 241, 245, 253, 258, 264, 265, 267, 268, 428; v. 216, 277, 320, 331, 334, 392; vi. 118, 275; vii. 122, 358; viii. 74, 179, 183.

Joyces (The), they grow rich and proud, i. 169; both Pepys's cousins turn out bad wives, i. 313; they offer a cousin as a wife for Tom Pepys, ii. 162, 165; Pepys thanks them for his brother Tom, but thinks he can find a richer wife, ii. 177; *alluded to*, i. 17, 206, 261; ii. 217; iii. 184, 239, 245, 312, 376; iv. 112, 251, 434; v. 319, 331.

Judge Advocate. See *Fowler.*

Judges, at Westminster Hall, ii. 37; of the late King like to be hanged, ii. 146.

Juego de toros (bull fight), ii. 132, 242.

Julep, can of good, i. 181 n.

Juniper water, iii. 298.

" Juste au Corps," a jacket, vi. 290 n.; viii. 30.

Justices of the Peace, for Huntingdonshire, i. 184; Pepys made one, i. 248; Kent, Pepys signs warrants as one, in, ii. 280; in the City, iii. 70, 73; Justices of Middlesex to meet at Hicks Hall, i. 301.

Juxon (William), Archbishop of Canterbury, iii. 158 n.; dies, iii. 158; not laid out yet, iii. 172: his hearse, iii. 195; to be carried to Oxford, iii. 198; his silly executor, vii. 401; *alluded to*, v. 20.

## K.

Kate's (Oxford), in Bow Street, iii. 191 n.

Katherine, Queen of Charles II., ii. 52 n., 241 n.; Lord Sandwich to bring her to England, ii. 52; keeps open court at Lisbon, ii. 108, 113; prayed for by name at church, ii. 134 n.; expectation of her arrival, ii. 162; letters to the King, ii. 208 n.; resolves to embark for England, ii. 218; her lodgings at Greenwich, ii. 219; report of her landing in England, ii. 222; silver salt-cellar for her, ii. 226; prints representing her journey to England, iii. 260; in Mount's Bay, ii. 231, 232; lands at Portsmouth, ii. 233, 235 n.; her mar-

Katherine, Queen of Charles II.—*continued.*
riage portion, ii. 242; iii. 272; gives Lord Sandwich a bag of gold, ii. 242; her conduct at sea, ii. 242; comes to Hampton Court, ii. 246, 248, 271; objects to Lady Castlemaine, ii. 289 n.; coming to town from Hampton Court, ii. 316; has an innocent look, ii. 331; her chapel at St. James's, ii. 342 n.; iii. 117; iv. 55; believed to be with child, ii. 355; neglected by the King, ii. 373; iii. 100; difference of opinion as to her handsomeness, ii. 410; a most good lady, ii. 421; her court, ii. 429; receives only £4,000, although £40,000 is voted to her, iii. 113; begins to be brisk, iii. 159; becomes more pleasant and sociable, and said to be with child, iii. 162; dines with the Lord Mayor, iii. 176; reported answer to Lady Castlemaine, iii. 197; not capable of bearing children, iii. 203; iv. 50; grows debonair, iii. 246; is taken violently ill of spotted fever, iii. 305 n., 307 n., 309, 310 n.; grows worse, iii. 311; is better, iii. 312, 314; her delirium, iii. 315, 319, 323, 324; in a way to recovery, iii. 328; is well again and bespeaks herself a new gown, iii. 341; her birthday, guns of the Tower fired and bonfires ordered, iii. 344; her little chapel at Whitehall, iii. 368; iv. 168; is well after a long sickness, iii. 396; speaks very pretty English, iv. 4; Charles slights her, iv. 18; her jointure bestowed on Mrs. Stewart, Lord Fitz Harding, and others, iv. 36, 44; Clarendon charged with giving her something to make her childless, iv. 53; she goes in the park with her maids of honour, iv. 95; Edward Montagu's attention to her, iv. 137; her maids of honour, iv. 168; her bedchamber, iv. 168; her portraits as a shepherdess and as St. Katharine, by Huysman, iv. 228 n.; her maids of honour at Woolwich, iv. 275; has a miscarriage, v. 227; at Tunbridge, v. 371; her council, vi. 1; ball on her birthday, vi. 37, 64; a barren queen, vi. 368 n.; reported that she is to go into a nunnery, vii. 99, 114; at mass, vi. 78; talk of her divorce from the King, vii. 185; another miscarriage, viii. 9; fears of another miscarriage, viii. 321; with child, viii. 326, 329; *alluded to*, ii. 2, 62, 96, 122, 176, 207, 219, 224, 233, 236, 239, 241, 250, 261, 264, 288, 299, 324, 337, 350, 396, 406, 414, 422, 428, 430, 433; iii. 5, 24, 44, 52, 56, 61, 101, 103, 126, 128, 202, 208, 215, 216, 218, 227, 231, 232, 262, 263, 265, 286, 291, 292, 306, 331, 335, 388; iv. 83, 147, 167, 172, 175, 192, 309; v. 28, 44, 225, 257, 259, 321; vi. 22, 43, 171, 185, 267, 269, 273, 287; vii. 28, 40, 84, 95, 104, 135,

Katherine, Queen of Charles II.—*continued.*
200, 215, 221, 231, 247, 254, 348; viii. 20, 21, 35, 77, 94, 116, 119, 125, 235, 327.
Katherine of Valois (Queen), her body at Westminster Abbey viii. 236 n.
Katherine Hill, Guildford, ii. 134; viii. 77.
"Katherine Wheel," at Islington, v. 329, 412.
"Katherine" yacht, v. 306, 308; draught of, iii. 274.
Keeling (Sir John), Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, vii. 6 n., 153, 154 n., 163, 237-239; viii. 129, 330.
Keepers of the Liberty, i. 88.
Kelsy (Capt.), commander of a fireship, vii. 180.
Kem (Harry), ii. 413; vi. 106.
Kempthorne (Sir John), vi. 160 n.; viii. 265 n.; want of victuals in his fleet, vi. 160; on a court-martial, viii. 274, 275 n., 280.
Ken or Caen Wood, Highgate, i. 322 n.
Kendall (Charles, Duke of), his birth, v. 359 n.; dangerously ill, vi. 317; his death, vi. 335, 386.
Kennard (Mr.), to contrive alterations at Hinchingbroke, i. 303; *alluded to*, i. 304, 312, 344; ii. 187, 190, 199.
Kennersley (young Mr.), ii. 55.
Kennet, River, viii. 51.
Kensington, Lord Campden's house there, i. 210 n.; Holland House, i. 216 n.; Lady Sandwich there, iv. 155, 159, 162; Kensington Palace, iv. 160 n.; viii. 20 n.; gravel pits, v. 308; the Grotto, vii. 403; viii. 20; *alluded to*, i. 21, 215-217; iii. 85; iv. 147; v. 231, 266, 271; vii. 406.
Kent at the "Three Tuns'" tavern, vi. 311.
Kent (Earl of), ii. 49 n.; waited on Lord Bedford till he came to his earldom, ii. 49.
Kent, Pepys signs warrants as a Justice of Peace in, ii. 280.
"Kent," the ship, iii. 57.
Kent Street, a wretched place, v. 128, 144.
Kentish Knock, a shoal, i. 250.
Kentish town, where Clun was killed, iv. 208.
Kerneguy (Lady). See *Carnegy.*
Ketch. See *Catch.*
Kevet, Burgomaster of Amsterdam, vi. 183.
"Key" in Cheapside (Isaacson's, linendraper), i. 270.

Killigrew (Dr. Henry), fifth son of Sir Robert, iii. 355 n.; preaches at Whitehall Chapel, iii. 355.
Killigrew (Henry), son of Thomas Killigrew, vi. 33 n.; is banished from the Court, vi. 33; is beaten by the Duke of Buckingham, vii. 33; in disgrace at Court, viii. 34; wounded in nine places, in the highway to Hammersmith, viii. 326 n., 327; *alluded to*, v. 417.
Killigrew (Sir Peter), i. 133 n.
Killigrew (Rev. Sir Robert), i. 160.
Killigrew (Thomas), fourth son of Sir Robert, and father of Henry, a merry droll, i. 160 n.; "Claracilla" acted, ii. 63 n.; iii. 5; viii. 255; "Love at first sight" acted, ii. 145; commends "The Villain," ii. 368; his way of getting to see plays when a boy, ii. 381; with the King, ii. 399; nursery for actors in Moorfields, iv. 206 n.; "Parson's Wedding" acted at the King's House, iv. 259, 264 n.; his speeches to the King, vi. 93; vii. 52; his account of the state of the stage, vi. 171; his cap and bells as King's jester, vii. 318 n.; bred in Ram Alley, viii. 62; his ears boxed by Lord Rochester, viii. 231, 232; Sir W. Coventry's threat to get his nose cut, viii. 249 n.; *alluded to*, iv. 23; vi. 179, 181; vii. 106, 166; viii. 17, 209, 327.
Killigrew (Sir W.), Vice-Chamberlain to the Queen, v. 26 n.
Killigrew's or the King's Play House (q. v.).
Kinaston. See *Kynaston*.
King (Col.), i. 359.
King (Dr.), a physician, iii. 284.
King (Parson), iii. 223.
King (D.), put out of commission, i. 86, 113.
King (Henry), Bishop of Chichester, i. 195 n.; preaches at Whitehall Chapel, i. 195; iii. 62; his sermon on the King's death, iv. 370.
King (Thomas), M.P. for Harwich, vii. 189; viii. 253.
"King and no King" acted at the Theatre, i. 360 n.; ii. 109.
King Street, Cheapside, making of, vii. 224.
King Street, Westminster, Pepys's house in, i. 1 n.; boats rowed in, i. 96 n.; great stop of coaches, i. 294; Lady Castlemaine's house in, ii. 289; several tradesmen in, become mad, ii. 341; plague in, iv. 450; "Angel" in (q. v.); "Axe" in (q. v.); "Bell" in (q. v.); "Crown" in, see *Wilkinson's*; "Dog" in (q. v.); "Fox" in (q. v.); "Leg" in (q. v.); "Red Lion" in (q. v.); "Sun" in

King Street, Westminster—*continued.*
(q. v.); "Swan" in (q. v.); "White Horse" in (q. v.); *alluded to*, i. 38, 55, 267, 341; ii. 24, 26; v. 273; vii. 332; viii. 271.
King's arms set up in houses and churches, i. 116.
King's Bench called the Upper Bench, i. 50.
King's Bench Court, iii. 182.
King's Book, iv. 256 n.
King's chapel. See *Whitehall chapel.*
King's College Chapel, Cambridge, i. 70; ii. 66, 362; vii. 139.
King's company in Drury Lane, ii. 130 n. See *King's Playhouse, Theatre.*
King's evil, touching for the, i. 182 n., 273; ii. 10; vi. 267.
King's falconer, iii. 239.
King's fool or jester, vii. 318 n.
King's gate, in Holborn, viii. 253 n.; king and suite overset at, viii. 253; Cockpit by (q. v.).
King's guards walk up and down the town, ii. 243; cowardice of King's guards and militia, iii. 340.
King's life-guards, i. 322; ii. 164, 210, 402; viii. 106.
"King's Head," iii. 346; v. 275.
"King's Head" at Bow, ii. 309.
"King's Head" tavern, corner of Chancery Lane, iv. 448 n.; vii. 389.
"King's Head," near Charing Cross, half-crown ordinary at, ii. 375; iii. 12, 22, 34, 53, 117, 179, 197, 315, 335, 356, 368, 378, 384, 392, 448; *alluded to*, i. 179, 207; iii. 312.
"King's Head" upon Fish Street Hill, iv. 278.
"King's Head" at Deptford, v. 141.
"King's Head," Epsom, vii. 22.
"King's Head," Greenwich, iii. 257; the great music house, v. 95, 102, 103, 106, 114, 141, 145, 178, 305.
"King's Head" at Lambeth Marsh, iii. 239.
"King's Head" (Pitt's) at Islington, ii. 34 n.; iv. 89, 119; v. 314.
"King's Head" in Tower Street, ii. 26 n.
King's merchant, iii. 374.
King's musicians, ii. 39.
King's Physician, iii. 368.
King's Playhouse, or Killigrew's, i. 288 n., 291 n., 299 n.; ii. 130 n.; iv. 387; v. 250, 415; vi. 92, 171; vii. 20, 22, 33, 69, 77, 171, 177,

King's Playhouse, or Killigrew's—*continued.*
230, 361 ; viii. 2, 14, 68, 121, 244, 304 ; hail comes into the pit, iv. 148 n. ; is closed, vi. 277 ; the King gives £500 for robes, vii. 235, 277 ; rain comes into the pit, viii. 1 ; the women's day, viii. 117. See also *Theatre.*
—— Plays acted there as follows:
—— "Aglaura," vii. 276.
—— "Alchymist," viii. 297.
—— "All Mistaken ; or the Mad Couple," vii. 118, 252 ; viii. 72.
—— "Bartholomew Fair," iv. 206.
—— "Beggar's Bush," i. 288 ; vii. 409.
—— "Black Prince," vii. 156, 167, 386.
—— "Brennoralt ; or the Discontented Colonel," vii. 66, 156, 351.
—— "Cardinall," vii. 80, 412.
—— "Catiline's Conspiracy," vii. 230, 235 ; viii. 182.
—— "Chances," vi. 162.
—— "Change of Crownes," vi. 273.
—— "Changes ; or Love in a Maze," vi. 298 ; vii. 309, 412.
—— "City Match," viii. 119.
—— "Claracilla," viii. 255.
—— "Committee," vii. 67, 176 ; viii. 17.
—— "Country Captain," vii. 68 ; viii. 16.
—— "Coxcomb," viii. 264.
—— "Custom of the Country," vi. 121 ; vii. 54.
—— "Discontented Colonel." See "*Brennoralt.*"
—— "Duke of Lerma," vii. 330, 403.
—— "English Monsieur," vi. 94 ; vii. 396.
—— "Epicene, or the Silent Woman," i. 299 ; iv. 148 ; vi. 273 ; viii. 107.
—— "Evening's Love, or the Mock Astrologer," viii. 54, 55, 253.
—— "Faithful Shepherdess," viii. 123, 238.
—— "Flora's Vagaries," iv. 211 ; vii. 135, 328.
—— "General," viii. 305.
—— "Generous Portugals." See "*Island Princess.*"
—— "Goblins," vi. 145, 146, 334.
—— "Heiress," viii. 217.
—— "Henry the Fourth," i. 313 ; vii. 183, 272 ; viii. 107.
—— "Horace," viii. 205.
—— "Humorous Lieutenant," vi. 144.

King's Playhouse, or Killigrew's. Plays acted there—*continued.*
—— "Hyde Park," viii. 64.
—— "If you know not me, you know nobody; or the Troubles of Queen Elizabeth," vii. 70.
—— "Indian Emperor," vi. 131; vii. 76, 191, 381, 406.
—— "Indian Queen," iv. 29; viii. 57.
—— "Island Princess; or the Generous Portugals," viii. 195, 223, 305.
—— "Jovial Crew," viii. 197.
—— "Labyrinth," iv. 124.
—— "Ladies à la Mode," viii. 104.
—— "Love in a Maze." See "*Changes* (*The*)."
—— "Love's Cruelty," vii. 255, 400.
—— "Love's Mistress," iv. 412; viii. 82.
—— "Mad Couple." See "*All Mistaken.*"
—— "Maid's Tragedy," vi. 92, 185; vii. 401; viii. 11.
—— "Maiden Queen," vi. 203, 238, 336; vii. 79, 286, 292; viii. 191, 199.
—— "Merry Wives of Windsor," i. 299; vii. 68.
—— "Midsummer Night's Dream" acted, ii. 347.
—— "Mistaken Beauty," vii. 216.
—— "Mock Astrologer." See "*Evening's Love.*"
—— "Monsieur Ragou." See "*Old Troop.*"
—— "Mulberry Garden," vii. 19, 23, 58.
—— "Northern Castle," vii. 112.
—— "Old Troop; or Monsieur Ragou," viii. 73.
—— "Othello," viii. 220.
—— "Parson's Wedding," iv. 259, 264.
—— "Philaster," viii. 33.
—— "Rival Ladies," iv. 208.
—— "Rollo, Duke of Normandy," vi. 275; viii. 107.
—— "Scornful Lady," i. 294, 318; vi. 115; vii. 115; viii. 37.
—— "Sea Voyage," vii. 124, 125, 377; viii. 18.
—— "Silent Woman." See "*Epicene.*"
—— "Spanish Curate," viii. 325.
—— "Spanish Gipsies," vii. 354.
—— "Storm." See "*Sea Voyage.*"
—— "Surprisal," vi. 263; vii. 82, 248, 402; viii. 1.
—— "Taming of a Shrew," vi. 264; vii. 183.
—— "Traitor," i. 291; iv. 330; vii. 131.

King's Playhouse, or Killigrew's. Plays acted there—*continued.*
—— "Usurper," iv. 3; viii. 170.
—— "Virgin Martyr," vii. 342, 348; viii. 6.
—— "Volpone," iv. 330.
—— "Wild-goose Chase," vii. 277.
—— "Wit without Money," iii. 96.
King's pleasure boat, ii. 13, 40, 271, 283, 305, 397; iii. 69, 87, 247; iv. 176.
King's privy kitchen, ii. 99.
King's sheriffs, ii. 303.
King's Street, viii. 222.
King's trumpets, vi. 115.
King's yacht. See *Yacht.*
King's yards, i. 323, 325; v. 426; viii. 70, 278.
Kingdon (Capt. Richard), v. 163, 176; vi. 133 n.
"Kingfisher" (The) hired for Tangier, iv. 346, 350 n.
"Kingsale" run aboard by another ship, i. 306; paid off, ii. 321.
Kingsland, ii. 104; iv. 119, 180; v. 289, 298, 376; vi. 279, 315; vii. 71; viii. 14, 287.
Kingsmills, family of the, i. xx; iv. 105.
Kingston (Lady), i. 360 n.
Kingston (Sir Anthony), vii. 404 n.
Kingston, town of: hundred Quakers sent to Kingston jail, iii. 245; *alluded to*, ii. 125, 229; v. 11, 22, 23, 210.
Kinsale, Sir W. Pen Governor of, ii. 268.
Kipps (Mr.), Seal-bearer to the Lord Chancellor, i. 47, 184, 195, 198, 199, 204; ii. 61, 144.
Kirby (Capt. Robert), killed in the action against the Dutch, iv. 425 n., 430 n., 431.
Kirby Castle at Bethnall Green, iii. 182 n.
Kircher's "Musurgia Universalis," vii. 334 n., 335, 338, 345, 349.
Kirke (Mary), iii. 35 n.
Kirkhoven (Poliander de), viii. 83 n.
Kirton (Joseph), bookseller in St. Paul's Churchyard, i. 56 n.; his apprentice, i. 56; Pepys buys a mass book, i. 274; his little man, i. 297; his kinsman, iii. 71; Pepys pays him £10, iv. 197; £6, iv. 318; ruined by the fire, v. 446; vi. 7; his death, vii. 192; *alluded to*, ii. 158, 195, 254, 307, 422, 423; iii. 5, 309, 356, 363,

Kirton (Joseph)—*continued.*
370, 371; iv. 9, 304, 305, 315, 323, 335, 337, 342, 347, 351, 384, 418, 450; v. 221, 226, 239, 271, 275, 284, 392.
"Kiss my parliament," boys cry, instead of "kiss my rump," i. 48.
Kissing, a general, v. 38.
Kit's Coty House, viii. 273 n.
Kite (Mrs.), a butcher's widow, Pepys's aunt, is ill, ii. 97; Pepys advises with Uncle Fenner respecting her burial, ii. 102, 103; *alluded to*, ii. 114, 159.
Kite (Pegg), troublesome carrion to the executors of her mother, ii. 103, 114; will have the beggarly rogue of a weaver, ii. 132; undone by her marriage, ii. 153; her portion, ii. 303; her husband, ii. 303; *alluded to*, ii. 97, 118.
Kite (Sarah), Pepys's cousin, borrows 40*s.*, iii. 141; her child, iii. 141; vii. 117; *alluded to*, vii. 122.
Kiviet (Sir John), viii. 112 n.
Knapp (Dr.), iii. 367 n.
Knees for ships, iii. 295 n.; iv. 169 n., 280, 307.
Kneller (Sir Godfrey), his portrait of Dr. John Wallis, i. xlvii; his portrait of Pepys, i. lv [iv. frontispiece].
Knepp (Mr.), a jealous-looking fellow, v. 168, 187, 190, 191, 199, 391; vi. 62; a kind of jockey, viii. 179.
Knepp (Mrs.), her characters, v. 165 n.; Pepys is free with her v. 187; called Bab Allen, v. 264, 355; she invites Pepys to be godfather to her boy, v. 355; the widow in the "Scornful Lady," vi. 115; in the "Custom of the Country," vi. 121; acts in the "Indian Emperor," vi. 131; her salary, vi. 171; her little girl, vi. 173; speaks the prologue to the "Duke of Lerma," vii. 330 n.; plays Epicene in the "Silent Woman," viii. 108 n.; *alluded to*, v. 166, 168, 185-191, 198, 199, 201, 223, 224, 230, 231, 237, 244, 247, 257, 266, 274, 288, 290, 299, 335, 357, 390-392, 409; vi. 38, 40, 43, 56, 62, 141, 144-147, 162, 173, 180, 199, 211, 215, 246, 263, 265, 273, 274, 299, 314, 334, 342; vii. 54, 55, 66, 70, 76, 80, 106, 112, 135, 255, 256, 260, 270, 277, 355, 372, 373, 375, 377, 378, 396, 402, 406-408; viii. 2, 6, 7, 11, 17, 18, 34, 35, 37, 77, 84, 89, 90, 98, 107, 117, 132, 158, 170, 179, 191, 218, 248.
Knight (Mr.), Chief Surgeon to the Queen, ii. 430.
Knight (Mrs.), the singer, vii. 127 n.; viii. 98.

Knight (Sir John), M.P. for Bristol, viii. 46 n.
"Knight of the Burning Pestle" acted, ii. 231 n.
Knightly (Mr.), is drunk, ii. 160; Lady Sandwich has some thoughts of him as a match for Lady Jemimah, ii. 236; *alluded to*, iv. 450; v. 213, 428, 430.
Knightly (Mrs.), viii. 36.
Knights, expectation of the King's making some, i. 161.
Knights of the Bath. See *Bath.*
Knights of the Garter. See *Garter.*
Knights of the Sea. See *Sea.*
Knightsbridge, iv. 162, 401; viii. 318; "World's End" at (q. v.).
Knipp. See *Knepp.*
Knocker, new fashioned, ii. 398.
Königsberg (Quinsborough), iii. 371 n.
Krag (Otte), Danish ambassador at the Hague, i. 155 n.
Kuffler (Dr.), ii. 204 n.
Kyd (Thomas), his "Spanish Tragedy, or Hieronymo," vii. 339 n.
Kynaston (Mr.), v. 202; vi. 351, 391-393; vii. 53, 55.
Kynaston (Edward), actor of female parts, i. 224 n.; in three shapes in the "Silent Woman," i. 320; his caning at the instigation of Sir Charles Sedley, viii. 217 n.; is well again, viii. 223.

## L.

"Labyrinth" (The), acted at the King's playhouse, iv. 124 n.
Lace, point, of Genoa, vii. 91.
Lacy (John), comedian, ii. 239 n.; part of a countryman in "Changes, or Love in a Maze," ii. 240 n.; iii. 164; vi. 298; vii. 412; in the "French Dancing Master," ii. 239; succeeds Clun in the "Humorous Lieutenant," by command of the King, iii. 115; an Irish footman in the "Committee" beyond imagination, iii. 165; vii. 67; as "Sawney," vi. 264 n.; in the "Change of Crownes," vi. 273; the King angry with it, vi. 273; he quarrels with Ned Howard, vi. 277; is reported to be dying, vii. 20; his "Old Troop, or Monsieur Ragou," viii. 73 n.; his dances, viii. 197, 205; *alluded to*, iii 167; v. 250; viii. 225.
"Ladies à la Mode" at the King's house, viii. 104 n.
"Lady's Trial" at the Duke's house, viii. 242.
Lam (Mother), i. 16.

Lamb (Dr. James), i. 256 n.; his sermon, i. 256.
Lamb's conduit, viii. 165 n.
Lamb's wool, a beverage, vi. 58 n.
Lambert, Sir G. Carteret's man, iii. 234.
Lambert (Lieut., afterwards Capt. David), i. 2 n., 31 n.; dines with Pepys, i. 325, 334; ii. 36; made Captain of the "Norwich," ii. 50 his turret garden and his wife's needlework, ii. 57; gives a foy, or farewell treat, ii. 142; is killed, v. 72 n., 77; *alluded to*, i. 78, 183, 254, 336, 356; ii. 28, 57, 121, 128, 130, 137, 219, 221; iii. 89.
Lambert (Frances, called Lady), viii. 31 n.
Lambert (Maj.-Gen. John), called Lord Lambert, i. 2 n.; viii. 31 n.; he is in town, i. 53; sent to the Tower, i. 85; escapes from the Tower, i. 111 n., 112; taken prisoner by Col. Ingoldsby in Northamptonshire, i. 117, 120; the Committee of Safety, ii. 29; sent from the Tower to Scilly, ii. 129; his lodgings, iv. 147 n.; *alluded to*, i. 5, 7, 8, 9, 54, 77; ii. 264.
"Lambert" (The), name changed to *Henrietta*, i. xxiv, 112 n., 156 n.; iv. 235 n.
Lambeth: over the fields to Lambeth, i. 336; Lambeth ale, ii. 51, 53, 54; iii. 101; "Three Mariners" at, ii. 54; Lambeth Palace hall, v. 20 n.; bonfire on the King's coronation-day, vii. 408; gypsies of Lambeth (Norwood), viii. 80 n.; gates of the Palace shut at twelve, viii. 319; Pepys dines there, viii. 322; *alluded to*, i. 235, 274, 316; ii. 54, 223, 305, 421; iii. 14, 288; v. 5, 86, 91, 95, 105, 109, 122, 137, 138, 156, 169, 178, 273; vi. 220; vii. 31; viii. 75.
Lambeth hill, "Green Dragon" on, i. 20.
Lambeth marsh, "King's Head" at, iii. 239; iv. 197.
Lambton (Margaret), wife of Robert Eden, M.P., viii. 286 n.
Lamp-glasses, i. 268.
Lamprey pie, iii. 84; iv. 140.
Land, increase in the value of, after the fire, vii. 224; value of, in the country, vii. 299.
Land carriage, Act for, iv. 411.
Land tax, vi. 82, 103, 251, 256; vii. 342; reasons for one, vi. 51.
Landguard fort attacked by the Dutch, vii. 4.
Lane (Mrs. Betty). See *Martin* (Mrs.).
Lane (Doll, afterwards Mrs. Powell), v. 385; vi. 34, 38, 41, 53, 80,

Lane, (Doll, afterwards Mrs. Powell)—*continued.*
100, 118, 121, 156, 222, 224, 296; vii. 10, 75, 99, 110, 149, 328, 365, 367, 371; viii. 25, 114, 263, 288, 300, 320.
Lane (Sir George, afterwards Viscount Lanesborough), iii. 300 n.; iv. 290 n.; his corruption, iii. 300; iv. 63; Lane *v.* P. Whore, a case at Whitehall, iv. 290; *alluded to*, ii. 70.
Laney (Benj.), iii. 87 n.; makes homage to the King as Bishop of Lincoln, iii. 87.
Langford, a tailor who takes Tom Pepys's house, iv. 94, 127, 129, 219, 226, 277, 413, 433, 435; viii. 186; his wife, iv. 226.
Langley (Mr.), i. 341, 349.
Langley (Mr.), clerk, iv. 26.
Lanier (Nicholas), v. 131 n., 132, 161, 162, 165, 168, 185, 187.
Lany the Frenchman, ii. 172.
Lanyon (Mr.), agent at Plymouth, his, Alsopp's and Yeabsly's contract for Tangier, iv. 188, 191, 195, 198, 201-203; v. 28, 406; vi. 253; viii. 97, 168 n.; his salary, v. 297; accused of cheating, viii. 67; *alluded to*, iii. 20, 142; iv. 174, 176, 181, 183; v. 446; vi. 174, 213, 252, 352, 374, 392; vii. 6; viii. 110.
"Lark" frigate, i. xxiv, 136.
"Lark (The)," a song, viii. 98, 101, 102.
La Roche, does Mrs. Pepys's teeth, i. 359; M. Ashwell goes to him, iii. 86.
La Roche, a French Captain, vii. 329, 345.
Lashmore (Mr.), v. 97, 200, 231.
Latin spoken at the Hague, i. 140, 143.
Laud, Lady Sandwich's page. See *Crisp*.
Lauderdale (Earl of), i. 134 n.; plays cards with Lord Sandwich, i. 313; gets the whole power of Scotland into his hands, iv. 50; a cunning fellow, iv. 63; *alluded to*, ii. 379; iv. 30, 49; v. 375, 380; vi. 78, 298, 376.
Lauderdale House, v. 379 n.
Laurence (Sir John), Lord Mayor, iv. 278 n., 435, 436; v. 44, 67.
Lausdune, where the 365 children were born, i. 149.
La Valière (Madame de), iii. 24 n., 173; vi. 286 n.
Laver, a pond, iv. 160 n.
"Law against Lovers," acted at the Opera, ii. 191 n.

Lawes (Henry), i. 293 n.; v. 149 n.; his songs, i. 168 n., 171 n., 293 n.; iv. 346; v. 363; very sick, i. 313.
Lawes (William), i. 277 n.; ii. 414 n.; his psalms, i. 271 n.; iv. 107, 114, 212.
Lawley (Sir Francis), ii. 17 n.
Lawrence (Goody), Pepys's nurse, i. xviii; iv. 119.
Lawrence (Mr.), godfather to Samuel Joyce, iii. 240.
Lawrence (Mr., afterwards Sir John), a fine gentleman, going to Algiers, i. 309 n.
Lawson (Capt.), killed in the action at Bergen, v. 52 n.
Lawson (Lady), iii. 22; iv. 6; v. 415.
Lawson (Mr.), iv. 411; v. 41.
Lawson (Vice-Admiral, afterwards Sir John), i. xxiv, 2 n.; declares against Charles Stuart and for the Rump, iii. 23; goes to Hull, i. 82; respectful to Sir Edward Montagu, i. 99; invites Pepys to dinner, i. 117; drinks all day, i. 169; is knighted, i. 250; his daughter buried, ii. 63; does some execution upon the Turks in the Strait, ii. 232; peace with the Algiers men, ii. 240; set up against Lord Sandwich, ii. 267; makes peace with Tunis and Tripoli, as well as Algiers, ii. 398, 405; comes to Portsmouth from the Straits, iii. 4; not changed by success, iii. 12; description of Tangier and the place for the Mole, iii. 13; his lady and daughter, iii. 22; iv. 6; his proposal concerning the Mole at Tangier, iii. 25, 29, 33, 79; his poor service in the Straits, iii. 66; accounts for the voyage to the Straits, iii. 92; comes to Portsmouth, iii. 334; a false man, iii. 339; proclaims war against Algiers, iv. 127; at Portsmouth, iv. 265; returns from, iv. 269; his ship, the "London," is blown up in the Nore, iv. 368; his daughter and her husband, iv. 375; his payment for the Mole at Tangier, iv. 385; mortally wounded in the action against the Dutch, iv. 425 n., 431 n.; does little in the action, iv. 444; comes to Greenwich, his wound bad, iv. 438; is worse, iv. 441; his death, iv. 447; his daughters, v. 7; their pension, iv. 447 n.; he is buried at St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, v. 2 n.; his daughter matched with Col. Norton's son, v. 7; portrait painted by Lely, v. 272 n.; *alluded to*, i. 48, 64, 101, 103, 109, 110, 113, 118, 126, 132, 134, 135, 153, 162, 163, 171, 179, 228, 229, 244, 307; ii. 3, 6; iii. 48, 295, 338, 374; iv. 11, 13, 14, 273, 305, 323, 331, 332, 357, 376, 411, 413; v. 126, 354, 382; vi. 234.

Laxton (Mr.), the apothecary, i. 76; ii. 256; his wife and daughters, iv. 159.
Layton [Leighton] (Sir Ellis) [Elisha], iv. 10 n.; witty in short speech, iv. 270; secretary of the Prize Office, iv. 341; a mad freaking fellow, iv. 341; *alluded to*, v. 178, 322; vi. 144, 240, 242.
Lea Bayly, Gloucestershire, ii. 261.
Lead (Mr.), the vizard maker, viii. 305, 306, 317.
Leadenhall, mum house at (q. v.); Leadenhall market, iii. 265; v. 431 n.; a woman steals a shoulder of mutton there, viii. 86.
Leadenhall Street, iii. 108, 262; iv. 20; vii. 377; viii. 173, 235; "Sun" in (q. v.); "Swan" in (q. v.).
Leatherhead, ii. 28.
Leather-sellers, Company of, iii. 239.
Le Blanc (Mademoiselle), ii. 92, 137, 154, 223; iii. 28; iv. 124.
Le Brun (Mr.), v. 399.
Lechmere (Nicholas), councillor in the Temple, ii. 369 n.
Lee. See *Leigh*.
Lee, Duke of Richmond's footman, foot race between him and a tiler, iii. 231.
Lee (Mr.), a councillor, ii. 240.
Lee (Mr.), and the Tower adventure, ii. 378-380, 382, 387, 417, 418.
Lee (Sir Thomas), vii. 351 n.
Leeson, a surgeon, viii. 325.
"Leg" (The) in King Street, Westminster, i. 77, 177, 184, 189, 201, 207, 208, 212, 218, 224, 228, 230, 252, 259, 266, 300, 316, 330; ii. 43, 124, 336; iv. 91, 134, 415; v. 19; vi. 188; vii. 353; meat taken from, to the "Swan," ii. 143.
"Leg" (The) in Palace Yard, i. 287, 345; ii. 3.
Legg, a papist, vi. 363.
Legge (Capt. George), vi. 282 n.; vii. 294 n..
Legge (Col. William), v. 162 n.; vi. 282 n.; estimate of supplies for Tangier, iv. 250; his fees, vi. 282; *alluded to*, vi. 284; vii. 294; viii. 301.
Leghorn, Charles II. sends an agent to, iii. 376.
Leghorn Roads, iii. 183.
Legs, to make, or to bow, v. 194.
Leicester (Earl of), letters of, v. 154 n.
Leicester House, viii. 127 n.
Leigh (Messrs.), i. 25.

Leigh, opposite to Sheerness, vi. 245; vii. 28, 29, 38.
Leigh roads, i. 107; iv. 369.
Leighton (Sir Elisha). See *Layton.*
Leith, v. 380; Dutch prisoners at, released, vii. 102.
Lely (Sir Peter), i. 265 n.; ii. 260 n., 368 n.; iv. 228 n.; vi. 238 n. [illustrations, his portrait of Samuel Pepys, iii. frontispiece; of the Duke of York, iv. 152; of the Countess of Castlemaine, vi. 96; of Sir William Penn, iv. 368; of William, Viscount Brouncker, vii. frontispiece; of the Duke of Albemarle, viii. frontispiece;] his portrait of Pepys, i. lv; his portrait of Lord Sandwich, i. 257, 265 n.; Lord Sandwich's portrait copied by Mr. De Cretz, i. 267, 276, 277, 287, 292; his portrait of the Duchess of York, ii. 260 n.; v. 255; of the King, ii. 260; his portrait of Lady Castlemaine, ii. 268; vi. 54; pomp with which his table is laid, ii. 368; his portrait of Lady Carteret, iv. 93; his portraits of the Admirals, v. 272 n., 367; portraits of the maids of honour, viii. 85 n.; *alluded to*, v. 23.
Lemon (Mr.), Sir W. Batten's son-in-law, ii. 311.
Lemon (Mrs.), Sir W. Batten's daughter, ii. 345; iii. 199.
Lenard (Mr.), one of the clerks of the Council, i. 51.
Le Neve (Richard), vi. 74 n.
Lennox (Duke of), his daughter claims protection of the King from H. Jermyn, iv. 51; *alluded to*, iv. 133.
Lent, King's proclamation respecting the keeping of, i. 346; Pepys endeavours to keep it, i. 353; fasting, ii. 190 n.; iii. 92; need of the keeping of Lent, iii. 374; Lent provisions, iv. 39; no plays on Fridays in, vi. 202; marriages in Lent, viii. 269 n.
Lenthall (Sir John), brother of the Speaker, iii. 245 n.; apprehends one hundred Quakers, iii. 245.
Lenthall (Sir John), son of the Speaker, degraded his knighthood, i. 152 n.
Lenthall (William), i. 64; resumes the chair as Speaker, i. 28; refuses to sign the writs, i. 63.
Lenthropp (Sir Thomas). See *Leventhorpe.*
"Leopard" (The), ship: hindering of the "Leopard" by the Dutch, iv. 143 n.; reported to have run aground in the Straits, iv. 329 n.; the accounts of the, viii. 195, 196 n.; *alluded to*, iii. 390.
Leopold I., German Emperor, iii. 317 n., 324, 336; iv. 212, 222; vi. 218.
Leshmore (Mr.), v. 97, 200, 231.

Le Squire's place, i. 84.
L'Estrange (Sir Roger), iii. 269 n.; a man of fine conversation, iv. 308; his newspapers, iv. 438 n.; translation of Quevedo's "Visions," vi. 355 n.; *alluded to*, iii. 269; iv. 445; vi. 159 n.
Lethieulier (Mr.), v. 172, 221.
Lethieulier (Mrs.), v. 161 n., 172 n., 182, 212, 216, 221; vi. 19.
Leti (Gregorio), his "Nepotisme," viii. 308 n., 313.
Leventhorpe (Sir Thomas), i. 131 n.
Lever (Mr.), presents a pair of silver candlesticks to Mrs. Pepys, iv. 284.
Levers, strength of, ii. 47.
Levett (Mr.), vii. 362.
"Levett," a trumpet's blast, ii. 362 n.
Levitical Law, Pepys ignorant of, i. 247 n.
Lewellin. See *Luellin*.
Lewentz, battle of, iv. 204 n.
Lewes (Alderman), ii. 207.
Lewes (Dr.), preaches at Whitehall Chapel, iii. 56.
Lewes (Sir John), ii. 207 n.
Lewes (Thomas), teaches Pepys the manner of a purser's account, ii. 322, 335; iii. 27; *alluded to*, i. 365; ii. 275, 279; iii. 292; iv. 188; v. 61, 78, 169, 411, 413, 416; vi. 285, 366; vii. 147, 153, 241.
"Lewes" (The), a merchantman, ii. 207.
Lewin, Mr., of the King's Lifeguard, ii. 210.
Lewis (Mr.), vii. 362.
Leyden, i. 149.
Leyenburg (Sir James Barkman), Swedish Resident, i. 286 n.; vi. 138 n.; vii. 206 n.; viii. 143.
"Liar" (The). See "*Mistaken Beauty*."
Lidcott (Captain), brother of Thurloe, i. 48.
Liddall (Sir Thomas), v. 306 n.
Lie, Pepys is forced to tell a, ii. 145.
Lieutenancy, commissioners for the, ii. 408.
Lighters, business of the, iv. 388; v. 317, 319, 323, 381.
Lighthouse projected by Captain Murford, i. 350, 353; Sir W. Batten objects to the use of lighthouses, iv. 281; his lighthouse at Harwich, iv. 324.
Lightning, masts shivered by, iii. 183.

Ligne (Claude Lamoral, Prince de), ambassador from the King of Spain, i. 233 n.; his niece said to be married to Charles II., i. 348 n.; *alluded to*, i. 242, 255.
Lignum vitæ, cup made of, i. 289 n.; iii. 275.
"Like hermit poor," vi. 172 n.
Lilly, the varnisher, his death, viii. 306, 310.
Lilly's, i. 199, 200.
Lilly (William), the astrologer, i. 267 n.; writes to please his friends, i. 268; his prophecies, vi. 369.
Lily (William), his grammar, an old edition, iv. 369.
"Lily" (The), i. xxiv; vii. 41 n.
"Lime" (The), afterwards the "Montagu," ii. 29 n.
Lime Street, i. 268; vi. 20; Sir R. Slingsby's house in, i. 281; robbery in, iv. 8, 20.
Limehouse, origin of the name, ii. 123 n.; dock for herring busses at, ii. 123; two busses building there, ii. 408; ropeyard there, iv. 237; damage at Limehouse done by the high tide, i. 99; Dick Shore, i. 326 n.; v. 294; *alluded to*, iii. 262; iv. 353.
Limerick (Bishop of). See *Fuller*.
Limmerick (Thomas), hanged at Tyburn, vii. 293.
Lincoln (Will), in Cow Lane, vii. 132, 135.
Lincoln's Inn, the revels there, ii. 164 n.; new garden making, iii. 183; *alluded to*, i. 40; viii. 125, 231, 233.
Lincoln's Inn Court, i. 44.
Lincoln's Inn Fields, iii. 270 n.; gaming house in, ii. 135; Lord Sandwich's house in, iv. 17, 38, 47, 358; v. 230; vii. 124; Mr. Povy's house in, iv. 145 n.; Lord Belasyse's house in, iv. 327; Sir G. Carteret's in, vii. 255, 268; "Blue Bells" in, vii. 332; puppet play, iii. 240; Duke's playhouse in (q. v.); King's playhouse in (q. v.); Opera in (q. v.); *alluded to*, ii. 58, 101, 260, 392; iii. 32; iv. 298; vi. 116, 189, 326, 327; vii. 336, 356-358, 374; viii. 155, 156, 201.
Lincoln's Inn Walks, i. 174; iii. 270; vii. 99.
"Lindeboome" (The), a prize, vi. 244, 333.
Lindsey (Montagu, Earl of), iii. 122 n.
Linen, wholesale, drapers, iv. 259.
Ling, jole of, i. 26, 32; Pepys finds the fin excellent, ii. 120.
Ling (Sir R.), iii. 247.
Link boy, i. 44.

Links, use of, in the streets, i. 288; ii. 100, 120, 122, 138, 355, 407; v. 271; vi. 121, 163.
"Lion" (The), i. 82.
Lion Quay, iii. 247 n.
Lions, seeing the, iii. 106 n.
Liphook, viii. 76.
Lisbon, a poor, dirty place, ii. 121; English fleet there, ii. 208; thirteen Spanish sail before it, ii. 258; ships hired to carry provisions to Lisbon, ii. 336; Lord Sandwich's plan of the city of Lisbon, iii. 260 n.; *alluded to*, ii. 52, 108, 109, 113, 132, 217, 385; iv. 53, 261; vi. 218; vii. 57, 58, 238, 318.
Lisbon Gazette, iii. 196.
Lisson Green, i. 210 n.; v. 363 n., 393.
Little (F.), a MS. history of Abingdon, viii. 41 n.
"Little (The) Thiefe," acted, ii. 2 n., 213, 239.
Littlecote house, viii. 50 n.
Littleton. See *Lyttelton*.
Livery servants, their custom of wearing swords, ii. 230, 335.
Livett. See *Lucett*.
Living, cost of, vii. 342.
Llewelyn. See *Luellin*.
Lloyd's (David) "Memoirs of the Loyalists," vii. 212 n.
Lloyd (Sir Godfrey), vi. 236 n.
Lloyd (Phil.), Sir W. Coventry's clerk, vi. 56, 309.
Lloyd (Sir Richard), M.P., iii. 69.
Lloyd (Dr. William), Bishop of Worcester, admitted to the Royal Society, vii. 206 n.; his "Papists no Catholics," vii. 246 n.
Loadstone, iv. 220.
Locke (Mr.), v. 111.
Locke (Matthew), master of music, i. 53 n.; his canon for eight voices, i. 65; his music, ii. 324; viii. 80; his music to "Macbeth," vi. 276 n.; response to the Ten Commandments, vii. 91 n.; *alluded to*, i. 54, 64, 117.
Lodum (Mrs.), ii. 418; iii. 18, 20, 41.
Loggings, one of the chapel boys, vii. 75.
Lombard Street, ordinary in, ii. 316; fire in an inn yard, iv. 61; fall of a house, viii. 179; houses built by Alderman Backwell, viii. 291 n.; "Grasshopper" in, iii. 195 n.; "Pope's Head" in (q. v.); "Royal Oak" in (q. v.); "White Horse" in (q. v.); *alluded to*,

Lombard Street—*continued.*
i. 347; ii. 245, 293; iii. 83; iv. 3, 300, 384; v. 118, 159, 178, 217, 240, 257, 258, 262, 332, 333, 346, 354, 355, 394, 406, 407, 408, 420, 426; vi. 326, 359; vii. 358; viii. 105.

London, Aldermen sent to Harborough Town to compliment Monk, i. 27 n.; Monk arrives with his forces, i. 43; he secures the Common Council, i. 50; Monk pulls down the gates and chains, i. 51, 52; Monk takes away the city charter, i. 54; gates to be replaced, i. 65, 66; members to be set at liberty, i. 65 n.; declaration by the city, i. 124; great joy, bonfires and ringing of bells, i. 65, 124; the twelve city companies give the King £1,000 each, i. 130; Charles II. to enter the city, i. 167 n.; King and Parliament to be entertained by the city, i. 193; bonfires, i. 274, 276; iii. 345; rising of fanatics in, i. 319 n., 321, 322; election for the city, i. 362; triumphal arches in the streets, ii. 13 n., 17; streets stopped with rails, ii. 16; streets gravelled and the houses hung with carpets, ii. 18; light like a glory round about the city, ii. 24; shops shut in the city, ii. 31; train bands in, ii. 111, 324; iv. 88, 90; boys flying crackers in, ii. 131; city gates closed, ii. 367; Sir John Robinson, Lord Mayor, proposes to make a passage through the city, iii. 69; Justices of the Peace in, iii. 70, 73; water supply in the city, iii. 268 n.; city plate, iii. 321 n.; dangerous state of the streets, iv. 161 n.; city granaries, iv. 168 n.; the city lends the King £100,000, iv. 277; v. 336; the city proposes to give the King a ship, iv. 369 n.; Plague in, see *Plague*; London begins to fill after the Plague, v. 188; Fire of London, see *Fire*; Hollar's plan of London, vi. 72 n.; design for building the city after the fire, vi. 78, 79 n.; bill for building, vi. 151; acts for rebuilding the city, vi. 186 n., 194 n.; piles for the new buildings, vi. 245; rebuilding of the churches, vi. 258; churches in the gift of the city, vi. 259; two fires in, in a week, vi. 270; the city lends the King £10,000, vi. 382; houses set on fire, vii. 3, 7; city gates shut, vii. 54; the principle of melioration included in the act for rebuilding, vii. 224 n.; retail trade after the fire, viii. 57.

London Bridge, Mr. Salisbury cannot be induced to go through it, i. 364; dangers of going under it, ii. 37 n.; Frenchman's fear on passing under it, ii. 301 n.; the piles, ii. 338; Pepys nearly breaks his leg in a hole on the bridge, iv. 276; shooting the bridge, iv. 452 n.; v. 13; pales blown away, v. 205; in the Fire, v. 417;

London Bridge—*continued.*
"Bear" at Bridge foot (q. v.); *alluded to*, i. 41, 363; ii. 95, 222, 266, 271, 302, 395; iii. 209, 228, 247; iv. 100, 161, 176, 194, 342, 447; v. 18, 22, 77, 157, 171, 204, 323; vi. 34, 406; viii. 17, 86.
London churches supplied with young men, iv. 169.
London Wall, iv. 282; v. 7; vi. 124; vii. 123, 125, 308.
"London" (The), i. xxiv, 157; state room bigger than the "Nazeby," i. 117; Princess Henrietta sick of the measles on board, i. 323; Pepys finds the ship all unready, iii. 207; blows up in the Nore, iv. 368, 369; old and new ships with that name, v. 26 n., 276; burnt by the Dutch, vi. 364, 404.
London (Bishops of). See *Henchman*, *Sheldon*.
London, Recorder of. See *Wilde*.
Long (Mr.), the attorney, iii. 183.
Long (Sir Robert), auditor of the Exchequer, iii. 72 n.; his house, v. 157 n.; *alluded to*, iv. 406, 407; v. 158, 250, 252, 302; vi. 213, 308; vii. 236, 332; viii. 101, 175.
Long Acre, viii. 310; brothels in, iv. 44; coachmakers in, viii. 138 n.
Long Lane, v. 7; viii. 124.
Long Reach, i. 99; v. 312.
Longracke (Mr.), his wedding, v. 413.
Looker, a famous gardener, i. 61, 69.
"Lord," a title often given to the Republican officers, i. 2 n.
"Lord have mercy upon us," the mark set on houses infected with the Plague, iv. 428.
Lord Chamberlain, see *Manchester*; the Queen's, see *Chesterfield*.
Lord Chancellor, churches in the gift of the, vi. 258. See *Clarendon*.
Lord Chief Baron. See *Hale*.
Lord Chief Justice. See *Hyde*.
Lord High Steward. See *Ormonde*.
Lord Keeper. See *Bridgman*.
Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, iii. 155.
Lord Mayor, gives certificates to those who accept the King's pardon, i. 170; at the Sessions House, i. 258; he and the whole city in arms, i. 319; causes one of the meeting-houses of the fanatics to be pulled down, i. 321; sermon before the, ii. 3; goes to St. Paul's according to old custom, ii. 127; he and Blue Coat boys at the Spittle,

Lord Mayor—*continued.*
ii. 214; King and Queen dine with him, iii. 176; at Bartholomew fair, iii. 262; before the Lords of the Council, iii. 266; set before the Archbishop and noblemen in the commission for the repair of St. Paul's, iv. 198; Lord Mayor and aldermen after the fire, vi. 42; carries his sword down out of the city, vii. 108; question of his right to carry his sword up in the Temple, viii. 243 n., 286; verses on his entertaining the bachelors, viii. 321; *alluded to*, i. 17, 42, 54, 323; ii. 41; iv. 198. See also *Allen*, *Bateman*, *Bludworth*, *Bolton*, *Browne*, *Daves*, *Frederick*, *Laurence*, *Robinson*, *Turner*.
Lord Mayor's banqueting house, vii. 53 n.
Lord Mayor's Day, i. 270 n.
Lord Mayor's dinner, Pepys and his colleagues invited to it, ii. 125; they do not go, ii. 127; description of, iii. 320; cost of, iii. 320; *alluded to*, ii. 377.
Lord Mayor's house, i. 269.
Lord Mayor's show, i. 270; iii. 322 n.; iv. 278.
Lord Privy Seal. See *Robartes*.
Lord Treasurer. See *Southampton*.
Lords, Committee of, Pepys refuses to attend to their orders, ii. 35, 36.
Lords (House of), Earl of Manchester chosen Speaker of, i. 118, 208 n.; Bishops take their places again, ii. 139; prayers in, ii. 216; offended that Lord Bristol should make a speech in the Commons without leave, iii. 190; Duke of Buckingham's wild motion, vi. 6; the King's sharp speech in, vi. 135 n.; appellate jurisdiction of, vii. 120 n.; freer judges than the Commons, viii. 14.
Lords (House of), Commissioners of, i. 141.
Lords of Appeal, vi. 333.
Loriners' Hall by Moorgate, viii. 17 n.
"Lost Lady," (The), by Sir Wm. Barclay, acted, i. 330 n., 335.
Loten (John), landscape painter, viii. 289 n.
Lothbury, burning of De Laun's house in, ii. 427 n.
Lotteries proposed as a means of raising money, iv. 242 n.
Lottery, business of the, iv. 247, 250, 264, 270, 273, 290, 369; v. 3; Sir Arthur Slingsby's, iv. 192 n.; Virginia lottery, iv. 290.
Louis XIII., ii. 390.
Louis XIV., a most excellent prince, iii. 24; his mistress, iii. 24; peace between France and the Pope, iii. 56; he is sick of the

Louis XIV.—*continued.*
spotted fever, iii. 142, 144; is better, iii. 147, 148, 152; is well, iii. 154, 173; his public visits to Madame La Valière, iii. 173; aspires to the empire, iii. 308, 316; said to have hired sixty sail of ships of the Dutch, iii. 368; undukes twelve dukes, iii. 375; makes the princes of the blood to take place of all foreign ambassadors, iii. 378; hires ships from Holland and Sweden, iii. 378; his designs, iii. 396; reconciled to the Pope, iv. 35, 37, 52; forbids canvas being carried out of his kingdom, iv. 304; rupture between France and Alexander VII., v. 13 n.; will side with the Dutch, v. 22; he is reported to be killed, v. 108, 110; declares war against England, v. 207; put his footmen into vests in ridicule of Charles II., vi. 72, 73 n.; opposes the proposition for peace, vi. 189, 217-219, 224; stories of him, vi. 286 n.; his triumphs in Flanders, vi. 384 n.; his relations with England, vi. 392, 394; a great man, vii. 21; designs against Flanders, vii. 293; his greatness, viii. 143; see also *France, French; alluded to*, i. 201, 339; iii. 22; iv. 52, 265, 314, 349, 389; v. 100, 252, 346; vi. 25, 78, 204, 207, 237, 258, 280, 285, 288, 290, 353, 376, 388, 389, 396; vii. 21, 23, 108, 229, 276, 345; viii. 184, 211, 214, 230, 303, 308.
Love (Alderman Wm.), elected member for London, i. 362 n.
"Love a Cheate," title of a romance written by Pepys, iv. 27.
"Love à la Mode," a silly play, iii. 213 n.; viii. 104 n.
"Love at First Sight," acted, ii. 145 n.
"Love in a Maze," acted, ii. 240 n.; iii. 164; vi. 298; vii. 309, 412.
"Love in a Tub," acted, iv. 325 n.; vi. 43 n.; vii. 413.
"Love Tricks" at the Duke's house, vii. 57 n., 272.
"Love and Honour," acted, ii. 124 n., 125.
"Love's Cruelty" at the King's House, vii. 255 n., 400.
"Love's Mistress, or the Queen's Masque," acted at Salisbury Court, i. 355 n., 365; at the Theatre, i. 359; at the King's playhouse, iv. 412 n.; viii. 82.
"Love's Quarrel," acted at Salisbury Court, ii. 3 n.
Lovelace (Col. Francis), i. xxxvii; ii. 417.
Lovell (Mr.), iii. 21, 31.
Lovett (Mr.), the varnisher, i. xxxiii; iv. 408; v. 287, 292, 296, 300, 302, 314, 345, 357, 358, 369, 374, 386, 409; vi. 26, 48, 103, 139, 233, 276, 307, 309.

Lovett (Mrs.), iv. 408; v. 287, 296; vi. 26; plays on the lute, v. 300, 357.
Lower (Richard), physician, viii. 60 n.
Lowestoft, iv. 440.
Lowther (Madam), wife of Alderman Robert Lowther, vi. 223, 335 n.
Lowther (Anthony), Mrs. Margaret Pen's lover, v. 195 n.; too good for Margaret Pen, vi. 123; his marriage, vi. 130 n., 178 n.; his brothers, vi. 336 n.; *alluded to*, v. 267; vi. 122, 146, 191, 193, 200, 217, 223, 238, 250, 320, 396, 398; vii. 60, 85, 100, 111, 137-139, 309; viii. 144.
Lowther (Sir John), vii. 332 n.
Lowther (Margaret Pen, afterwards Mrs.), daughter of Sir William Pen, ii. 72 n.; at school at Clerkenwell, ii. 153; a plain girl, ii. 73; is very ugly, vi. 191; Pepys kisses her maid, iii. 375; she wears spots, iv. 330; her picture not so good as Mrs. Pepys's, v. 40, 64; is married to A. Lowther, vi. 130 n., 178 n., 187; Mrs. Turner her godmother, vi. 329; pride in having her train held up, vi. 398; vii. 22; is delivered of a daughter, vii. 311; christening of her child, vii. 334; *alluded to*, ii. 74, 109, 110, 117, 159-162, 166, 179, 181, 212, 213, 238, 240, 263, 270, 347; iii. 41, 82, 118, 139, 140, 164, 286, 384; iv. 112, 207, 223, 227, 291, 309, 390, 391, 421, 449; v. 2, 62, 93, 195, 240, 267, 323, 332, 342, 343, 349, 350, 356, 399, 401, 402, 411, 445; vi. 32, 49, 59, 83, 84, 120, 122, 123, 146, 193, 200, 217, 223, 238, 250, 272, 299, 320, 330, 341, 375, 381, 383; vii. 60, 84, 88, 109, 111, 137, 405; viii. 11, 12.
Lowther (Pegg), sister of Anthony Lowther, vi. 341; married by Captain Holmes, v. 267 n.; vi. 299 n.; vii. 398 n.
Lowther (Robert), Alderman, vi. 335 n., 336 n.
"Loyal George," man-of-war, missing, v. 316.
"Loyal London," man-of-war, is launched at Deptford, v. 323; failure of its guns, v. 344; *alluded to*, v. 342, 372; vi. 217, 219, 259. See "*London*."
"Loyall Subject," by Beaumont and Fletcher, i. 224.
Lubeck, iii. 62.
Lucas (Mr.), ii. 95.
Luce, cookmaid, engaged by Pepys, v. 344; nearly breaks her neck, v. 348; is found drunk, vi. 235, 324; leaves, vi. 324; *alluded to*, vi. 243, 270.

Lucett (Mrs.), Pepys's aunt, vii. 122, 125; viii. 12.
Lucett (Sarah), viii. 12.
Lucin (Mrs.), ii. 232.
Lucy (Mr.), a merchant, ii. 3.
Lucy (Mr.), i. 30, 31, 50, 67, 99, 156.
Luddington (Mr.), i. 96.
Luddyard (Mr.), i. 192.
Ludgate, bonfires on, i. 274; St. Martin's (q. v.); *alluded to*, i. 212; ii. 92, 245; iv. 9; v. 335, 428; vi. 124.
Ludgate Hill, i. 55; ii. 217, 370; iii. 36; iv. 32, 222; v. 271; vi. 94; vii. 402.
Luellin (Peter), a clerk of the Council, iii. 268 n.; v. 150 n.; is drunk, i. 240, 301; returns from Ireland, iii. 268; gives Pepys £50, iii. 393; iv. 5; dies of the plague, v. 150; *alluded to*, i. 25, 28, 30, 32, 36, 40, 41, 61, 90, 91, 96, 98, 114, 117, 119, 176, 195, 209, 212, 230, 231, 243, 246, 252, 349, 351, 357: ii. 58, 91, 118, 125, 132, 206; iii. 295, 374, 379, 380; iv. 1, 2, 7, 22, 68, 94, 112, 243, 251, 264, 277, 295, 311, 356, 380, 409; v. 41, 95, 98.
Luffe (Emanuel), a German, is wounded, ii. 150.
Luffe (old William), ii. 68.
Luke (Sir Samuel), of Cople, vi. 324 n.
Lull (Mr.), ii. 341, 343, 366.
Lulli (Jean Baptiste), composer, v. 332 n.
Lunacy, Commissioners for, ii. 408.
Lurkin (Mrs.), ii. 240.
Lushmore (Mr.), v. 97, 200, 231.
Lute, Pepys's lute in pawn, i. 95; Pepys's lute at Lord Sandwich's, i. 219; book of lessons on, i. 230; Evans gives Pepys a lesson on, i. 279; Pepys's lute put in his portrait, ii. 165; a new neck put to Pepys's lute, ii. 125; lute master, iv. 305, 398; v. 381; French lute, vii. 196, 221. See *Theorbo*.
Lutenist. See *Marsh* (Mr.).
Lutestring, suit of, i. 347 n.
Lydny, ii. 261.
Lyme Regis, iv. 151 n.
Lyme Street. See *Lime*.
Lynes (Mr.), the surgeon, i. 83.
Lynn, ship to carry deals to, i. 179, 337 n.; vessels that Pepys sends things to Lord Sandwich in, is heard of, ii. 84.

Lyon key. See *Lion*.
Lyra lesson, iii. 222.
Lyre viall, i. 286 n.; ii. 6; iv. 16; Pepys plays it, i. 286; iii. 141; vi. 71; Pepys's brother plays it, vi. 24.
Lyttelton (Sir Thomas), v. 367 n.; a great speaker, v. 367; joint treasurer of the navy with Sir Thomas Osborne, viii. 134 n., 139, 142, 148; *alluded to*, vii. 37, 351; viii. 149, 156, 159, 165, 172, 180, 194, 195, 197, 201, 204, 226, 228, 257, 270, 282, 319.
Lyttelton (Timothy), M.P., Sir Thomas's brother, vi. 296 n.; one of the undertakers, vii. 322; *alluded to*, vi. 352; viii. 88, 148.

M.

Mabbot (Mr.), i. 66.
Macassar, a poison, iv. 372 n.
"Macbeth," as altered by Davenant, acted at the Duke's house, iv. 282 n.; vi. 116, 125, 276 n.; vii. 152, 186; viii. 80, 185, 201.
Mackenzie's "Religio Stoici," vi. 268 n.
Mackworth (Mr.), i. 288; ii. 53.
Macnachan (Col.), viii. 306.
"Mad Couple," acted at the King's house, vii. 118 n., 252; viii. 72.
"Mad Lover," acted at the Whitefriars playhouse, i. 344 n.; acted at the Opera, ii. 147; at the Duke's house, viii. 233; Pepys reads it, iv. 251.
Madden (Mr.), v. 413; vi. 294 n.
Maddox (Robert), iii. 205.
Madeira, Pepys goes to the Exchange to hire a ship for, ii. 205; the "Experiment," bound for, ii. 209; proposed convoy to, vi. 13.
Madge (Humphry), ii. 78 n.; iii. 386 n.; plays the violin, i. 89; *alluded to*, i. 223; ii. 59, 419.
Madhouse, iv. 346.
Madrid, v. 371; French Ambassador at, vi. 152, 154, 158.
Maes (Mr.), like to be trapanned, iv. 62; *alluded to*, iv. 34, 38, 41, 44, 47, 48, 65, 66, 130, 131, 171, 225.
Maestricht, vi. 218.
Magdalene College, Cambridge, i. xvi, xviii, liv, lv, 69-71; ii. 66, 178, 182, 266; iii. 87; iv. 181, 248; v. 410; vi. 167; vii. 290; viii. 29; the posts new painted, vii. 140.

Mage. See *Madge.*
Maggett or Meggot (Dr.), iv. 316 n.; preaches at St. Dionis Back-church, iv. 316.
Maid, trick to tell if a woman be a maid, i. 308.
"Maid's Tragedy," acted, ii. 36 n.; vi. 92, 185; vii. 401; viii. 11.
"Maid in the Mill," acted, i. 336 n.; ii. 213; viii. 102.
"Maiden Queen," acted, vi. 203 n., 238, 336; vii. 79, 286, 292; viii. 54, 191, 199.
Maidenhead, viii. 51.
Maids of honour, story against them, iii. 35, 44; their freaks, iv. 359 n.; dressed like men, v. 324; mother of the maids, i. 133; ii. 236; viii. 246 n.; *alluded to*, iii. 128; iv. 95, 168, 228, 275, 371; viii. 85, 235.
Maidstone, viii. 272, 273; assizes, ii. 280; "Bell" at, viii. 273.
Main = hand, iv. 177.
Maine's (Jasper) "City Match," viii. 119.
Malaga, iv. 334; v. 224.
Malago fire ship, vi. 164.
Maleverer (Sir R.), i. 119.
Mallard (Tom), plays on the viol, iv. 21; *alluded to*, i. 12, 266; ii. 419; iii. 237, 386; iv. 16, 56, 309.
Mallet (Mrs. Elizabeth), iv. 419 n.; vi. 79 n.; Lord Rochester runs away with her, iv. 419; Lady Sandwich wants her for Lord Hinchingbroke, iv. 420, 427; v. 233; match with Lord Hinchingbroke broken off, v. 411; her lovers, vi. 79; false portrait of her in Grammont's Memoirs, vi. 79 n.; married to Lord Rochester, vi. 161.
Mallows [St. Malo] oysters, i. 151.
Malynes (Gerard de), "Lex Mercatoria," vii. 240 n.
Man (Mr.), swordbearer of London, i. 211; offers Pepys £1,000 for his office of Clerk of the Acts, i. 216, 219.
"Man is the Master," acted at the Duke's house, vii. 378 n., 390; viii. 7.
Manchester (Edward, 2nd Earl of), Lord Chamberlain, i. 78 n.; ii. 32; meeting of Lords at his house, i. 114; chosen Speaker of the house of Lords, i. 118, 208 n.; *alluded to*, i. 109, 220, 261; ii. 32, 33, 176, 224, 225, 422; iii. 43, 208, 389; iv. 433; v. 375; vi. 93, 108, 281, 376; vii. 51, 209, 383; viii. 200, 245, 249.
Mancini (Hortense), i. 348 n.

Mandeville (Robert, Lord), afterwards 3rd Earl of Manchester, i. 90 n.; ii. 176 n.; pass for him, i. 161; visits the King of France from Charles II., iii. 142 n.; *alluded to*, v. 210; vi. 288, 354.
Manley (Major John), M.P., and his wife, viii. 273 n.
Mansell (Mr.), a reformado of the "Charles," i. 114, 131, 252.
Mansell (Francis), his pension, vi. 188 n.
Manuel (Mr.), vii. 378, 407.
Manuel (Mrs.), the Jew's wife, vii. 66, 256, 372, 373, 378, 397, 407; viii. 35.
Marble, sawing of, iv. 55.
Mardike, ballad to the tune of, i. 44.
Mardyke Fort, i. 245 n.; vii. 264; keys of the fort, i. 245.
"Mare Clausum." See *Selden*.
Margaret, Tom Pepys's servant, ii. 334; his child by her, iv. 101, 128, 138, 150, 226.
Margate, Charles II. and the Duke of York go there to meet the Princess of Orange, i. 247; Margate hoy, ii. 56; the Dutch in Margate road, iv. 329, 330; v. 118, 119.
Margate ale, i. 131, 132, 268.
Margets (Mr.), a young merchant, iv. 237 n.; viii. 292; his rope yard at Limehouse, iv. 237.
Marguerite de Valois, Queen of Navarre, vii. 287 n.
"Maria," ship, i. 180.
Marian persecution, i. 257.
Mariana (Juan de), his "History of Spain," viii. 309 n.
Mark Lane, ii. 114, 157; iii. 366; iv. 337; v. 417, 426; vi. 201, 223; vii. 29, 30, 278; viii. 52, 330.
Market, clerk of the city, iii. 262.
Market Lavington, viii. 41 n.
Markets after the fire, v. 431 n.
Markham (Mr.), married to Nan Wright, v. 389.
Markham (Mrs.), (Nan Wright), suggested as a wife for Creed, iv. 257; *alluded to*, v. 11, 13, 389, 399, 402, 430; vi. 49, 112, 115, 146, 373, 383; vii. 9, 54, 113, 412; viii. 109, 111.
Marlborough (James Ley, Earl of), iii. 125 n.; killed in the action against the Dutch, iv. 425 n., 430 n.; buried in Westminster Abbey, iv. 437 n.; *alluded to*, iv. 26, 67, 206.
Marlborough, town of, viii. 49.
Marlow, the messenger, v. 79, 97; vii. 204.

Marlowe's "Dr. Faustus," acted at the Red Bull, ii. 244 n.
Marmalet of quinces, iii. 326, 328.
"Marmotte," Mrs. Gosnell called our, by Pepys and his wife, ii. 404.
Marnix (Jean de), "L'Estat de France," viii. 212 n.
Marr (Mr.), v. 36, 201.
"Marriage Night" acted, vi. 232 n.
Marriot, the great eater, i. 44.
Marriott (James), housekeeper at Hampton Court, v. 23 n.
Marriott (Richard), housekeeper at Hampton Court, ii. 234; v. 23 n.
Marseilles, vii. 99.
Marsh (Capt.), iv. 193.
Marsh's (Capt.), at Limehouse, ii. 122.
Marsh (old Capt.), of the Tower, iii. 27.
Marsh (Mr.), and his son, of Portsmouth, ii. 226, 243.
Marsh (Alphonso), the lutenist, ii. 85; his wife, ii. 85.
Marsh (Thomas), i. 25, 28, 32, 66; iii. 255; Pepys dines at his house at Whitehall, i. 63, 91, 96.
Marshall (Mr.), ii. 310.
Marshall (Anne and Beck), erroneously said to be daughters of a Presbyterian minister, iv. 29 n.; vii. 171 n.; Nan, viii. 57; in "The Scornful Lady," i. 345 n.; in the "Indian Queen," iv. 29; Beck or the younger, iv. 387; vi. 92, 336; vii. 80, 109, 171, 292, 342, 397; viii. 7, 65.
Marshall (Stephen), Presbyterian minister, chaplain of Lord Gerard, iii. 99; vii. 171 n.
Marshals of France, strangers and Protestants made such, iii. 194 n.
Martha, Bab and Betty Pepys's maid, viii. 233.
"Martin" (The), i. xxiv; paid off, ii. 321.
Martin (Mr.), the bookseller, vii. 275, 279, 345; viii. 2, 155, 221.
Martin (Mr.), purser, married to Mrs. Lane, iv. 193, 194; he is not worth a farthing, iv. 217; wants a Lieutenant's place, iv. 272; he has another woman, iv. 385; *alluded to*, iv. 197, 235, 255, 257, 295, 300, 371, 383, 450; v. 249, 299, 374, 413; vi. 54, 77, 85, 103, 208, 214, 221; vii. 5, 75, 133, 259, 298, 402, 404; viii. 25, 76, 288, 300, 320, 321.
Martin (Mrs. Betty, formerly Lane), in Westminster Hall, i. 26 n.; Pepys is free with her, i. 221; Pepys makes her angry, i. 274; she

Martin (Mrs. Betty, formerly Lane)—*continued.*
is wooed by Mr. Hawley, i. 322; iii. 388; iv. 8, 36, 37, 62, 100; Pepys touses her, iii. 185, 212, 238; vi. 41; Pepys does what he will with her, iii. 288; iv. 194, 197, 217, 322; v. 228, 237, 249, 295, 306, 435; vi. 16, 281, 327, 337, 355; vii. 130, 258, 402; viii. 25, 36; married to Martin, iv. 193; is with child, iv. 217, 295, 300; wants Pepys to be godfather, iv. 300; vi. 16; christening of her boy Charles, iv. 368; brought to bed of a girl, vi. 77, 80; Pepys its godfather, vi. 88, 106; vii. 167; its death, viii. 5; says Pepys has got her with child, vii. 5; not so, vii. 10; her starling, viii. 25; *alluded to*, i. 215, 230; iii. 210, 237, 270, 275, 287, 290; iv. 4, 15, 29, 112, 235, 255, 257, 371, 380, 383, 385, 450; v. 271, 275, 291, 299, 335, 360, 374, 384, 385, 413; vi. 20, 69, 103, 106, 174, 179, 221, 230, 237, 247, 272; vii. 58, 74, 90, 105, 110, 116, 133, 149, 150, 347, 365, 371, 380, 404; viii. 57, 97, 288, 300, 320, 321.
Martin (Capt. William), is killed, v. 385 n.
Marvell (Andrew), on the poor condition of Charles II. before the Restoration, i. 144 n.; his wages as a member of parliament, vii. 273 n.; Instructions and Advice to a Painter, vi. 101 n., 137; vii. 114.
Mary. See *Ashwell*, *Mercer*.
Mary, Pepys's maid, ii. 98, 100; leaves, ii. 121.
Mary, Pepys's maid (another), iii. 31, 37, 38, 88; leaves, iii. 101.
Mary, Pepys's chambermaid, is hired, iv. 358; arrives, iv. 367; rude to Mrs. Pepys, v. 99; Mrs. Pepys puts her away, v. 142; goes to Mrs. Pierce's, v. 162; leaves the Pierce's, v. 391; *alluded to*, iv. 427, 452; v. 264, 266, 392, 409.
Mary, Pepys's cookmaid, arrives, v. 289; leaves, v. 344.
Mary, Pepys's maid, arrives, vi. 327; leaves, vii. 15.
Mary at the "Harp and Ball," Pepys takes her to Highgate, v. 11; *alluded to*, iv. 412, 450; v. 1, 2, 11.
Mary (Princess), afterwards Queen of England, her birth, ii. 228 n.; *alluded to*, iv. 241; viii. 282.
Mary (Princess Royal). See *Orange* (Princess Dowager of).
"Mary" (The), man-of-war, formerly the "Speaker," i. xxiv, 90 n.; 156 n.; Sir R. Stayner dies in her, ii. 385; *alluded to*, i. 102, 118; iv. 431, 439, 444.
Marylebone: Mrs. Jemima goes to Marrowbone, i. 98; Pepys walks

Marylebone—*continued.*
there, i. 210; Lord Mayor's banqueting house there, vii. 53 n.; Marylebone gardens, viii. 7.
Marys's (one), a tanner, viii. 314.
Masks, fashion of wearing, iii. 166 n.; iv. 25, 348; vi. 185; vii. 100.
Mason (John), the timber merchant, vii. 340; viii. 84.
Masquerade at Court, iv. 348 n.
Massam (Orlando), iii. 25.
Massenger (Peter), hanged at Tyburn, vii. 393 n.
Massey (Major-General Edward), ii. 142 n.
Massinger's "Bondman," Pepys buys the play, ii. 42 n.; he reads it, vi. 48 n.; acted, i. 354, 362, 365; ii. 143, 214 n.; iv. 201 n.; Pepys's favourite play, iv. 201.
Massinger and Decker, their "The Virgin Martyr," i. 347 n.; vii. 342, 348; viii. 6.
Master of the Horse. See *Albemarle.*
Master of Horse to the Queen. See *Montagu* (Edward).
Masts, prices of, ii. 392; contracts for, ii. 402, 406; iii. 241, 275, 285, 286, 296, 309, 343-345, 379; iv. 6, 69, 191, 193, 206, 215, 242; v. 187; preserving of, iv. 13, 48, 49; new England masts, ii. 407; iii. 55, 110 n., 114, 215.
Mathews (Dr.), i. 166.
Mathews (Mr.), i. 207, 211, 212, 233.
Mathews and Westwick, fencing match between, iii. 153.
"Mathias" (The), iii. 235 n.; sermon preached on board by Mr. Hudson, iii. 235.
Matt, Pepys's new maid, viii. 257, 259, 278, 280, 328.
Matthews (Capt. Dick), i. 38, 91.
Maundy money, vi. 257 n.
Mauther = a wench, v. 323, 351.
Mawes (Mr.), iv. 47.
May (Adrian), v. 116.
May (Baptist), iv. 428 n.; vii. 191 n.; is rejected at Winchelsea, vi. 34; *alluded to*, vii. 12, 45, 50, 91, 94, 96; viii. 130.
May (Hugh), iv. 428 n.; disobliged by the Duke of Buckingham, viii. 268; *alluded to*, i. 12; v. 55, 370; vi. 78, 150; vii. 95; viii. 58, 72, 202, 218, 292, 293, 300, 326.
May (Jeffrey), iv. 428 n.

May 29th, the King's birthday, ordered by Parliament to be kept as a day of thanksgiving, i. 169 n.
May dew, gathering of, vi. 341 n.; viii. 319, 321.
May-pole in the Strand, i. 55, 291 n.; iii. 152 n.; vi. 111, 309; may-poles set up by the people of Deal, i. 122, 123; may-poles at the Hague before every great man's door, i. 140.
"Maybolt Gallyott," vii. 136 n.; granted to Pepys by the King, vii. 148, 149, 172; *alluded to*, vii. 236, 259, 286.
Mayers, the surveyor, iii. 343.
Mayland (Mr.), ii. 259.
Maylard (Mr.), i. 9, 20, 26.
Maynard (Serjeant John), ii. 25 n.; iii. 185; vii. 195; his wife, v. 338 n.; vii. 384 n.
Maynell (Alderman). See *Meynell.*
Maynes the purveyor, iii. 91.
"Mayor of Quinborough," by T. Middleton, v. 330 n.
Mayors (Country) entertain the King, i. 274.
Mazarin (Cardinal), his death, i. 356 n.; his will, iii. 371; *alluded to*, iii. 25, 194.
Mazer cup, vi. 122 n.
Meade, Mrs. Crisp's servant, i. 220.
Meat, carboned, i. 315.
Medows (Mr.), v. 18.
Medway (River) [Evelyn's plan of the Dutch fleet in the, vi. 354;] fortification of, vi. 197 n., 235, 236; Pepys's papers relating to it, vi. 376, 377; means for securing it, vii. 309; *alluded to*, v. 49; vi. 256; vii. 163; viii. 272.
Meeting houses, people taken to prison from their, ii. 382.
Meggot. See *Maggett* (Dr.).
Mello (Francisco de), Conde de Ponte, Portuguese ambassador, ii. 62.
Melons, introduced into England, i. 228 n.; ii. 109 n.; musk melons, i. 228; ii. 321.
Memory, Art of, i. 332 n.
Mercer (Mrs.), iv. 271; v. 223, 271, 314, 337, 359, 399, 423, 437, 449, 450; vii. 357, 358; viii. 14, 77.
Mercer (Anne), iv. 359; v. 384, 399; vi. 129, 135, 146, 272, 381; vii. 162, 178, 270, 296, 344, 358; viii. 14.
Mercer (Mary), Mrs. Pepys's woman, arrives, iv. 238; plays well on

Mercer (Mary)—*continued.*
the harpsicon, iv. 239; plays on the viall, iv. 253; she dances a jig, v. 112, 399; Pepys free with her, v. 334; goes back to her mother's, v. 337; returns to Pepys's, v. 338; Pepys teaches her to sing, v. 382; Pepys kisses her, vi. 154; she cuts Pepys's hair, vi. 379; her two sisters, v. 384; *alluded to*, iv. 231, 238, 240, 246, 251, 259, 269, 275, 287, 319, 338, 340, 344, 358, 362, 365, 381, 387, 388, 396-398, 400, 401, 412, 413, 415, 420, 421, 427, 428, 437, 447, 452; v. 39, 60, 67, 91, 102, 103, 120, 128, 131, 165, 183, 191, 199, 201, 223, 224, 231, 236, 238, 247, 252, 254, 258, 266, 271, 272, 277, 280, 282, 286, 293, 295-299, 302, 303, 306, 314, 329, 331, 332, 334, 337, 342, 343, 354, 357, 359, 363, 369, 373, 375, 382, 387, 388, 392, 394, 398, 409, 413, 417, 422, 442, 447-451; vi. 1, 12, 55, 56, 67, 97, 106, 113, 129, 131, 135, 144-146, 152, 153, 193, 228, 257, 258, 263, 271-273, 279, 280, 326, 359, 381, 388, 393, 402; vii. 15, 31, 58, 107, 108, 114, 115, 162, 176, 178, 252, 270, 272, 274, 276, 277, 296, 308, 319, 330, 331, 334, 346, 348, 354, 357, 358, 367, 414; viii. 6, 12-15, 17-19, 21, 25, 30, 32, 33, 36, 52, 57, 72, 74, 75, 80, 82, 89, 96, 98, 102, 104, 121, 293.
Mercer (Will), v. 314, 399; vi. 177.
Mercers at the "Black Lion," viii. 234.
Mercers' Chapel, i. 331 n.; burnt, v. 427.
Mercers' Company, King's statue made by the, to be set up in the Exchange, i. 116 n.; *alluded to*, i. 45; iv. 33; vi. 321.
Mercers' Hall, Monk feasted at the, i. 83.
Merchant ships as men-of-war, vi. 380, 389-391; seamen to man them, vi. 382, 394; vii. 2, 4, 29, 34.
Merchant Strangers, Company of, viii. 205 n.; their table at the Lord Mayor's dinner, iii. 321.
Merchant Taylors' Company, "The Honour of the Merchant Taylors," viii. 78 n.
Merchant Taylors' Hall, i. xxxv; v. 388.
Merchants, they fear a breach with the Spaniard, ii. 262; complaints against the Dutch, iv. 93, 94, 96, 101, 108, 114.
Merchants, Company of, iv. 67.
Merchants of the Royal Company, iv. 270.
Merchants' Gate, iii. 50.
"Mercurius Politicus," note from, i. 249.
Meres (Sir Thomas), M.P., i. xxxiii; vi. 121 n.; vii. 28.

Meriton (John), rector of St. Michael's, Cornhill, v. 9 n. ; vi. 59 n. ; preaches a good sermon, vi. 325.
Merrett (Dr. Christopher), ii. 366 n. ; discourses with Pepys on anatomy, ii. 366 ; is drunk, v. 204 ; his brother, vi. 59 ; *alluded to*, v. 196.
"Merry Andrew," stage play at Bartholomew Fair, viii. 93.
"Merry Devil of Edmonton," acted, ii. 79 n.
"Merry Wives of Windsor," acted, i. 299 ; ii. 108 ; vii. 68.
Mersenne (Marin), his works on music, vii. 390 n. ; viii. 32.
Merton's shop in Cambridge, i. 69.
Merton or Martin Priory bought by Tom Pepys, viii. 24 n.
Mervin (Mr.), v. 21.
"Meschants" opposed to foreign enemies of the King, iv. 237.
Messum. See *Mossum* (Dr. R.).
Meteor seen in London, viii. 24.
Metheglin, cup of, i. 75 ; from the King's table, v. 374.
Mews (The), at Charing Cross, ii. 108 n., 112 ; iv. 61, 374, 378.
Meynell (Sheriff and Alderman Francis), ii. 340 n. ; his death, vi. 12 ; *alluded to*, iii. 17 ; iv. 29, 429 ; v. 106.
Mezzo-tints, introduction of, v. 137 n.
Michell (Mr.), i. 205 ; ii. 23 ; iii. 66, 201 ; v. 19, 291, 365, 435 ; vi. 6, 34, 71, 183, 186, 230, 305 ; vii. 173.
Michell (Mrs.), bookseller of Westminster Hall, had a daughter before her marriage, iv. 9 ; *alluded to*, i. 29, 34, 36, 67, 91, 205, 222, 272, 341 ; ii. 69, 427 ; iii. 219, 227 ; v. 19, 41, 237, 254, 278, 279, 346, 445 ; vi. 71, 87, 88, 126, 164, 183, 206, 230, 282, 305 ; vii. 5, 26, 116, 150, 173, 242, 330 ; viii. 69, 263.
Michell (young), betrothed to Betty Howlett, iv. 9 ; married, v. 249, 254 ; his house burnt, v. 417, 418 ; *alluded to*, v. 41, 291, 319, 323, 336, 364, 365, 388, 396, 435 ; vi. 9, 35, 40, 59, 88, 112, 123, 136, 137, 148, 150, 153, 167, 169, 174, 181, 204, 247, 258, 272, 280, 281, 290, 305, 337, 388 ; vii. 4, 90, 91, 150, 162, 179, 190, 325, 360, 369, 409 ; viii. 61, 96, 332.
Michell (Betty Howlett, afterwards Mrs. Betty), betrothed, iv. 8 ; married, v. 249, 254 ; Pepys kisses her, v. 384, 388, 397 ; vi. 34, 35, 148, 183, 186, 221, 233 ; birth of a daughter, vi. 281, 290, 303 ; her child Elizabeth christened, vi. 305 ; the child dying, vi. 372 ; dead, vi. 376, 388 ; she gives birth to a girl, viii. 65, 68 ; *alluded to*, iii. 212, 219, 332 ; iv. 36, 174 ; v. 237, 261, 269, 278, 283, 291, 306,

Michell (Betty)—*continued.*
319, 323, 337, 346, 355, 364, 365, 396, 407, 435; vi. 1, 9, 16, 40, 46, 59, 71, 88, 89, 112, 123, 131, 136, 137, 150, 151, 153, 162-165, 167, 169, 174, 181, 183, 185, 186, 204, 213, 230, 247, 253, 258, 265, 272, 327, 337, 355; vii. 4, 80, 90, 91, 115, 150, 179, 181, 190, 209, 325, 346, 360, 369, 400, 404, 409; viii. 15, 57, 61, 77, 96, 109, 123, 318, 332.
Mico (Alderman), iv. 46.
Microscopes, iv. 42, 198, 216, 217; v. 381; one made by Mr. Spong, iv. 210; Pepys buys one, iv. 200, 215.
Middle's shore, i. 138.
Middleburgh, ship insurer, iii. 357.
Middlesbrugh, i. 171.
Middlesex (Lady), i. 181.
Middlesex (Lionel, last Earl of), i. 159 n.
Middleton (Mrs.), daughter of Sir W. Rider, iii. 182; v. 433.
Middleton (Mrs. Elizabeth), wife of Col. Middleton, her death, viii. 224; her burial, viii. 232 n.
Middleton (Mrs. Jane), the beauty, daughter of Sir Robert Needham, iv. 379 n.; a proficient in painting, v. 96; she smells offensively, v. 103; *alluded to*, iv. 390; v. 314; vi. 163, 385.
Middleton (John), "the Child of Hale," viii. 40 n.
Middleton (General John, afterwards Earl of), iv. 28 n.; one of his retainers, iv. 28; appointed governor of Tangier, vi. 272; not to go to Tangier, viii. 269; ready to go, viii. 280; in want of £500, viii. 306; *alluded to*, iv. 50; vi. 403; vii. 258, 269; viii. 94, 121-123, 313, 316, 321.
Middleton (Thomas), his "Changeling," acted, i. 351 n.; "The Mayor of Quinborough," v. 330 n.
Middleton (Col. Thomas), i. xxxvi; iv. 282 n.; as Commissioner for Portsmouth, iv. 282; vi. 29, 112; Surveyor of the Navy, vii. 235, 241; viii. 210, 238, 239; attacks W. Hewer in respect of a contract, viii. 176-182; he is proved to be in the wrong, viii. 182; *alluded to*, iv. 1; v. 249; vi. 11, 250, 374; vii. 134, 252, 348, 349; viii. 22, 59, 71, 111, 128, 150, 197, 213, 232, 265, 266, 271, 274-277, 280, 281, 283, 285, 298, 305, 327.
Middleton, The Lords, vi. 109 n.
Middleton, Jonson and Fletcher, "The Widow," i. 320 n.
Middleton and Rowley, the "Spanish Gypsie," ii. 56 n.; vii. 354 n.

Midsummer day kept as a holiday, ii. 59.
"Midsummer Night's Dream," acted at the King's Theatre, ii. 347 n.
Mildmay (Sir Henry), ii. 180 n.; carried under the gallows with a rope about his neck, ii. 180; his house at Wanstead, iv. 412.
Mile End: Mile-End Green, iv. 393; vii. 96, 155, 169; appointed to be a market, v. 431 n.; "Gun" at, viii. 36; "Rose and Crown" at (q. v.); *alluded to*, iv. 180; vii. 75, 79, 80, 101, 119, 412, 414; viii. 19, 25, 60, 61.
Miles's coffee-house, in Old Palace Yard, i. 14 n., 15, 17, 19, 22.
"Milford" (The), man-of-war, formerly the "Faggons," iii. 348 n.; viii. 329; is paid off, iii. 348; in the Bay of Cadiz, iv. 339.
Milford stairs, ii. 46, 216.
Militia, in arms at the Old Exchange, i. 74; assessment to the, ii. 415; City militia, i. 77; vi. 363; militia in Huntingdonshire, i. 300; in the north, v. 353.
Milk House, v. 332.
Milk Street, iv. 109.
Milkmaids, returning home, ii. 360; on May-day, vi. 296 n.
Miller (Lieut.-Col.), who held the Tower against the Parliament, i. 42.
Miller's man hanged for his master, vii. 403 n.
Milles (Dr. Daniel), i. 224 n.; his certificate as to the attention of Pepys to the services of the church, i. xli; nibbles at the Common Prayer, i. 275; reads all the Common Prayer, i. 280; dines with Pepys, i. 338; vii. 113; viii. 35; preaches before the Lord Mayor at St. Paul's, ii. 3; his child's christening, ii. 117; his extreme Calvinistic views, ii. 174; he visits Pepys, ii. 278; in his surplice for the first time, ii. 374; tells Pepys about the maid who poisoned herself, ii. 377; his blunder in the Church service, iv. 112; presented to the rectory of Wanstead, vi. 342; made chaplain to the Duke of York, vi. 342; a lazy, fat priest, vi. 347; Mrs. Pepys is godmother to his child, vii. 205, 206, 209, 212; his daughter, viii. 35; his sermons, i. 238, 247, 265, 298, 310, 334, 337, 351, 359, 364; ii. 3, 47, 88, 117, 133, 146, 159, 174, 181, 253, 258, 277, 319, 383, 398, 404; iii. 27, 28, 162, 242, 333, 384, 391; iv. 43, 315, 441, 442; v. 216, 281, 433; vi. 70, 114, 118, 167, 204, 260; vii. 113, 200, 219, 248; viii. 120, 174, 232, 318; *alluded to*, ii. 63; iii. 305; vi. 321; vii. 226, 281, 414; viii. 3, 36, 53, 65, 192.

Milles (Mrs.), the parson's wife, ii. 183; dines with Pepys, i. 338; vii. 113; viii. 3; christening of her child, iv. 238; *alluded to*, vii. 281; viii. 35, 52, 65, 192.
Millet (Capt.), v. 70.
Millett (C.), vii. 171.
Millicent (Sir John), his application for a patent, ii. 301 n.
Mills (Honour), vii. 201 n.
Milton (*for* Milton Lilbourne), v. 44.
Mince pie, Black scalded his beard with, i. 258; mince pies at Sir W. Pen's on his wedding-day, ii. 165.
Minchin Lane, ii. 378 n.; fire in, viii. 53.
Miners (Capt.). See *Minors*.
Mingo, Sir W. Batten's black servant, i. 346, 366; ii. 6; iii. 46; v. 136; vi. 232.
Mings (Sir Christopher), v. 4 n.; said to have impeached Lord Sandwich at Oxford, v. 116; a shoemaker's son, v. 127; portrait painted by Lely, v. 273; is wounded in the leg, v. 313; is shot in the face, v. 317; dies of his wounds, v. 323; his funeral, v. 326; proposal of his men to revenge his death, v. 327; his father, v. 127, 327; his mother, v. 327; *alluded to*, v. 83, 111, 245, 250, 341.
Minnes (Capt.), ii. 218; a favourite of Prince Rupert's, iv. 366.
Minnes (Lady), vii. 132.
Minnes (Mr.), his sermon, vi. 70.
Minnes (Mrs.), her wood, iii. 223; vii. 25.
Minnes (Sir John), Vice-Admiral, ii. 7 n.; unfriendly to Lord Sandwich, ii. 94; new Comptroller of the navy, ii. 129; vi. 140 n.; a fine gentleman and good scholar, ii. 133; wishes to remove Lord Sandwich's captains out of the fleet, ii. 140; said by Capt. Holmes to be a knave, rogue and coward, ii. 151, 175; chosen Master of the Trinity House, ii. 244; his house, ii. 259, 334, 338, 397; iii. 223; is excellent company, ii. 259; Lord Sandwich has a slight opinion of him, ii. 268; complains that Pepys has blinded his lights, ii. 333; paying off tickets, ii. 372; dispute with Pepys about a room, ii. 386; Commissioner for Tangier, ii. 406; narrowly escapes drowning, ii. 416; an old coxcomb, iii. 49; angry on account of the appointment of a joint Comptroller, iii. 55, 59 n., 60, 68; complains of Mr. Hater, iii. 86, 88; tells old stories of the navy, iii. 111; treats the Lord Chancellor to a dinner, iii. 158; an admirer of Chaucer, iii. 168; his salary increased, iii.

Minnes (Sir John)—*continued.*
172; buys pictures, iii. 174; great with the Chancellor, iii. 179; is nothing but a jester or a ballad-maker, iii. 179; seems to know something of chemistry, iii. 199; speaks like a coxcomb before the Lords of the Council, iii. 266; is lame in one foot, iii. 285; has some judgment of pictures, iii. 290; asserts that he has examined Cocke's accounts, iii. 294; demands an increase of his salary, iii. 295; burns the figure-head of the "Charles," iii. 377, 379; design of dividing his work, iv. 13; his folly in his office, iv. 59; a doating fool, iv. 96; his cures when with the King as doctor, iv. 217; taken ill, iv. 241; childish and unbeseeming manner, iv. 249; likened to a lapwing by Mr. Coventry, iv. 281; he is called to account by Pepys, iv. 291; is ill, iv. 341, 342; his George, v. 55; is an excellent mimic, v. 186; is taken ill, v. 405, 407, 409, 412; neglects his office of Comptroller, vi. 8; to be a Commissioner instead of Comptroller of the navy, vi. 19, 22, 25, 55, 74; ill at Chatham, vi. 394, 395; vii. 2, 3, 11; at Calais, vii. 63 n.; child laid at his door, viii. 102; to relinquish his office of Comptroller of the navy, viii. 131 n.; his incapacity, viii. 194; his sister and her daughter, iii. 67; his sister, v. 85; his sister and niece, vi. 122; *alluded to*, ii. 165, 249, 255, 269, 329, 330, 332, 335, 337-339, 341, 343, 345, 354, 355, 364, 366, 368, 369, 374, 377, 381, 383-389, 391, 393, 394, 396, 399, 406, 412, 413, 421, 422; iii. 4, 7, 11, 12, 20, 27, 29, 37, 40, 45-47, 58, 60, 62, 64, 65, 67, 73, 75, 80, 81, 85, 86, 89, 91, 94, 98, 108, 112, 129, 137, 138, 140, 141, 147, 151, 152, 156, 159, 162, 163, 168, 170, 171, 176, 180, 182, 185, 187, 191, 193-196, 200, 203-206, 209, 211, 212, 214, 218, 220, 230, 242, 252, 253, 258, 264-267, 269, 289, 290, 292, 294, 298, 300, 303-306, 308, 309, 313, 325, 328, 343, 350, 359, 366, 392, 394; iv. 7, 11, 14, 34, 70, 86, 91, 93, 105, 107, 124, 140, 149, 157, 163, 169, 178, 180, 184, 193, 195-197, 203, 204, 211, 214, 257, 263, 273, 283, 285, 286, 289, 292, 293, 296-299, 303, 310, 313, 316, 317, 346, 350, 356, 357, 362, 367, 369-371, 382, 386, 396, 403, 407, 413, 426, 427, 436, 448-450; v. 2, 27, 42, 45, 46, 48, 55-58, 61, 63, 65, 66, 73-75, 79, 80, 85, 86, 88, 89, 92, 94, 102, 112, 123, 129, 134, 155, 177, 178, 180, 182, 187, 188, 196, 201, 209, 227, 228, 250, 298, 308, 314, 381, 383, 388, 438, 445, 446, 449, 450; vi. 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 24, 29, 35, 49, 75, 77, 82, 98, 103, 107, 112, 114, 121, 122, 129, 137, 141, 147, 152, 154, 178, 190, 197, 201, 206, 207, 220,

Minnes (Sir John)—*continued.*
225, 230, 235, 237-239, 282, 300, 307, 316, 318, 321, 323, 356, 358, 367, 371; vii. 31, 58, 68, 71, 75, 82, 83, 92, 122, 173, 206, 215, 217, 219, 227, 228, 231, 245, 263, 330, 347, 349, 350, 361, 376, 387, 393, 397, 410, 414; viii. 22, 31, 35-37, 58, 71, 73, 77, 85, 100, 103, 112, 113, 122, 124, 141, 150, 172, 174, 180-182, 186, 212, 225, 277, 281, 283, 298-300, 313, 323, 327.
Minories, Brown's shop, iii. 75, 391; house blown up with powder, vi. 116; *alluded to*, vi. 326; viii. 18, 36.
Minors (Capt.), iii. 271, 358; vii. 292.
Mint (The), cheats at the, iii. 129; Pepys dines there, iii. 129; coining there, iii. 129-135; Blondeau's machine, iii. 132 n.; *alluded to*, iii. 63; iv. 342.
Miscarriages, committee of, vii. 156, 163, 168, 314, 317, 321, 329, 354, 368, 379, 382.
"Mistaken Beauty" at the King's house, vii. 216 n.
Mitchell. See *Michell.*
Mithridate, iv. 105 n.
"Mitre" (The), i. 252, 293, 363; ii. 13, 14, 27, 35, 39, 42, 64, 87, 114, 269; iii. 10, 319; iv. 32, 171; Pepys entertains officers of the Exchequer at, ii. 161.
"Mitre" in Cheapside, ii. 143.
"Mitre" in Fenchurch Street. See *Rawlinson* (D.).
"Mitre" in Fleet Street, i. 27 n., 61.
"Mitre" tavern in Wood Street, i. 240 n.; v. 32 n.; a house of the greatest note, i. 243.
Mocenigo (Pietro), Venetian ambassador, viii. 116 n.
"Mock Astrologer." See "*Evening's Love.*"
Moders (Mary), *alias* Stedman, *alias* Carleton, the impostor, iii. 149 n., 162. See "*German Princess.*"
Mohun (Michael), the best actor in the world, i. 288 n.; vi. 274 n.; acts the traitor, i. 291; as Iago, viii. 220; *alluded to*, vii. 230.
Mohun (Capt. Robert), of the "Nonsuch," his ill-luck, iv. 339 n.; regains his credit in the "Oxford," iv. 339.
Moles. See *Algiers; Tangier.*
Molines. See *Moulins.*
Moll (Orange), of the King's house, v. 414; vii. 76, 82, 184, 255, 256.

"Monarchy, Plea for a Limited," a pamphlet entitled, i. 63.
Monconys (Balthazar), ii. 246 n.
Mond = the orb, ii. 20.
Money-making at the Mint, iii. 129-135; stamps for the money, ii. 399; money supposed to be hoarded, iii. 134; invention for the mill money, v. 170; total money in England, v. 170. See *Coins; Mint.*
Monk (General). See *Albemarle* (Duke of).
Monk (Lady). See *Albemarle* (Duchess of).
Monkey, Pepys's, i. 329; dancing of monkeys, iii. 271, 273.
Monmouth (Lady Anne Scott, afterwards Duchess of), ii. 428 n.; iv. 286 n.; acts in the "Indian Emperor," vii. 280; sprains her thigh, viii. 9; her hip set, viii. 17; is still lame, viii. 66; shortness of her lame leg, viii. 109; *alluded to*, ii. 431; iv. 348; vi. 65, 380, 387; viii. 246.
Monmouth (James Crofts, afterwards Duke of), ii. 331 n., 422 n.; said to be the lawful son of Charles II., ii. 376 n.; his little mistress, ii. 428 n., 431; made much of at Court, ii. 433; to rank before all dukes, iii. 36; treated with great honour by the University of Cambridge, iii. 87; is married, iii. 95; his arms, iii. 95 n.; installed knight of the garter, iii. 96; dances with the Queen at Windsor, iii. 101; some fear of his being made heir to the Crown, iii. 111; the King is set upon making him his heir, iii. 120; the King's desire to make him legitimate, iii. 124 n.; vi. 105; to have lodgings in the Cockpit, iii. 335; his proposed legitimation, iii. 339; mourns as a prince of the blood, iv. 18; the King's conduct to him, iv. 36; his mother a common strumpet before the King knew her, iv. 50; the mole on his lip, iv. 51 n.; adopts the name of Scott, iv. 286 n.; he is idle and vicious, vi. 105; the expectation that he will be declared legitimate, vi. 110, 114, 185; given the command of the Guards, vii. 112; is sick, vii. 241; acts in the "Indian Emperor," vii. 280; appointed Colonel of the Life Guards, viii. 106; report of his being made Prince of Wales, viii. 163; *alluded to*, ii. 396, 429, 431; iii. 383; iv. 51, 138, 348; v. 24, 26, 27, 270; vi. 65, 263, 289, 346, 354; vii. 254, 407; viii. 253, 326.
"Monmouth" (The), man-of-war, vi. 405; ordered to be sunk, vii. 14.
"Monmouth cock," hat, vi. 349 n.

Monpesson (Mr.), invisible drummer at his house, iii. 170 n.; vii. 248.
"Monsieur Ragou" at the King's house, viii. 73 n.
Monson (Viscount), ii. 180 n.; carried under the gallows with a rope about his neck, ii. 180.
Monson (Sir William), his "Book of Stratagems," viii. 298 n.
Monster born at Salisbury, iv. 286.
Montacutes, tombs of the, viii. 43.
Montagu (Ambassador), i. 343.
Montagu (Gen.), i. 199.
Montagu (Lady), godmother to Lady Sandwich's daughter, ii. 95; *alluded to*, ii. 34.
Montagu (Mrs.), ii. 109.
Montagu (Lady Anne), i. 6 n., 24, 29, 38, 40, 43, 44, 46, 47; ii. 223; vii. 141 n.
Montagu (Edward), eldest son of the 2nd Lord Montagu of Boughton, i. 105 n.; candidate for Hastings, i. 105; negotiates with the King, i. 115, 116; to be chosen for Weymouth, i. 170; he and his family at Lord Sandwich's, ii. 55; his chamber, ii. 71; his disposing of the £5,000, ii. 90; talks with Lady Sandwich and Pepys about provisions to be sent to Lord Sandwich, ii. 109; goes to the fleet suddenly, ii. 173; King and Court make sport of his leaving his things behind him, ii. 176; he and his man, Eschar, go away in debt, ii. 188; Master of the Horse to the Queen, ii. 201; iii. 23; iv. 137 n.; places he hoped to have, disposed of by Lady Monk, ii. 201; his base doings, ii. 213; brings news that the Queen is near Scilly, ii. 231; he and his brother, ii. 282; his duel with Mr. Cholmely, ii. 299; borrows £400 from Lord Sandwich, ii. 299; his quarrel with Lord Chesterfield, ii. 421; abuses Lord Sandwich, iii. 42, 102; the King makes peace between him and his father, Lord Montagu, iii. 172; he begins to show respect to Lord Sandwich, iii. 331; tries to make a misunderstanding between Lord Sandwich and Lord Clarendon, iii. 331; is turned out of the Court, iv. 137 n., 139; owes £2,000 to the Earl of Sandwich, iv. 185; ungrateful to the Earl, iv. 185, 186; out with his father, iv. 219 n.; killed in the action at Bergen, v. 52 n.; *alluded to*, i. 114, 173, 188, 227; ii. 53, 63, 115, 120, 122, 129, 150.
Montagu (Edward), son of Lord Sandwich, afterwards Lord Hinchingbroke and 2nd Earl of Sandwich. See *Hinchingbroke*.

Montagu (Edward, 2nd Lord), of Boughton, i. 183, 198 n., 199; ii. 174; iii. 122 n., 172; iv. 138, 219; v. 12, 90 n.

Montagu (Sir Edward). See *Sandwich* (Earl of).

Montagu (Chief Justice Sir Edward), v. 89 n., 90 n.

Montagu (Edward Wortley), ii. 80 n., 422 n.

Montagu (George), son of the 1st Earl of Manchester, i. 35 n.; ii. 173 n.; custos rotulorum for Westminster, i. 83, 98; chosen Parliament man at Dover, i. 170, 179, 183, 227; to be chosen at Huntingdon, i. 316; death of his son, George, in France, ii. 173; Pepys calls to condole with him, ii. 175; his lady, ii. 177, 362; vii. 394 n.; he kisses Pepys, vii. 352; *alluded to*, i. 84, 90, 180; ii. 71, 177, 243; iii. 73; vi. 120; vii. 187, 317, 363, 394, 400, 402, 413; viii. 101.

Montagu (James), Bishop of Bath and Wells, v. 90 n.; viii. 48 n.; his tomb at Bath, viii. 48.

Montagu (James), of Lackham, son of the Bishop of Bath and Wells, vii. 4 n., 7.

Montagu (James), sixth son of Lord Sandwich, his birth, iv. 187; his christening, iv. 189.

Montagu (Lady Jemimah). See *Carteret*.

Montagu (John), son of Lord Sandwich, ii. 80, 81; vii. 142 n.

Montagu (Lady Katherine), ii. 86 n., 95 n.; her birth, ii. 86; is christened, ii. 95; has a sore cheek, iv. 169; *alluded to*, ii. 92, 120; viii. 34.

Montagu (Mary, Lady), vii. 255 n.; at Westminster, v. 389.

Montagu (Oliver), son of Lord Sandwich, ii. 80, 81, 252, 259; vii. 142 n.

Montagu (Lady Paulina), taken to see Pepys's house, ii. 72; taken to the theatre, ii. 79, 213; Pepys takes her and her sister to the Tower to see the lions, ii. 230; is fearful on the water, iv. 161; she is very sick, viii. 234; mighty religious, but peevish, viii. 294; her death, viii. 240, 253; *alluded to*, ii. 86, 92, 95, 98, 100, 129, 205, 232, 234, 241, 245, 247, 253, 259; iii. 279, 284, 396; iv. 28, 47, 57, 64, 84, 118, 120, 122, 155, 159, 164, 317, 372; v. 9; vii. 141; viii. 27.

Montagu (Ralph, afterwards Duke of), ii. 174 n.; scurvy stories of him, ii. 201.

Montagu (Sir Sidney), father of Lord Sandwich, v. 90 n.; one of his old sayings, i. 256; *alluded to*, i. 277; vii. 214.

Montagu (Sidney), second son of Lord Sandwich, ii. 80 n., 422 n.; iv. 165 n.; is sick at Scott's Hall, v. 78; *alluded to*, i. 270, 320; ii. 79-81, 83-85, 252, 259; iii. 24, 171, 179; v. 232; viii. 117-119, 138, 204, 208, 312, 321, 322.

Montagu (Walter), Abbot of Pontoise, ii. 48 n.; iii. 193.

Montagu (Sir William), Attorney-General to the Queen, afterwards Lord Chief Baron, i. 98 n.; iii. 122 n.; vi. 139 n.; vii. 255 n.; keeps Sir Edward Montagu's will, i. 98; desires an estate lately come into the King's hands, i. 266; title of lands, i. 285; his wife, ii. 163; iv. 17; *alluded to*, i. 300, 316; ii. 163; iii. 41; v. 232; vii. 285.

"Montagu," formerly the "Lime," a fine ship, ii. 29 n.

Montaigne's "Essays" in English, vii. 366 n., 367.

Monteere, a huntsman's cap, i. 96, 122.

Monteith (Mr.), viii. 33.

"Montelion, the Prophetical Almanac," i. 280 n.

"Month's mind" or longing, i. 150 n.

Montrose (Marquis of), his verses on the execution of Charles I., i. 37.

Moone. See *Mohun*.

Moone (Mr.), Lord Belasyse's secretary, v. 201, 240, 420; vi. 97, 111, 147.

"Moor of Venice." See *Othello*.

Moorcocke (Mr.), iv. 232; vi. 333.

Moore (Mr.), i. 6 n.; his love for Mrs. Jem, i. 22; Mrs. Pepys challenges him for her valentine, i. 58; Pepys appoints him his deputy, i. 87; he makes Pepys's will, i. 94; Pepys returns the money he owes him, i. 106, 110; argument with Dr. Clerke on tragedy, i. 233, 235; his discourse very agreeable to Pepys, i. 257; instructs Pepys in law notions, i. 276; talks with Pepys on money matters, i. 306; asked to govern Lord Sandwich's house, ii. 11; gives Hooker's "Ecclesiastical Polity" to Pepys, ii. 84; his accounts, ii. 251, 261, 354, 401, 411; is ill, ii. 353, 354; he is in a way of recovery, ii. 364-366; is well, ii. 370; is very sickly, ii. 434; still ill of his ague, iii. 22; a discontented man, iii. 253; goes to Brampton, iii. 278, 279; grown rich, iv. 70; *alluded to*, i. 7, 18, 25, 36, 48, 52, 62, 75, 77, 86, 93, 98, 111, 116, 120, 172-174, 181, 183, 190, 205, 211, 216, 218, 225, 227, 230, 235, 241-243, 258, 267, 271, 280, 282, 285, 286, 288, 294, 297, 300, 307, 311, 314,

Moore (Mr.)—*continued.*
315, 317, 318, 335, 336, 338, 345, 349, 352, 355-357, 367; ii. 1, 3, 10, 14, 15, 26, 33, 34, 36, 39-41, 44, 45, 47, 54, 57, 67, 70, 71, 74, 77, 78, 85, 86, 92, 98, 101, 110, 111, 114, 117, 120, 122, 123, 132, 134, 138, 140, 143, 147, 150, 152, 155, 156, 158, 168, 172-174, 177, 179, 190, 193, 194, 196, 201, 214, 218, 223, 230, 235, 236, 241, 244, 249-251, 262, 263, 277, 278, 282, 286, 294, 304, 309, 314, 327, 336, 339, 347, 348, 350, 351, 377, 384, 388, 398, 406, 407, 414, 415, 417; iii. 18, 21, 31, 36, 41, 53, 59, 63, 78, 80, 83, 90, 120, 172, 173, 181, 195, 201, 202, 232, 253, 255, 256, 260, 263, 276, 306, 311, 327, 328, 340, 342, 344-346, 351, 352, 356, 363, 371, 375, 380, 387; iv. 7, 36, 37, 49, 90, 118, 166, 167, 181, 189, 214, 221, 272, 288, 325, 352, 368, 396, 421, 433, 438, 446; v. 16, 177, 196, 213, 214, 224, 299, 329, 358, 411; vi. 100, 170, 235, 291, 302, 322, 359; vii. 11, 12, 19, 59, 72, 85, 110, 112, 168, 183, 196, 238, 239, 241, 304, 306, 347, 358; viii. 111, 125, 221.

Moore (Mrs.), ii. 153.

Moore (Mrs.), of Cambridge, vi. 344.

Moore (Frank), Lord Lambeth's man, ii. 264.

Moore (Frank), Mrs. Pepys's cousin, v. 69.

Moore (Sir Jonas), i. 300 n.; his duodecimal arithmetic, iii. 163 n.; map of Tangier, iv. 87 n.; *alluded to*, ii. 40; iii. 29, 290; vii. 125.

Moorfields, ii. 199 n.; the wrestling between north and west countrymen, ii. 60; coach there, ii. 153, 159, 199, 215; the wrestling, ii. 244; iii. 263; fray between the butchers and the weavers, iv. 199; nursery for actors in, iv. 206; instrument maker in, iv. 244; people and their goods there after the Fire, v. 426; Killigrew's proposed theatre, vi. 172; houses built in, vi. 259, 261; tumult among the 'prentices, vii. 374; *alluded to*, i. 56, 337; ii. 238; iv. 256, 280, 288, 307, 310; v. 61, 271, 409, 416; vii. 7, 363; viii. 295.

Moorgate, iv. 310; vii. 379.

Moors (The), they defeat the Portuguese, ii. 192 n.; attack Tangier, iii. 218; peace with them at Tangier, iii. 272, 276; two hundred killed at Tangier, iii. 274; peace confirmed, iii. 334; *alluded to*, iv. 178.

Mootham (Captain Peter), of the "Foresight," i. xxiv, 343 n.; a slave in Algiers, i. 343; killed in action, v. 316.

Moray (Sir Robert), iv. 214 n., 354 n., 356, 405; v. 208, 376 n.; vi. 171, 179; viii. 201.
Mordaunt (Lady), previously Betty Turner, wife of Sir George Mordaunt, vi. 97 n.; viii. 217, 255.
Mordaunt (John, Viscount), iv. 312 n.; vi. 80 n.; verses on going to sea, iv. 312; case against, vi. 80, 151; his government of Windsor Castle to be taken away, vi. 166; lays down his commission, vi. 394; does further indignities to Mr. Taylor, vii. 46; talk of his impeachment, vii. 170; *alluded to*, vi. 184.
More (Sir G.), ii. 108.
More (Henry), his "Antidote against Atheisme," vi. 130 n.
Morecock. See *Moorcocke*.
Morelock (Mr.), of Chatham, brings Pepys a stately cake, ii. 235.
Morena. See *Dekins* (Elizabeth).
Morena = brunette, ii. 117; iv. 309.
Morgan (Sir Anthony), vii. 351.
Morisco's tar business, v. 23 n.
Morland (Lady), Susanne de Milleville, wife of Sir Samuel, iii. 249 n.; iv. 303; vii. 115 n.
Morland (Caroline, Lady), iii. 249 n.
Morland (Sir Samuel), i. 137 n.; ii. 246 n.; iii. 249 n. [portrait from a drawing, iii. 249;] knighted for his betrayal of Cromwell's secrets, i. 137, 138; looked upon as a knave, i. 141; is given a pension of £500 a year, i. 221; sells his pension to Sir A. Slingsby, iii. 249; his manner of living, iv. 295 n., 303; invention for casting up sums, vii. 363 n.; *alluded to*, i. 190, 291; iv. 78; vii. 98.
Morley (Colonel), Lieutenant of the Tower, i. 17 n.
Morley (Bishop George), of Winchester, ii. 424 n.; preaches at Whitehall Chapel, ii. 424; is suspended, vii. 246; *alluded to*, vii. 65, 306.
Morley (Thos.), his "Introduction to Music," vi. 216 n.
Morning draught, i. 8 n.
Morrice (Capt.), the upholsterer, i. 181, 323; ii. 99.
Morrice (Madam), i. 4, 11; iii. 58, 246, 247; her sister, iii. 247.
Morrice (Mr.), i. 365; iii. 247; sings bass, i. 20.
Morrice (Mr.), the wine cooper, ii. 175, 321; vi. 244, 266; viii. 85, 263.
Morrice (Sir William), Secretary of State, i. 207 n.; vii. 174 n.; his

Morrice (Sir William)—*continued.*
son chosen secretary to the embassy to the Hague, vi. 177; he is willing to resign his office, vii. 174 n.; proposed to be put out of the Council, vii. 253, 268; *alluded to*, ii. 379; iii. 41, 160; iv. 54, 424; vi. 9, 344, 376, 396; vii. 89, 170, 191, 322, 324; viii. 101, 108.
Morris, the vintner. See *Morrice.*
Morris dancing, iii. 108.
Mortality, Bills of, ii. 423 n.
Mortlake, ii. 234; v. 11, 12, 389; Nan at. See *Markham* (Mrs.).
Morton (Sir John), viii. 248 n.
Morton (Sir William), viii. 248 n.
Morton (William Douglas, 9th Earl of), viii. 306 n.
Moscovia, embassages into, iii. 382.
Moscow, condition of, iv. 244.
Mossum (Dr. Robert), afterwards Bishop of Derry, i. 12 n., 28 n.; his sermons, i. 62, 177; *alluded to*, i. 80, 94, 183; vii. 218.
Mottets by Walter Porter, Pepys sings, iv. 234.
Moulins (James), the surgeon, vi. 157 n.; trepans Prince Rupert, vi. 157.
Mount (Mr.), i. 30, 98, 230, 231, 240, 301, 351, 358; iii. 90, 379, 393; iv. 122.
Mount's Bay in Cornwall, ii. 231, 232; viii. 116, 117.
Mounteere, a cap, i. 96, 122.
Mountney (Mr.), of the Custom House, v. 195.
Mourning, genteel, i. 44; Charles II. in purple mourning for his brother, i. 242 n.
"Mouth" at Bishopsgate, Quakers' place of meeting, iv. 256 n.
Moxon (Joseph), the globe seller, iii. 274, 316; iv. 73, 122 n.
Moyer (Laurence), the merchant, vi. 322 n.
Moyer (Samuel) clapped up, ii. 147; released from prison, vi. 322; vii. 12.
Moyre, *for* mohair, ii. 429 n.
Moyse (Mr.), i. 60.
Muddiman, an arch knave, i. 13, 14.
Muff worn by Pepys, ii. 405 n.
Muffett (Thomas), vii. 208 n.
Mulberry Garden, iv. 126; viii. 24 n., 87, 284, 285.
"Mulberry Garden" at the King's house, vii. 277 n.; viii. 9 n., 19, 23, 58.

Mulgrave (John, Earl of), viii. 114 n.
Mulliner (Goody), viii. 29.
Mullins (Ned) has his leg cut off, iii. 308; his death, iii. 312.
Multiplication table, Pepys learns it, ii. 275, 278, 279.
Mum, a drink, ii. 19 n., 265; iv. 127 n., 353.
Mum-house at Leadenhall, ii. 245; iv. 127, 171.
Mumford (Mr.), i. 67.
Mumford (Mrs.), v. 41.
Mungo, Sir William Batten's man. See *Mingo*.
Munster (Bishop of), his letter to the States of Holland, v. 124; *alluded to*, v. 264, 277.
Murford (Capt.), to buy Mrs. Pepys a necklace, i. 267; *alluded to*, i. 176, 178-180, 341, 342, 350, 353, 416; iii. 319; vii. 136, 138, 145; viii. 43.
Murford (Mrs.), i. 205, 222; vi. 333.
Murlace [Morlaix], i. 151 n.
Murray (Sir Robert). See *Moray*.
Muscadine or Muscadel, a wine, i. 287 n.
Muscatt, ii. 241.
Muscle-bank in the Medway, vi. 406.
Music, praise of French and dispraise of English, ii. 78; simple fellow in praise of church music, ii. 138; music at the theatre, iii. 115 n.; Italian, vi. 171-173, 180; effect of wind music, vii. 343, 348; theory of music, vii. 370, 372, 382, 390, 392, 399; reason of concords and discords, vii. 389.
Music meeting at the Post Office, iv. 214, 260.
Music Society in the Old Jewry, vii. 113 n.; viii. 65 n.
Muskerry (Lord), iv. 306 n.; in high favour with the Duke of York, iv. 306; killed in the action against the Dutch, iv. 430 n.; his burial, iv. 437 n.; *alluded to*, iv. 149.
"Mustapha," a play by Lord Orrery, vii. 63, 157; viii. 49, 50; acted at the Duke's theatre, iv. 387 n.; vi. 123; vii. 98, 314; cast of the play, vii. 315 n.
Muster-Masters, business of the, v. 271; vi. 92, 132, 196; their wages not to be paid, vi. 135.
Musty = dull, heavy, vii. 35.
"My mind to me a kingdom is," iv. 92.
Myddelton (Earl of). See *Middleton*.

## N.

"Nag's Head" tavern, iv. 33.
"Naked bed," use of the expression, i. 151 n.; iii. 105; v. 431.
Nan. See *Markham*.
Nan, Lady Batten's maid, ii. 386.
Nan, a black maid, v. 271, 274, 279, 284, 375.
Nanteuil (Robert), viii. 211 n.; his prints, viii. 211; head of the King of France, viii. 231.
"Nantwich," afterwards the "Breda," ii. 325.
"Napier's bones," vii. 125 n.
Napkins, use of, iii. 320 n.; folding napkins, viii. 207.
Naudeus (Gilbert), his instructions for a library, v. 104 n.
"Naufragium joculare" read by Pepys, i. 348 n.
Naval Affairs (Council for), vii. 319.
Navigation, Act of, iv. 332; vii. 13.
Navy (The), history of, suggested by Mr. Coventry, iv. 158; vii. 282; Pepys's history, viii. 261-263, 266; Duke of York's old MS. of, viii. 278; Sir John Coke's navy books, iv. 158; books of antiquity on its customs, v. 229; Pepys's MS. on the things of, iii. 11, 14, 15, 22, 28, 34, 58, 174, 195, 196, 199, 239; £200,000 for, ii. 427; £10,000 for, v. 292; amount to be settled on, iii. 138; debts of, i. 243, 275; estimate of the debts, i. 229; ii. 160, 161; iii. 72, 108, 276; v. 216, 217, 227; vii. 56; is quite out of debt, iii. 288, 366; expenses for six months, iv. 386; money paid and due to, iii. 277; account of the sums spent on, vi. 14; charge of, since the King's coming in, iii. 33, 44, 45; charge of, to be settled on the customs, iii. 188; six months' charge, v. 108; money due to persons before the King's time, iii. 144; bad condition of, for lack of money, i. 211, 213, 226, 227; ii. 81, 113, 136, 204; iv. 388, 391; v. 6, 133, 222, 289, 291; vi. 120; vii. 302; paying of the navy, i. 331; method of payment of bills, v. 151; objections to navy payments in goldsmiths' shops, iii. 17; proposed retrenchments, vii. 65, 73 n.; navy accounts, i. 214, 288, 292; iii. 89, 172, 274, 392; iv. 292, 294; vi. 59, 349, 350; viii. 258; list of officers, i. 191 n.; their salaries, i. 194; their wages, etc., i. 279; estimate of officers' salaries, i. 357; proposal for the regulating of the officers, i. 331 n.; its officers sell the king's goods, viii. 331; instructions to commanders, viii.

Navy (The)—*continued.*
317, 319, 332; constitution of, viii. 253, 261; state of, iii. 111; vi. 9; disorders of, vii. 222; viii. 59; corruption of, iii. 35, 167; iv. 163; places sold in, iii. 142, 152, 154, 157, 174; Pepys's letter on the ill condition of, vi. 66, 67, 69; Mr. Holland's discourse of, ii. 287 n.; manning the, iv. 332; instructions in, iv. 304 n.; Navy business, ii. 388; iii. 4, 12, 173, 179; iv. 59, 65, 128, 251; vii. 158, 405; Treasurers of, see *Anglesey*, *Carteret*, *Hutchinson*, *Lyttleton*, *Osborne*, *Russell.*

Navy, Commissioners of the, corruption of the, i. 298; Lord Brouncker to be one, iv. 291; Prince Rupert complains of them, v. 334; letter to the officers and commissioners, vi. 83; Sir J. Minnes to be a commissioner, viii. 131; propositions made by the, in 1618, viii. 263; *alluded to*, i. 106, 135, 136, 159, 176, 191, 198, 199, 298, 342; ii. 95, 126, 232, 255; v. 45; vii. 162, 180, 181, 392.

Navy, Commissioners for paying off the, i. 330.

Navy, Committee of the Council for the, iv. 283 n., 286, 292, 296, 297, 362; vii. 337 n., 394; viii. 22, 32, 38, 62, 70, 212.

Navy, Committee of Parliament on affairs of the, i. 214, 242, 274.

Navy Office in Crutched Friars, i. xxv, xxvii, xxix, 87 n., 192 n. [illustrations, view of the Old Navy House, i. 192; plan showing its position in the Tower Ward, i. 224]; officers take possession of it, i. 194; Pepys begins to sign bills for the first time, i. 196; sad condition for want of money, ii. 53, 54, 93; v. 400; enlargement of the office, ii. 73, 85, 87, 93; all the clerks at a funeral, ii. 82; bills offered at 10 per cent. loss, ii. 93; all at the office invited to the Lord Mayor's dinner, ii. 125; Sir R. Slingsby, a check to Sir W. Batten and Sir W. Pen at the, ii. 126; Duke of York's instructions for its settlement, ii. 184, 186; old oath for the principal officers, iii. 78; neglect at, iii. 85, 93, 121, 147; iv. 245; disorders of the, iv. 107, 204; to be removed to Greenwich, v. 50, 55; first meeting after the Plague, v. 191; seal for, v. 255; complaints of the generals against the office, v. 411, 414 n., 415; Navy accounts for the inspection of Parliament, vi. 443, 444, 447, 451; vi. 2; Parliamentary committee to inspect them, vi. 2, 4, 6; Parliament falls foul of them again, vi. 58; office in ill repute, vi. 395; vii. 3; Pepys's report on the miscarriages of the office, viii. 70, 82 n.-84, 85 n.-88, 90 n., 100; letters to the Duke of York on its state, vi.

Navy Office in Crutched Friars—*continued.*
191, 192; vii. 172; viii. 149; management of the office, vii. 392; Pepys's draught on the administration of the, viii. 225, 282, 294, 296-298; *alluded to*, i. 184, 197, 199, 200, 213; ii. 126, 190, 235, 252, 253, 255, 294; iii. 162, 325; iv. 289; vi. 345.
Naylor (Mr.), formerly of Caius College, eloquent sermon by, ii. 202; at Offord, vi. 264.
"Nazeby" (The), i. 82 n.; Sir Edward Montagu goes to, i. xxii, 104; the King goes on board, i. 155; name changed to "Charles," i. xxiii, xxiv, 156 n.; on fire when the King was on board, i. 177; *alluded to*, i. 89, 103, 117, 122, 126, 184.
Neale (Sir Paul). See *Neile.*
Neale (Thomas), married to Lady Gold, iv. 2 n., 165, 436.
Neat houses at Chelsea, ii. 85 n.; v. 389; vii. 54 n.; viii. 32; neat houses over against Fox Hall, iv. 241.
Ned, Pepys's father's man, ii. 89.
Needham (Sir Robert), his daughters, iv. 379 n.; viii. 232 n.
Negroes, pigment of their skin, ii. 218 n.
Neile (Sir Paul), i. 355 n.; iv. 354 n.; Pepys propounds a mathematical question to him, ii. 167; *alluded to*, vi. 104; vii. 401.
Nell. See *Gwyn* (Nell).
Nell, Pepys's servant, hired by Mrs. Pepys, ii. 120; objects to sleep in the same room with Pepys and his wife, ii. 137; a simple slut, ii. 155, 157; she leaves, ii. 213; *alluded to*, ii. 159, 161, 169, 194.
Nell, Pepys's servant (another). See *Payne.*
Nell, a tall maid, Pepys's cook, arrives, vii. 97; leaves, viii. 126; *alluded to*, viii. 3, 18.
Nellson's, Pepys buys twenty pieces of Bewpers at, iv. 275, 277; *alluded to*, iv. 280.
Nepotism at Rome, viii. 308 n.
Nettle porridge, i. 352.
Neuville (Antoine de), French ambassador, i. 12.
Nevill (Mr.), a draper in Paul's Churchyard, i. 270.
"New (The) Droll," a song, vi. 123 n.
New England, Richard Pepys returns from, i. 248; fleet put back on account of foul weather, vi. 89, 90; *alluded to*, iii. 65; iv. 110, 114, 288.
New Exchange in the Strand, i. 204 n., 246 n.; Pepys buys things there, i. 89, 194, 246; ii. 16; iii. 12, 89, 111, 166, 265, 309, 310, 323,

New Exchange in the Strand—*continued.*
328; iv. 9, 129, 139, 214; v. 244, 366; vi. 40, 60, 163, 216; vii. 9, 176, 265, 340; viii. 6, 11, 23, 191, 197, 229; duel near, iv. 28; *alluded to*, i. 55, 234, 281; ii. 95, 209, 210, 220, 354; iii. 53, 113, 150, 261, 294, 301, 304, 351; iv. 42, 95, 102, 105, 120, 166, 177, 241, 334, 337, 368, 410, 427; v. 11, 273, 275, 285, 292, 297, 301, 313, 332, 393, 408, 429, 434; vi. 80, 118, 145, 147, 169, 176, 221, 231, 258, 275, 284, 316; vii. 20, 21, 26, 38, 62, 65, 69, 74, 83, 114, 131, 285, 333, 399, 413, 414; viii. 1, 31, 32, 34, 35, 54, 72, 73, 95, 111, 126, 127, 163, 219, 242, 253, 286.
New Exchange stairs, v. 386; vii. 185, 373.
"New Exchange" tavern, iii. 346.
New Fish Street, "The Sun" in, ii. 133.
New Netherlands [New York], Dutch said to have been beaten out by the English, iv. 254 n., 371.
New Street, Fetter Lane, i. 205 n.; "Golden Eagle" in (q. v.).
New York. See *New Netherlands.*
Newark, message sent by Charles I. in a bullet to the governor of, iv. 348; governorship of, iv. 349.
Newberry (Mr.), put out of commission, i. 113.
Newborne (Tom.), i. 353, 363; iv. 126.
Newburne (Mr.), dies from eating cucumbers, iii. 259.
Newbury, viii. 50.
"Newbury" (The), i. 112.
Newcastle's (Duke of) "County Captain," ii. 126 n., 143; vii. 68; viii. 16; "The Variety," ii. 239 n.; "Humourous Lovers," vi. 246 n., 269; "The Feign Innocence," vii. 69 n., 72, 74, 128, 138, 151, 261, 410; viii. 25; "The Heiress," at the King's house, viii. 217 n.; Life by his duchess, vii. 368 n.
Newcastle (Duchess of), vi. 246 n.; her romantic life, vi. 269, 290, 299, 312; her visit to the Royal Society, vi. 343 n.
"Newcastle" (The), Pepys takes Lady Sandwich on board, i. 328.
Newcastle, town of, and Lord Gerard, viii. 150; Newcastle election, ii. 12 n.; *alluded to*, iii. 357; vi. 362, 385; vii. 236.
Newcastle House, Clerkenwell, vi. 312 n.
Newell (Mr.), fellow-student of Mr. Crumlum's, ii. 339.
Newgate, Col. Turner and his wife sent to, iv. 10; the keeper, vii. 224; *alluded to*, i. 263; ii. 193; iii. 6; vi. 311; vii. 8, 54, 357; viii. 63.

Newgate Market, ii. 425; iii. 369; iv. 237; viii. 71; the shambles in, ii. 415; burnt in the fire, v. 426.
Newhall, iii. 392.
Newington in Surrey, Pepys's hat falls into the water there, ii. 28; Pepys's father and mother married there, i. xvii; v. 320.
Newington (Stoke), ii. 193.
Newington Green, iv. 119.
Newman, a barber, i. 17.
Newman (Col.), iii. 236.
Newman (Samuel), his Concordance, iii. 163 n.; vii. 287 n.
Newmarket, iii. 294; viii. 68, 134, 307; horse races, viii. 26, 252.
Newmarket heath, viii. 42.
Newport (Mr.), viii. 256.
Newport, young, viii. 34, 36.
Newport (Andrew), vii. 358 n.
Newport, town of, vii. 138; viii. 39.
Newport Pagnell, viii. 39.
Newport Street in Covent Garden, viii. 214.
Newton (Tom), i. 34, 275.
Nicholas (Mr.), of Queen's College, Cambridge, i. 70.
Nicholas (Sir Edward), Secretary of State, i. 185 n.; ii. 83 n.; Pepys chooses £100 worth of plate for Sir E. Montagu to give to him, i. 185, 192; order from him, ii. 240; succeeded by Sir H. Bennet as Secretary of State, ii. 364, 365; hated by the Queen Mother, vii. 200; *alluded to*, i. 185, 206, 248; iii. 203; iv. 63.
Nicholas (Sir John), vii. 13, 394.
Nicholas (Dr. Matthew), Dean of St. Paul's, dies, ii. 83 n.
Nicholls, Mrs. Wight's sister, ii. 343.
Nicholls (Mr.), a prating coxcomb, iv. 449.
Nicholls (Major Henry), viii. 80 n.
Nicholson (Thomas), Pepys's fellow student at Magdalene, ii. 266.
Nieuport, Dutch ambassador, i. 25 n.
"Night Walker, or Little Thief," acted, ii. 2 n., 213, 239.
Nightingale (Pepys's cousin), her house at Yelling, ii. 76 n.
Nightingales on the way to Woolwich, iii. 137.
Ninepins, Lord Sandwich plays at, i. 117, 122, 166, 167, 171; iii. 146; Pepys and others play at, i. 120, 121, 129, 130, 132, 133, 163, 166, 168, 171; iii. 130, 146, 180.

Nixon (Capt. Edward), examined about his running from two Dutchmen, iv. 413 n.; to be shot for cowardice, iv. 419.
Noble (Mr.), i. 133.
Noble (Mrs.), vi. 88; vii. 106.
Noble (John), iv. 101, 102, 128, 142, 150, 226.
Noblemen waited on noblemen in Elizabeth's reign, ii. 49.
Noel (Martin) is knighted, ii. 330 n.; dispute with the East India Company, iv. 57; dies of the plague, v. 97; his wife dies of grief, v. 108.
Noise of trumpets, i. 131 n.; of fiddlers, i. 366.
Nokes (Mr.) and his wife, v. 37, 38.
Non-conformists, they are mighty high, vii. 245; Act against Non-conformists and Papists, vii. 359; their joy, viii. 79 n.; they preach openly, viii. 173; *alluded to*, ii. 331; iii. 80, 220; vii. 415; viii. 186. See *Presbyters*.
Nonsuch House, near Epsom, iii. 224 n.; the Exchequer removed there, v. 43, 86, 87 n.; Exchequer money carried there, v. 428; *alluded to*, iv. 448; v. 96, 97, 150, 156, 157.
"Nonsuch" frigate, i. xxiv; to be fitted for the East Indies, i. 367; said to be lost in the Straits, iv. 329 n., 330; lost in the bay of Gibraltar, iv. 338; *alluded to*, i. 122, 137; viii. 265.
Norbury (Mr.), ii. 138; iii. 384; iv. 41, 43, 126, 127, 135, 302; v. 283, 299.
Norbury (Madam), her house and land at Brampton, ii. 58; offers Pepys some Brampton land, ii. 174; a pleasant lady, ii. 124; her daughter, iv. 302; *alluded to*, ii. 138; iii. 282.
Nore (The), the "London" blows up in, iv. 368; buoy there, v. 44, 49, 79, 144, 387; vi. 2, 29, 254; *alluded to*, i. 108; v. 125, 290, 318, 378; vi. 23, 50, 55, 225, 355, 358, 393; vii. 38, 43.
Norfolk, the Pepys family of, i. xiv, xv; ii. 186; vii. 184.
Norfolk (Henry, 6th Duke of). See *Howard*.
Norman, Sir W. Batten's man, ii. 305; iv. 32, 92, 127.
Normandy (Duke of), man who represented the, at the coronation, ii. 17.
Norris in Long Acre, viii. 310.
North (Catharine, Lady), vii. 257.
North (Sir Charles, afterwards 5th Lord North), i. 124 n., 130, 136, 139, 143, 154, 163; vii. 257 n.

North (Sir Dudley, afterwards 4th Lord North), i. 78 n., 115; vii. 258, 384.
North Foreland, iv. 329.
Northampton (James Compton, 3rd Earl of), vii. 227 n.; his bill for mercy to Lord Clarendon, vii. 227.
Northampton, declaration from, i. 33; storm at, iii. 125.
Northamptonshire, Lambert taken in, i. 117; Sir H. Yelverton and his crew elected for, i. 120.
Northdown ale, i. 230, 239, 315.
"Northern Castle" at the King's play-house, vii. 112.
Northumberland (Algernon, 10th Earl of), Lord High Admiral to Charles I., i. 334 n.; viii. 227 n.; gives some antique marble busts to the King, i. 189; on horseback at the coronation, ii. 22 n.; an extract from his book, viii. 298 n.
Northumberland (Elizabeth, Countess of), vi. 247 n.
Northumberland (George Fitzroy, Duke of), his birth, iv. 386 n.; v. 192 n.
Northumberland (Henry, 9th Earl of), the wizard earl, viii. 257.
"Northwich" (The), i. 136.
Norton (Colonel), v. 7 n.; his son, v. 7, 415; *alluded to*, v. 415; vi. 364.
Norton (Mrs.), the second Roxalana, ii. 407, 426; v. 350.
Norton (Mrs.), daughter of Sir John Lawson, v. 7; is left a widow, v. 415.
Norton (Joyce), Pepys's cousin, i. 11 n., 75, 85, 89, 92, 246, 349; ii. 210, 346; iii. 83; iv. 41, 77, 80, 87, 148; vi. 86; viii. 209.
Norton (Roger), printer, v. 412 n.
Norton St. Philips, viii. 44.
Norway goods, iii. 91; iv. 297; v. 174.
Norwich (Charles, Lord Goring, afterwards 2nd Earl of), i. 109 n.; v. 439; lands at Dover, i. 109.
Norwich (George Goring, 1st Earl of), i. 339 n.; makes the Duke of Anjou cry, i. 339.
"Norwich" (The), i. xxiv; iii. 89; Lieut. Lambert made captain of, ii. 50; at Deptford, ii. 128.
Norwich, iv. 163.
Norwood (Colonel), i. 260 n.; surrender of Dunkirk, ii. 406; difference between him and Colonel Fitzgerald, iv. 306; deputy governor of Tangier, viii. 180; *alluded to*, v. 1, 201-203, 205-207, 218, 219, 223, 224, 237, 270; vii. 55; viii. 213, 235, 266.

Norwood (Mr.), i. 115 n., 126.
Nose, to, a man, iv. 182; slitting the, viii. 249 n.
Nostradamus, his prophecy, vi. 158 n.
Note-books, Pepys's, iv. 104 n.
Nott, the famous bookbinder, viii. 258.
Nottingham House, Kensington, iv. 160 n.; viii. 20 n.
"Nouvelle (Le), Allegorique," v. 149.
Nova Scotia, vi. 316 n.; minerals, vii. 103 n.
November the fifth observed in the City, i. 276.
"Nuisance," conference of the Houses of Lords and Commons on the word, vi. 126 n., 131, 135.
"Nulla, nulla sit formido," set to music, ii. 194, 204.
Nun (Madam), viii. 329.
Nun's bridge at the foot of Hinchingbroke hill, vii. 143 n.
Nuns, Prynne's records of the lust of the, ii. 244.
Nurseries for actors, the "Spanish Tragedy, or Hieronymo" acted at one, vii. 339; "Faithful Shepherd" at one, vii. 340; one in Golden Lane, vii. 272 n.; in Hatton Garden, vii. 272 n., 354 n.; in Lincoln's Inn Fields, viii. 304; in Moorfields, iv. 206 n.; *alluded to*, vii. 380.
Nye (Rev. Philip), i. 273 n.; Mr. Christmas imitates him, i. 273.

## O.

"O God [King] of Heaven and Hell," song by Lawes, i. 293 n.
"Oak." See *Royal Oak*.
Oates (Capt. Thomas), iii. 340 n.; a great discoverer of plots, iii. 340; condemned at York, iv. 11.
Oaths, Pepys's, to abstain from plays and wine, see *Plays*, *Wine*; oaths of allegiance and supremacy taken by Lord Sandwich, Pepys, and others, i. 205 n., 207, 218, 236, 253; iii. 339; vi. 71; new oaths proposed by parliament, i. 54, 58; collection of oaths, vii. 173.
Oblivion, act of, i. 123 n.
O'Brien (Lady Catherine), vi. 289 n.
O'Bryan (Capt. Ch.), vii. 158 n., 280; viii. 17.
Off square, mistake for half-square, ii. 309 n.
Offley (Mr.), i. xxxi; vii. 384; viii. 150 n.
Offord near Brampton, ii. 67, 106; vi. 264.

Ogilby (John), his "Fables of Æsop," i. 319 n., 329; v. 227 n.; Pepys reads a fable or two, iii. 140; his "Entertainment of Charles II.," v. 227 n.; his own fables, v. 345; his Bible, vi. 339.
Ogle (Mrs. Anne), viii. 246 n.
Ogle (Sir Thomas), iii. 191 n.
Okeshott (Captain), i. 15.
Okey (J.), taken prisoner at Delfe by Sir G. Downing, ii. 203, 205; hanged and quartered at Tyburn, ii. 221.
Old Bailey, ii. 153, 174, 434; iv. 102, 141; v. 425; "Fountain" in (q. v.); Short's in (q. v.); Sessions House in (q. v.).
Old Fish Street, v. 391; "Swan" in (q. v.).
Old Ford, iv. 156; viii. 36, 316.
"Old James" Tavern in Bishopsgate Street, i. 337 n.; iv. 14, 17, 20, 123, 390, 395; v. 239.
Old Jewry, ii. 143; vii. 113.
Old Palace Yard, v. 322; Mr. Coventry's lodgings there, ii. 145; "Heaven" in (q. v.); Miles's Coffee House in (q. v.).
Old Street, viii. 3.
"Old Swan" (The), in Upper Thames Street, i. 245 n.; v. 249, 283, 323, 355, 384, 388, 389, 397, 407, 418; vi. 35, 87, 136, 148, 151, 156, 213, 230, 258, 265, 266, 280, 327, 350, 392; vii. 90, 115, 192, 325, 350, 360, 369, 409; viii. 2, 32, 89, 117.
Old Swan Stairs, i. 245, 284, 303, 365; ii. 209, 319, 332; iii. 82, 238; v. 11, 159, 174, 265, 319, 376; vi. 131, 204, 338, 341, 347; vii. 120; viii. 5, 15.
"Old Troop, or Monsieur Ragou" acted, viii. 73 n.
Oldenburg (Henry), Secretary of the Royal Society, iv. 259 n.; viii. 310; sent to the Tower, vi. 390 n.
Olio or savoury dish, viii. 284, 315.
Ombre, game of, v. 71 n.
O'Neale (Daniel), ii. 274 n.; husband to the Countess of Chesterfield, ii. 274; dies, iv. 273 n.
O'Neille. See *O'Neale.*
Opdam (Admiral), i. 143 n.; plague on his ship, iv. 207; his ship is blown up, iv. 431 n.; *alluded to*, i. 153; iv. 417.
Opera (Duke's company in Lincoln's Inn Fields), ii. 63, 148. See also *Duke's Playhouse.*
—— Plays acted:
—— "Bondman," ii. 130, 143, 214.

Opera. Plays acted—*continued.*
—— "Cutter of Coleman Street," ii. 155.
—— "Hamlet," ii. 87, 149.
—— "Law against Lovers," ii. 191.
—— "Love and Honour," ii. 124, 125.
—— "Mad Lover," ii. 147.
—— "Mayde in the Mill," ii. 213.
—— "Romeo and Juliet," acted badly, ii. 197.
—— "Siege of Rhodes," ii. 63; 2nd part, ii. 137, 238.
—— "Twelfth Night," ii. 101.
—— "Wit in a Constable," ii. 241.
—— "Witts," ii. 82, 83, 87.
Opiniastrément, iv. 151 n.
Opium, effect of, on dogs, iv. 135.
Optics, principles of, v. 379.
Ora, meaning of the word, iv. 268 n.
Orange (Mary, Princess Dowager of), i. 146 n., 250 n.; her house near the Hague, i. 145, 148; picture dedicated to the memory of her husband, i. 146; visits Sir E. Montagu's ship, i. 155, 157; arrives at Margate, i. 247; she has the small-pox, i. 309; said to be dead, i. 309; said to be married to Henry Jermyn, i. 309; dies at Whitehall, i. 310; Dr. Fraizer blamed for her death, i. 311 n.; mourning for her, i. 314; *alluded to*, i. 144, 145, 160, 233, 242, 261, 289, 290.
Orange (William I., Prince of), v. 3 n.; his tomb, i. 147 n.
Orange (Prince of), afterwards William III., i. 139 n.; visits Sir E. Montagu's ship, i. 155, 157; *alluded to*, i. 140; iv. 431; v. 3, 402, 407; vi. 12, 183.
Orange woman attempts to cheat Pepys, viii. 13.
Orange trees in St. James's Park, iv. 113 n.
Oranges: orange-flower water, iii. 264; oranges introduced into England, iv. 113 n.; v. 343 n.; China oranges a great rarity, v. 241; orange juice, viii. 255.
Ordinaries, convenience of, iii. 117.
Ordinary at the "King's Head" near Charing Cross (q. v.); new ordinary at Charing Cross, viii. 114.
Ordinary at the "King's Head" in Tower Street, ii. 26.
Ordinary by the Old Exchange, ii. 31, 36, 59.
Ordinary by the Temple Gate, iv. 346; vi. 144; vii. 133.
Ordinary (French), i. 25; vi. 314.

Ordnance, Commissioners of the, iv. 442; v. 245, 274; vii. 170.
Ordnance, Masters of, iv. 284 n.
Ordnance, officers of the, ii. 274, 327; iv. 250, 441; v. 222, 248; vi. 184, 222, 236, 283, 318, 365; vii. 164, 165, 171; viii. 301.
Ordnance Office, iv. 284; vi. 8, 282, 363, 374.
Organs, removed from churches, i. 177 n., 195 n.; organs begin to play at Whitehall, i. 177; one set up by Lord Sandwich in his dining room, i. 279, 283, 288; organs in churches, vi. 257, 279; organs in Westminster Abbey, i. 275, 313; one at St. James's, vi. 142; one at Sir G. Carteret's, vii. 269; one at the Dean of Westminster's lodgings, vii. 338.
"Origines Juridiciales," Dugdale's, vi. 275.
Orleans (Duke of Anjou, afterwards Duke of), i. 236 n., 339 n., 361 n.; desires to marry Princess Henrietta, i. 236; married to her, i. 361.
Orleans (Henrietta, Duchess of), youngest daughter of Charles I., i. 236 n.; comes to London, i. 274 n.; her hair frized, i. 290; sick of the measles on board the "London," i. 323; is recovered, i. 326; barge sent to her, iii. 388; *alluded to*, i. 289, 314, 334, 361.
Ormonde (James, 1st Duke of), i. 228 n.; on horseback at the coronation, ii. 22 n.; conduct in Ireland commended, iv. 63; expected to be impeached, vii. 186 n.; to be no longer Deputy of Ireland, viii. 139, 140, 142, 164, 226, 256; *alluded to*, i. 291; ii. 36, 224, 225, 232, 384; iv. 163; vi. 128; vii. 13; viii. 3, 13, 21, 173, 197, 244, 298.
Orpheus' hymn, Pepys sings, to his viol, i. 80.
Orrery (Lord Broghill, afterwards Earl of), i. 180 n.; iv. 252 n.; his "Black Prince," at the King's house, vii. 156 n., 167, 386; "The General," iv. 252 n., 258; viii. 305 n.; "Guzman," at the Duke's house, viii. 296; "Henry V.," at the Duke's house, iv. 216 n., 220; vi. 175; vii. 157; viii. 62; "Mustapha," viii. 49, 50; acted at the Duke's theatre, iv. 387 n.; vi. 123; vii. 98, 157, 314; cast of the play, vii. 315 n.; "Tryphon," at the Duke's house, viii. 176 n., 178; *alluded to*, i. 255; v. 148, 232; vii. 63; viii. 3, 78.
Ortolans, v. 359.
Osbaston (Mr.), v. 3 n.; loses a wager, v. 3.
Osberton, a porter, viii. 156.
Osborne (Francis), his "Advice to a Son," ii. 123 n.; iii. 85; iv. 24 n.; "Advice to a Daughter," in answer to, ii. 420; his works, i. 333 n.

Osborne (Henry), vii. 256; viii. 60.
Osborne (Nicholas), Mr. Gauden's clerk, lately married, i. 359; his wife, ii. 132; his child, ii. 158; *alluded to*, i. 60, 74, 187, 245, 279; iv. 193, 195; v. 173, 211; vi. 62, 154.
Osborne (Sir Thomas), afterwards Earl of Danby and Duke of Leeds, joint treasurer of the Navy with Sir Thomas Littleton, viii. 134 n., 139, 142, 148; is a beggar, viii. 228; *alluded to*, viii. 149, 156, 159, 165, 180, 194, 195, 197, 201, 204, 226, 257, 270, 279, 282, 319, 323.
Osgood (Ned), i. 120, 263, 316; ii. 28.
Ossory (Thomas, Earl of), i. 350 n.; vi. 39 n.; challenges the Duke of Buckingham, vi. 39 n., 45 n.; *alluded to*, vi. 65, 69.
Ostend, Dutch vessels cruising about, iv. 230; Ostend man-of-war, vi. 358; Ostend pickaroon men-of-war, vii. 252 n.; Ostend prize, vii. 345; *alluded to*, v. 11, 22, 309.
Otacoustion, an instrument to facilitate hearing, vii. 388 n.
"Othello" at the Cockpit, i. 259; at the King's house, viii. 220; mean thing by the side of "The Adventures of Five Hours," v. 407.
Otter (Tom), the henpecked husband in Ben Jonson's "Silent Woman," vii. 52 n.
Oudant (Mr.), secretary to the late Princess of Orange, ii. 382.
Oundle, Sir Edward Montagu desires the soldiers to be removed from Huntingdon to, i. 90.
Outram (Dr. William), examiner at St. Paul's School, iii. 31 n.
Overbury (Mr.), viii. 255.
Overton (General), i. 82 n.; at Hull, i. 82; denies he is guilty of plotting against the King, i. 308.
Oviatt (Mr.), vi. 112; vii. 30.
Ovid's "Metamorphoses," Pepys and his wife read them, ii. 421.
Owen (Mrs.), v. 162.
Owen (George), York Herald, ii. 22 n., 24 n.
Owen (John), clerk of the ropeyard at Chatham, iii. 387 n.; his wife, daughter of Capt. Allen, iii. 387.
Owen (Dr. John), ii. 227 n.; letter to Wm. Pen, ii. 227.
Oweth, for *owneth*, iv. 181 n.
Oxenden (Sir George), iv. 44 n.
Oxford (Aubrey, 20th Earl of), i. 241 n., 238 n.; iv. 324; his pretended marriage with Roxalana, ii. 191 n., 238; reported to be

Oxford (Aubrey, 20th Earl of)—*continued.*
dead of the small-pox, i. 241; falling out of noblemen at his house, iii. 122; Chief Justice in Eyre of the Royal Forests, iv. 324 n.; his dirty family, iv. 324; *alluded to*, ii. 289; iv. 149, 325; v. 292; vi. 289, 354.
Oxford, diploma sent by the University to Pepys, i. xlviii; William Pen at, ii. 129, 178; Oxford Commencement, iii. 182; entertainments prepared for the Queen, iii. 246; the King and Queen there, iii. 286; court there, v. 111 n.; paintings for the theatre, by Streater, viii. 216 n.; *alluded to*, iii. 198, 202; v. 102, 116, 121, 124, 153, 156, 163-165, 177, 192, 225, 240; vii. 214; viii. 39, 254.
Oxford Gazette, v. 152 n.
"Oxford" (The), man-of-war, in the Bay of Cadiz, iv. 339.
Oxford Kate's in Bow Street, iii. 191 n.
Oxman (William), a Fifth Monarchy man, executed, i. 330 n.
Oyer and Terminer, Commission of, iii. 68.
Oysters, Colchester, ii. 118; Mallows [St. Malo], i. 151; pickled, ii. 131; iii. 20.

P.

Packer (Philip), viii. 328.
Paddington, v. 363.
Page (Capt.), v. 316.
Page (Damaris), bawd of the seamen, vii. 377.
Page (Farmer), iii. 222.
Pageant in Cornhill, ii. 281; on the Thames, ii. 316; in Cheapside, iii. 322.
Paget (Wm.), landlord of the "Mitre," i. 28.
Pagett (Mr.), the Counsellor, a lover of music, i. 232; ii. 324, 414, 420; iii. 331; iv. 106; vii. 49.
Painful, old use of the word, i. 282 n., 361; ii. 388.
Painter, Advice to a, vi. 101 n., 137; vii. 114.
Painters, Company of, viii. 304.
Palace Yard, i. 94; ii. 319; soldiers in, i. 43, 46; "Crown" in (q. v.); "Leg" in (q. v.); "Swan" in (q. v.).
Pall Mall, i. 241 n.; ii. 312 n.; duel in, between Jermyn and Howard, ii. 312; weekly clubs there in Cromwell's time, v. 5 n.;

Pall Mall—*continued.*
Wood's in (q. v.); *alluded to*, iii. 208, 228; iv. 49; v. 220, 237, 321; vi. 149, 204, 282; vii. 107, 368; viii. 94, 115, 124, 242, 311.
Pall Mall, game of, in St. James's Park, ii. 1 n., 121 n.; iv. 4 n.
Palmer, Jervas's mother, iii. 237.
Palmer (Madam). See *Castlemaine* (Countess of).
Palmer (Mr.), death of, i. 13.
Palmer (Mr.) and his wife, iii. 251.
Palmer (Ben.), i. 241.
Palmer (Sir Geoffrey), Attorney-General, i. 188 n., 194, 196; vii. 90; viii. 82 n.
Palmer (Roger). See *Castlemaine* (Earl of).
Pamphlets and seditious books, House of Commons' bill for searching for them, rejected by the Lords, ii. 73.
Pannier Alley, v. 269, 271.
Panteon = a burial vault, vii. 364 n.
"Panther" (The), man-of-war, vii. 27 n.
Pantograph. See *Parallelogram.*
Paper bill in Parliament, vi. 101, 103 n.
Papillon (Thomas), viii. 88, 304 n.
Papists, in places of trust, ii. 45; liberty of conscience for Papists and Presbyters, iii. 40, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 73; Dr. Stradling's book against, iii. 99; incapable of business, iii. 178; Act about, iii. 226; to be put out of office, vii. 102, 147; Papists' meetings not included in the Act against Conventicles, vii. 412; *alluded to*, iii. 80, 82, 84, 203; iv. 291; vi. 52, 124, 210, 363, 369; vii. 115, 247, 300, 359; viii. 25.
"Paradox," man-of-war, i. 117; paid off, ii. 214.
Paragon for a petticoat, i. 86.
Parallelogram, an instrument now called a pantograph, viii. 133 n., 177, 199, 202, 218, 219 n., 224, 304.
Pardon, general, at the Coronation, ii. 21.
Pargiter (Mr.), the merchant, Pepys believes him to be a cheating rogue, ii. 123; *alluded to*, ii. 72; iv. 244.
Parham (Mr.), ii. 404; iv. 278, 280.
Paris, picture of, i. 287; two pearls sent for the poor during a famine in, ii. 341; map of, iii. 291; viii. 86; Gombout's plan of, vi. 72 n.; state of the streets, vi. 396 n.; *alluded to*, ii. 48; v. 26; vi. 189, 218; vii. 295; viii. 62.

Park (The), i. 194. See also *Hyde Park*, *St. James's Park*.
Parke (Mr.), iv. 38.
Parker (Mr.), i. 356.
Parker (Mr.), viii. 300.
Parker (Mr.), a merchant in Mark Lane, ii. 144.
Parker (Mrs.), i. 267; vii. 179.
Parker (Capt. John), i. 122.
Parkhurst (Mrs. John), vii. 411.
Parkhurst (Sir R.), i. 300-302, 356; iii. 83; iv. 134.
Parliament, the secluded members, i. 3 n., 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 87; calls for a free, i. 41, 43, 64; visit to the Houses of Parliament, i. 42; Parliament to be made up to 400, i. 44; General Monk attends the House, i. 46; vote to pull down the city gates, i. 51; dispute as to the writs for the new one, March, 1659-60, i. 63, 77, 88; city gates to be made up again, i. 64, 66; Parliament cancel the acts of the Rump against the House of Lords, i. 90; sit till ten at night, i. 92; dissolve themselves, i. 92; the young Lords sit, i. 120, 121; the King's letter to, i. 121, 123 n.; vote £50,000 to the King, i. 123, 130; vote of the seamen, i. 128; order all persons that sat as judges of Charles I. to be secured, i. 151; sale of king's and bishops' lands, i. 152; adjourn, i. 239, 275; the Long, i. 259; meets again, i. 276; disputes the paying of sea debts, i. 280; vote that Cromwell's body should be taken out of the grave, i. 299; growing factious is dissolved, i. 314; King's and Chancellor's speeches at the prorogation, i. 316 n.; ii. 241; receives the communion, ii. 42; Acts of Parliament burnt, ii. 44 n.; bill for restoring the bishops to the House of Lords, ii. 46 n.; two Houses at a difference, ii. 73; young men carry things basely, ii. 76; likely to give trouble, ii. 121, 136; vote payment of the King's debts, ii. 140 n.; jealousies in, ii. 176; vote chimney money, ii. 199 n., 201, 231; light discourse in, ii. 231; prorogued, ii. 237 n.; meeting of Parliament, iii. 44; King's speech, iii. 45; all members to renounce the Covenant, iii. 48; Bill for the wearing of stuffs of English manufacture only, iii. 48; Parliament agree to throw down Popery, iii. 80; in a pettish humour, iii. 91; in favour of an Act for rendering incapable of military and civil employment those who have borne arms against the King, iii. 112, 113, 122, 178; Bill for selling of offices, iii. 154, 174; vote the King a sum of money, iii. 167, 171; divided

Parliament—*continued.*
as to the levying of subsidies for the King, iii. 174; dissatisfied with the King's expenditure, iii. 187; Parliament prorogued by the King, iii. 226; passing of Acts, iii. 226; the King's revenue, iv. 60 n.; Parliament meets after a long prorogation, iv. 78 n.; King's speech, iv. 82 n.; Bill for repeal of the Act for triennial Parliaments, iv. 82 n., 87 n., 91, 99 n.; two seamen only in, iv. 83; conference between the two Houses upon the Bill for Conventicles, iv. 131; money voted by them for the King, iv. 293, 295; opening, iv. 294; passing of the great Bill for £2,500,000, iv. 295, 352; question of the Duke of York going to sea again, iv. 448; adjourned to Oxford, v. 102; vote the King £1,250,000, v. 117, 127; Chancellor's and King's speeches at the opening, v. 120; vote the Duke of York £120,000, v. 130, 138; to meet soon, v. 264 n.; meet and adjourn, v. 278; meet, v. 439, 441; vote the King £1,800,000, vi. 16 n., 18, 23, 24, 45; Parliament pass a proviso to the Poll Bill in opposition to the King and Court, vi. 93; the duty of Parliaments towards Kings, vi. 105; Bills before them, vi. 124, 151; prorogued, vi. 135, 166, 168; popular cry for a Parliament, vi. 367; is ordered to meet, vi. 391, 394 n.; proceedings respecting the standing army, vii. 37; prorogued without doing any business, July, 1667, vii. 44; are pleased with the King's speech, vii. 147 n.; propose to thank the King for displacing Lord Clarendon, vii. 150-152; inquiry on the Dutch fight, vii. 158-165, 169; inquiry on the discharging of seamen by ticket, vii. 163, 166, 177, 178; on liberty of speech, vii. 212 n.; adjourned December, 1667, vii 242; King and House of Commons against the House of Lords, vii. 242; on the manner of holding Parliament, vii. 273; the King's speech, February, 1667-68, vii. 313 n., 321; Parliament to be called every three years, vii. 328; adjourned May, 1668, vii. 410; viii. 10; quarrel between the two Houses, viii. 1 n.; adjourned July, 1668, viii. 79; prorogued until October, 1668, viii. 180; prorogued until October, 1669, viii. 240.
Parliament House, King goes there in his barge, ii. 139.
Parliament-men paid by the county, vii. 273; custom of allowing them wages discontinued, vii. 273 n., 384.
Parliament Stairs, i. 301; iii. 238; v. 393.
Parma, breaking off of the match with, iii. 203.
Parrot, one presented to Lady Batten, ii. 6; one that cries Pall, ii. 253.

Parry (Mr.), ii. 207.
Parson, young, drunk before dinner, ii. 139.
"Parson's Dream." See "*Parson's Wedding.*"
Parson's Drove, a heathen place, iii. 281.
Parson's Green, Fulham, vii. 80.
"Parson's Wedding," comedy by T. Killigrew, iv. 259 n., 264 n.
Partridges in France, v. 252.
Pass in the King's name, ii. 161.
Passion week, no plays in, ii. 209 n.
Patent Office, Mastership of, viii. 269; Records, viii. 258, 259.
Patents, Clerk of the, viii. 162 n.
Paternoster Row, iii. 181 n.; green-watered moire bought there, i. 289; Lady Sandwich buys a petticoat there, ii. 236; Pepys buys things there, iii. 181; iv. 102; v. 191; *alluded to*, i. 86; ii. 116, 220; iii. 142, 273; iv. 130, 273, 422, 435; v. 193, 335, 395.
Patience (Cousin), v. 29.
"Patient Grizill" at Bartholomew Fair, vii. 88 n.
Paul's Wharf, ii. 216; v. 420, 428; vii. 404.
Pavis, a clerk of the Navy Office, ii. 323.
Payles (Mr.), ii. 337.
Payne, the waiter, v. 78.
Payne, old waterman, father of Nell, i. 41; ii. 32, 33, 37; vi. 327; vii. 15; viii. 110.
Payne (Nell), Pepys's servant, to be cook, vi. 327; Pepys plays the fool with her, vi. 374, 375, 380, 391; vii. 3; she turns out a gossip, vii. 58; *alluded to*, vi. 312, 373; vii. 15, 415; viii. 3, 6, 248.
Peachell (Dr. John), of Magdalene College, i. 71 n.; his sentence of deprivation, i. 71 n.; *alluded to*, i. 72; ii. 75; vi. 302; viii. 29.
Peak in Derbyshire, iii. 19.
Pear (Catherine), vii. 95 n.
Pearce's "History of the Inns of Court," viii. 243 n.
Pechell (Dr. John). See *Peachell.*
Pedestrians passing to the right, i. 49.
Pedley (Nicholas), i. 102 n.; viii. 231, 232.
Pedro, Sir T. Crew's servant, kills a soldier in the street, i. 340.
Pedro (Signor), sings Italian songs to the theorbo, iv. 195, 203; Pepys gives him 5*s.*, iv. 215.
Peers, privileges of, iv. 132.

Peirce (Dr.), ii. 48.
Pelham. See *Humfrey*.
Pelham, a merchant, viii. 33.
Pelling (Mr.), the apothecary, vi. 363, 367, 398, 399; vii. 13, 26, 71, 77, 80, 91, 106, 108, 113, 119, 127, 136, 159, 220, 248, 252, 269, 286, 302, 310, 311, 360, 365, 372, 380, 382, 386, 387, 393; viii. 52, 57, 58, 61, 65, 74, 80, 87, 117, 121, 145, 154, 196, 226, 240, 269, 299.
Pelling (John), rector of Bath, viii. 48 n.
Pells, clerk of the, v. 97.
Pemberton (Sir Francis), the lawyer, vii. 313 n., 315, 322, 384.
Pembleton, dancing-master, iii. 99 n.; teaches Pepys to dance, iii. 110, 113, 116, 118-120, 127, 136, 139, 142; teaches Mrs. Pepys to dance, iii. 99, 101, 110, 113, 116, 119, 127, 135, 136, 141, 142, 146; Pepys is jealous of him, iii. 126, 127, 130, 135, 140, 142-144, 146, 151, 157, 163, 208, 252, 256, 259, 272, 289, 305, 314, 333; iv. 15, 111; vi. 314; his dismissal, iii. 147; his wife, iii. 305, 314, 333; *alluded to*, vii. 115, 145; vii. 172, 179, 270.
Pembroke (Philip, 5th Earl of), i. 128 n.; iv. 263 n.; vii. 392 n.; proposes expedition to Africa, i. 253; abused by his servants and too great to be called to account, iv. 263; his house at Wilton, viii. 43.
Pen (Mrs.), vi. 335.
Pen (George), elder brother of Sir W. Pen, merchant at San Lucar, ii. 110 n.; iv. 205 n.; dies, iv. 205; buried, iv. 206 n.
Pen (Mrs. Margaret), Sir William's daughter. See *Lowther*.
Pen (Margaret, Lady), daughter of John Jasper, ii. 165 n.; an old Dutchwoman, iv. 221; *alluded to*, iii. 82; iv. 219, 220, 390-392, 406, 420, 421, 432, 449; v. 2, 40, 62, 64, 76, 93, 267, 314, 323, 332, 343, 349, 350, 356, 374, 378, 399, 401, 402, 411, 434, 437, 445; vi. 9, 32, 49, 59, 83, 84, 122, 130, 146, 192, 200, 217, 320, 328, 335, 341, 375, 381; vii. 83, 84, 100, 109, 111, 406; viii. 12, 18, 66, 108, 109, 111.
Pen (Richard), second son of Sir William, iv. 353 n.; Mrs. Pepys's valentine, iv. 353; vi. 4.
Pen (Sir William), i. 106 n., 362 n. [portrait from the painting by Lely, v. 368]; bred under Sir W. Batten, i. 226; a sociable man, i. 238; a merry fellow, i. 257; his story of a blinded drawer, i. 258; is overcome with wine, i. 310; is very ill, i. 322. 326;

Pen (Sir William)—*continued.*
dines with Pepys, i. 333; goes to Chatham, i. 366; strikes two countrymen off their horse, ii. 14; godfather to Mr. Browne's child, ii. 45; Pepys's counterfeit letters to him, ii. 90, 93; jokes about the loss of his tankard, ii. 93, 95, 100; takes the joke ill, ii. 102; is fuddled, ii. 131; his wedding day, ii. 165 n.; his residence at the Navy Office, ii. 178 n., 278, 284, 285, 287, 294; visits Portsmouth, ii. 223-228; his foolish talk, ii. 229; going to Ireland with the Lord Lieutenant, ii. 232 n.; fawns upon Pepys, ii. 270; Pepys has reason to be prejudiced against him, ii. 263; governor of Kinsale, ii. 268; his treacherous tricks, ii. 270, 276, 278, 288; gone to Ireland, ii. 294; returns to London, ii. 323; is ill, ii. 366, 369, 370, 377, 384, 385; bedrid with pain, ii. 372; better, but still in bed, ii. 393, 395, 398, 404; appointed Sir J. Minnes' assistant, ii. 374; gets out of bed, ii. 410; comes downstairs, ii. 429; falls sick again, iii. 2, 3; better, iii. 16; appointed joint-comptroller, iii. 55, 56, 58, 59 n., 60; brisk at business, iii. 59; a counterfeit rogue, iii. 61; his knavery, iii. 64; his new dining-room, iii. 108; is ill again with the gout, iii. 162, 164, 168, 171, 174; his boy, iii. 162; v. 441; vi. 2, 3; is ill, iii. 186, 202; still lame, iii. 251; goes to church, iii. 325; is angry, iii. 332; owes his rise to a pretence of sanctity, iii. 338; his cowardice, iii. 338; is said to have turned Quaker, iii. 339 n.; is a knave, iii. 394, 396; Twelfth day is his wedding day, iv. 3, 6; imitates Pepys, iv. 6; his dishes at supper are deadly foul, iv. 16; gives a horse to the Duke of York, iv. 61; is ordered to Portsmouth, iv. 136, 137; returns, iv. 163; called Vieux Pen by the Dutch, iv. 164; his chaplain, iv. 170; more and more regarded by the Duke, iv. 262 n.; people flock to him, iv. 280; his success in the action against the Dutch, iv. 432 n., 440; Vice-Admiral of the Fleet, v. 4, 5, 7; as false a man as ever was born, v. 106; a cowardly rogue, v. 139; his cheating tricks, v. 243; his portrait by Lely, v. 273; praised for his good service at Sheerness, v. 349; his opinion on the fight with the Dutch, v. 353; he is ordered to Sheerness, v. 368 n., 370; returns, v. 385; takes a survey of the fleet, vi. 10 n.; to be joint-comptroller of the Navy with Lord Brouncker, vi. 55, 137, 140 n., 141; conflict with Pepys, vi. 190; at Sheerness, vi. 231 n.; he intends to buy Wanstead House, vi. 277, 300; he serves Mr. Turner a sad trick, vi. 329; understanding with Sir W. Coventry,

Pen (Sir William)—*continued.*
vi. 329; in the Tower, vi. 329; his estate in Ireland, vi. 330; master of the Trinity House, vi. 347 n.; offers to lend £500 to the Exchequer, vii. 87; at Walthamstow, vii. 87; ill with the gout, vii. 151; chosen to command the summer fleet, vii. 370, 371; Parliament dislike his going to sea, vii. 379, 382, 384; his impeachment, vii. 401, 406, 409, 411, 413; viii. 1; the Court in his favour, vii. 402; ill with the gout, viii. 21, 25, 31, 54; leaves the Navy Office and joins Gauden in the Victualling, viii. 140, 141; his address to the Duke of York, viii. 167 n.; *alluded to*, i. 154, 177, 191, 197, 209, 212, 213, 224, 225, 227, 229, 230, 235, 238, 239, 242-244, 250-253, 257, 262, 272, 276, 278, 280, 283, 284, 287, 299, 302, 303, 305, 306, 308, 309, 311, 312, 330-332, 334, 337, 339, 340, 342, 343, 345-347, 349-352, 354, 357, 360, 363, 366; ii. 2, 3, 10, 13-15, 17, 28, 31, 39, 42-47, 49, 57-61, 69, 72, 74, 81, 82, 98, 100, 103, 108-110, 115, 116, 118, 119, 122-127, 129-131, 135, 138, 141-145, 148, 149, 151, 153, 154, 157-162, 164, 166, 167, 169, 175, 178-180, 182, 184-190, 194, 196, 198-209, 211-214, 216-219, 229, 231, 238, 240, 242, 243, 249, 250, 254, 255, 259, 262, 269, 272, 273, 300, 324, 325, 327, 329, 330, 332, 333, 335, 337, 338, 343, 347, 348, 353, 355, 383, 386, 413, 416, 418, 424, 426, 432; iii. 7, 11, 12, 22, 27, 41, 49, 63, 65, 68, 73, 79-82, 85, 91, 98, 101, 109, 110, 118, 119, 137, 138, 140, 151, 153, 156, 166, 195, 211, 215, 218, 229, 237, 239, 241, 252, 259, 263, 264, 285, 286, 290, 294, 296, 304, 306, 326-328, 341, 362, 389, 391, 392, 395; iv. 14, 30, 34, 59, 71, 84, 91, 104, 109, 112, 114, 117, 129, 134, 148, 204, 206-208, 211, 214, 216, 220, 221, 223, 246, 253, 257, 258, 277, 281, 303, 316, 317, 322, 323, 330, 331, 333, 338, 343, 350, 356, 366, 379, 381, 384, 401, 416, 417; v. 82, 83, 93, 101, 111, 122, 138, 147, 195-197, 210, 238, 239, 246, 248-252, 262, 263, 274, 276, 279, 282, 291, 300, 308, 309, 316, 350, 357, 366, 367, 369, 387-389, 408, 409, 411, 412, 414, 415, 417, 422-424, 426, 430, 431, 433-435, 437, 439, 441, 444, 445, 447, 449-451; vi. 1, 2, 4, 22-25, 32, 68, 74, 83, 88, 102, 104, 111, 112, 121, 122, 126, 130, 135, 138-142, 144, 146, 147, 152, 153, 156, 157, 161, 166, 167, 170, 179, 187, 189, 191, 199, 203, 208, 209, 213, 214, 216, 219, 220, 222, 223, 225, 226, 229, 233, 234, 237-242, 244-246, 250, 253, 258, 262, 265, 270, 275, 278, 281, 282, 284, 298-300, 307, 312, 316, 318, 320, 321, 323, 328, 341, 352, 355, 358, 359, 369, 370, 374, 376,

Pen (Sir William)—*continued.*
381-383, 388-390, 393, 394, 398-401; vii. 2, 3, 5, 9, 10, 13, 34, 36, 53, 54, 57, 58, 66, 68-70, 73-75, 77, 82, 83, 85, 89, 93, 97, 99, 100, 109, 111, 116-118, 123, 132, 134, 136, 147-150, 155, 159, 161, 163, 165-167, 169, 171, 176, 177, 187, 189, 190, 212, 214, 215, 217, 233, 236, 241-243, 245, 248, 252, 253, 271, 275, 278, 294, 300, 309, 319-321, 328, 332, 337, 343, 347-351, 353, 361, 365, 367, 368, 375, 376, 379, 389, 391, 400, 403-406, 412, 414; viii. 3, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 18, 38, 51, 55, 57, 77, 79, 85, 86, 91, 97, 100, 101, 103, 104, 108, 109, 111, 112, 121, 124, 134, 135, 139, 143, 146, 150, 186, 187, 279, 281, 313, 314, 320.

Pen (William), the founder of Pennsylvania, son of Sir William, lately come from Oxford, ii. 129; goes to the play with Pepys, ii. 162; leaves his sword in the coach, ii. 163; his father proposes to move him from Oxford to Cambridge, ii. 178, 182; at home, unwell, ii. 205; perverted in his opinions by Dr. Owen, ii. 227; a modish person, iv. 228 n., 231; Pepys jealous of him, iv. 236, 243; a mighty merry talker, v. 66; turns Quaker again, vii. 253; his "Truth exalted," viii. 122 n.; his "Sandy Foundations Shaken," viii. 227 n.; *alluded to*, ii. 17, 159-161, 166, 276; iv. 343, 401; v. 75, 76; vi. 330; vii. 227.

Pendleton (Mr.), vii. 23.

Penell's in Fleet Street, i. 362.

Penington (Alderman Isaac), v. 145 n.

Penington (Mrs. Judith), v. 108 n.; letter to, from her brother, Isaac Penington, v. 108 n.; Pepys is free with her, v. 144, 155, 163, 175, 178; *alluded to*, v. 122, 137, 140, 143, 145, 153, 154, 174.

Penny, tailor, v. 196, 198, 334, 448; viii. 15.

Penrose (Capt.), i. 174.

Penshurst oak, vii. 54 n.

Pensions for unemployed flag officers, viii. 62.

Pepper (Mr.), Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, i. 71, 353; ii. 356.

Pepys, varieties of spelling and pronunciation of the name, i. lix.

Pepys family, first mention of the name, i. xiii; not mentioned in Fuller's "Worthies," ii. 186; decay of, iv. 121; origin of, vi. 360 n.; at Cottenham, i. xiv; vi. 360 n., 373; vii. 181; in Norfolk, i. xiv; vii. 184.

Pepys (Capt.), Samuel's uncle, ii. 206.
Pepys (Mr.), of Salisbury Court, marshal to Lord Coke, vii. 297.
Pepys (Mrs.), that lived with Lady Harvy, ii. 118.
Pepys (Anne), daughter of Terry Walpole, and cousin of Samuel Pepys, viii. 193.
Pepys (Anne), of Worcestershire (Samuel's cousin), i. 59; vii. 184; her husband, Mr. Hall, i. 196; his death, ii. 255; marries Mr. Fisher for her second husband, ii. 255, 258.
Pepys (Bab.), viii. 226 n., 230, 233-240, 242, 253, 255.
Pepys (Betty), viii. 226 n., 230, 233-240, 242, 253, 255.
Pepys (Charles), son of Thomas and cousin of Samuel, ii. 81, 96; iii. 19 n., 90, 312, 313; iv. 141 n.
Pepys (Edith). See *Wight* (Mrs. Edith).
Pepys (Edward), of Broomsthorpe, i. 57 n.; iii. 382 n.; vii. 49 n.; his death, iii. 379, 382; iv. 67; his burial, iii. 383, 386, 388, 389; iv. 9 n.; *alluded to*, i. 62.
Pepys (Mrs. Edward), (Elizabeth Walpole), ii. 27 n.; iii. 160 n.; a pretty woman, iii. 160; the only handsome woman of the name, iii. 379; vii. 49; *alluded to*, iii. 171, 382.
Pepys (Elizabeth), [portraits, from a bust by John Dwight, ii. 188, as St. Katherine from the painting by Hayls, v. frontispiece], wife of Samuel, married in 1655, i. xix, xxi; vi. 15; her birth, i. xx; with child, i. 1; washing late at night, i. 20; dresses the girl's head, i. 29; makes tarts late at night, i. 33; Samuel threatens to fling her dog out of the window, i. 57; at Mr. Bowyer's at Huntsmore while her husband was at sea, i. 88, 89, 92, 93, 132, 172; makes caps for her husband, i. 89; her husband buys a basket for her, i. 140; he kicks the basket in a rage, i. 260; returns to London, i. 169, 178; her husband teaches her music, i. 231, 236; her husband buys her a necklace, i. 236; goes to the burial of Scott's child, i. 239; Samuel gives her money to buy mourning, i. 242; she gives Mrs. Turner a pair of doves, i. 263; her husband is angry with her, i. 267; she is ill, i. 272; wears black patches, i. 275, 290; her husband quarrels with her, i. 276; tries her new oven, i. 282; dines at Lord Sandwich's, i. 284, 294; sees the queen, i. 288-290; is kissed by a Frenchman, i. 322; her teeth new done, i. 359; at Portsmouth with Samuel, ii. 29; has a front tooth drawn, ii. 31; she is unwell, ii. 32, 34; made much of by Lady Sandwich, ii. 51; Mr. Somersett gives her a bracelet, ii. 95;

Pepys (Elizabeth)—*continued.*

French footman with feathers speaks with her privately, ii. 97; Pepys hires a horse for his wife to ride with him to Impington, ii. 104; takes lessons in singing, ii. 113; her portrait painted, ii. 141, 154-156, 161, 172, 182, 185, 193, 254; her husband calls her whore, ii. 156; her portrait is not satisfactory, ii. 178; holds her hands before her face on Valentine's morning, so that she may not see the painters, ii. 188; goes to buy some things for herself, ii. 231; goes to Brampton, ii. 291; not pleased with her servants at Brampton, ii. 325; not pleased at Brampton, ii. 339; returns from Brampton, ii. 345, 349; her thrift and innocence, ii. 383; two young ladies, the Gosnells, proffer their service to her, ii. 391; she wants a companion, ii. 392, 393; falls out with Sarah, ii. 398; has a deadly hate against her, ii. 407; her new moire gown, iii. 10; her ferrandin waistcoat is stolen, iii. 26; her letters badly spelt, iii. 28; learns to dance of Mr. Pembleton, iii. 99; Pepys is angry with her, iii. 108; she has the dancing-master twice a day, iii. 119; does not like to be told what to do, iii. 119; her husband disapproves of her overmuch dancing, iii. 136; jealous of Mary Ashwell, iii. 151; will not let her husband know where her father lives, iii. 158, 159; to go to Brampton, iii. 159, 165, 168; gives Samuel the lie, iii. 162; Pepys buys her a vizard, iii. 166; goes to Brampton, iii. 169; her beauty praised by Lord Sandwich, iii. 170; Pepys buys her a petticoat, iii. 181; falls out with her father-in-law, iii. 192; her disagreements at Brampton, iii. 245, 363; returns home, iii. 248, 251; is peevish and her husband is vexed with her, iii. 262; John Pepys complains of her to Samuel, iii. 266; is taken very ill from drinking cold beer, iii. 279; visits Brampton, iii. 278-285; is insulted by a drunken man, iii. 309; begins to learn arithmetic, iii. 311; abuses her husband, iii. 326; earnest to prove herself with child, iii. 329; her malady, iii. 344, 345, 347, 348; falls out with her brother, iii. 352; takes her place at church above Mrs. Pen, iii. 384; at her globes, iii. 391; has a fainting fit, iv. 9; in a fury with her husband, iv. 74; resolves to die a Catholic, iv. 82 n.; her laced gown, iv. 89, 97; gives her old morning gown to her mother, iv. 92; Samuel pulls her nose, iv. 100; her fine clothes, iv. 106; Pepys's uncle Wight proposes that he and she should have a child between them, iv. 130, 135; her foul words, iv. 175; goes into the country, iv. 179; returns, iv. 209; thinks

Pepys (Elizabeth)—*continued.*
she is with child, iv. 249, 252; her mode of keeping accounts, iv. 254; Samuel strikes her, iv. 309, 315; trouble she gives her husband, iv. 349; goes to a hot-house to bathe herself, iv. 358, 359; her high temper, iv. 363; in her new lace whisk and white locks, iv. 370; dines at Sheriff Waterman's, iv. 392; learns to draw, iv. 408; goes to christening of Thomas Pepys's first child, iv. 412; she goes to stay at Sheldon's at Woolwich, v. 6; her pictures, v. 27, 30, 39, 40, 55, 64, 95 n.; is out of humour, v. 98; jealous of Mrs. Knepp, v. 190; she works like a horse, v. 197, 198, 207; her portrait painted by Hales, v. 223, 227, 229-231, 236, 240, 243, 244, 247-249, 252, 269, 278, 280, 285, 288; viii. 92, 96, 98; rules paper, v. 238; goes to Brampton, v. 263; she returns to town, v. 274; her pearl necklace, v. 282; returns to her painting, v. 284; is sick with a fit of the cholic, v. 288; stands godmother to Mrs. Daniel's child, v. 295; is not pleased with Pepys's attention to Mrs. Pierce and Mrs. Knepp, v. 390; her picture of the Virgin's head, v. 394, 396, 404; goes to Woolwich during the fire, v. 425; her new pair of locks, vi. 42; learns to sing, vi. 43; to learn the viall, vi. 70; goes to the play alone with Mercer, vi. 106; her husband and Will Mercer her valentines, vi. 178; used to wash her husband's clothes with her own hands, vi. 196; learns the flageolet, vi. 200, 201, 207, 253, 308, 323, 334; vii. 81, 282; viii. 80; her proficiency, vi. 390; vii. 53, 110; has a bad ear for singing, vi. 202; at Whitehall chapel, vi. 225; her blue petticoat, vi. 233; her fair hair, vi. 313 n., 314; goes to Brampton, vi. 362, 371; returns home, vi. 378; Samuel pulls her nose again, vii. 19; has a swelled face, vii. 243; is jealous, vii. 256; her threats to her husband, vii. 278; her husband is her valentine, vii. 319; her jewels, vii. 337; her flower tabby suit, vii. 379; goes to Brampton, vii. 387; in an ill humour, viii. 52, 53; sits to Cooper for her portrait, viii. 63-65, 71, 72, 78 n.; falls out with Deb, viii. 70; goes to Sturbridge Fair, viii. 104; finds her husband embracing Deb Willet, viii. 131; she tells him she is a Roman Catholic, viii. 131; her treatment of her husband in respect to Deb Willet, viii. 149, 153, 157, 160; not so strict a Catholic as not to go to church, viii. 167, 173; her allowance for clothes, viii. 192, 194, 197; prepares to pinch her husband's nose with the red-hot tongs, viii. 199; peevish at her husband lying unquiet at night, viii. 220; is jealous

Pepys (Elizabeth)—*continued.*
of Jane Birch, viii. 221, 222; has another jealous fit, viii. 259; her death, i. xxx; inscription on her monument in the church of St. Olave, Hart Street, i. xxx.
Pepys (Elizabeth). See *Dyke* (Mrs.).
Pepys (Esther), Samuel's sister, i. xvii.
Pepys (Hannah), daughter of Talbot Pepys, i. xvii.
Pepys (Jacob), Samuel's brother, i. xvii.
Pepys (Jane). See *Turner* (Mrs. Jane).
Pepys (John), of Southcreeke (d. 1542), i. xv.
Pepys (John), of the county of Cambridge, i. xiii.
Pepys (John), cousin of Samuel, i. 295; vii. 24.
Pepys (John), of Ellington, father of Samuel, his birth, i. xv; his marriage, i. xvii n.; iv. 320; his children, i. xvii; iv. 320; his journey to Holland, i. xvi; v. 204, 205 n.; at Brampton, i. 79, 85; ii. 62; his cutting house, i. 88 n.; to make Samuel a coat, i. 173; Samuel bespeaks mourning, i. 241; his wedding day, i. 261; disagreements with his wife, ii. 1, 27, 46, 86, 107, 346; his decay, ii. 39; Samuel orders some clothes, ii. 40; to buy cloth for Lord Sandwich, ii. 55, 56, 59; goes to settle at Brampton, i. xvi; ii. 92; his accounts, ii. 88, 107; iii. 94, 96; sends Samuel £100, ii. 167; has an ague that may endanger his life, ii. 206; his Christmas at Brampton, iii. 7; Samuel writes a chiding letter to him, iii. 78; finds it difficult to live with his wife, iii. 80, 84; is in great pain, iii. 105; his share of the Brampton estate, iii. 106; settling of his affairs, iii. 114; Pepys prepares letters to him about the estate, iii. 127 n., 129, 130; does not want the boy to go with Mrs. Pepys, iii. 165; discontented with her, iii. 251; Samuel is angry with him, iii. 279; his boy, iii. 285; wishes Samuel to portion Pall, iv. 38; Samuel writes an angry letter to him, iv. 42, 48; his reply, iv. 57; sad at the death of his son Tom, iv. 81; to administer his son Tom's affairs, iv. 90; his prudence, iv. 107; to have the reversion of Young's place at the Wardrobe, iv. 153, 165; debts to be paid, iv. 226; sluttish manner in which he and his wife and daughter lived in the country, iv. 210; old clothes to be sent to him, iv. 234; grows infirm, v. 274; comes to town, v. 302; his portrait by Hales, v. 314, 323, 326, 328, 332, 335, 345, 357; returns home, v. 337; comes to town, vi. 4; returns to Brampton, vi. 15; very ill, vi. 130; is better, vi. 131; ill again, vi. 201, 221,

Pepys (John)—*continued.*
229, 231-233, 239; is better, vi. 268, 271; comes to town, vi. 333; returns to Brampton, vi. 362, 363, 371; Samuel sends him his old shoes, vii. 227; his house in Fleet Street, viii. 186; his will, i. xvi; *alluded to*, i. 4, 10-13, 16, 28, 29, 32, 34, 37, 45, 46 49, 57, 59, 62, 63, 66, 68-73, 76, 85, 89, 92, 96, 97, 174-181, 183, 185, 195, 202, 204-206, 211, 221-223, 227-229, 231, 235, 239, 247, 248, 252, 253, 255, 257, 261-263, 265, 268, 275, 276, 279-281, 285, 288, 293, 294, 300, 304, 306, 308, 309, 313, 315, 317, 318, 320, 321, 329, 335, 338, 340, 345, 349, 351, 353, 355, 359, 360, 365; ii. 2-4, 11-13, 15, 16, 24, 26-28, 31, 33, 34, 47, 48, 55, 56, 58-60, 63-74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 83, 84-91, 93, 96, 104-117, 119, 120, 132, 151, 162, 168, 182, 186, 193, 195, 237, 240, 245, 247-254, 265, 287, 294, 335, 339, 341, 349, 351, 357, 359-362, 377, 396, 400, 404, 409, 433; iii. 6, 11, 15, 34, 65, 79, 82, 86-89, 91, 93-97, 99, 100, 102, 106-109, 111, 159, 184, 187, 192, 193, 210, 238, 240, 245, 248, 252, 254, 266, 269, 278-281, 283, 284, 288, 314, 325, 330, 363, 370, 395, 396; iv. 35, 64, 66, 75, 77, 80, 81, 84, 86, 93, 94, 97, 102, 105-107, 109, 111, 121, 123, 128, 135, 136, 138, 141, 142, 147, 150, 169, 171, 179, 202, 219, 224, 227, 232, 236, 239, 241, 245, 253, 267, 268, 305, 307, 311, 319; v. 6, 42, 160, 198, 252, 253, 259, 262, 299, 303, 304, 306, 312, 314, 315, 329, 331-333, 335-337, 425, 429; vi. 5, 9, 11, 13, 14, 52, 64, 124, 165, 202, 203, 241, 243, 278, 317, 319, 323; vii. 55, 56, 140-145, 155, 176, 204, 261, 274, 276, 278, 345, 346, 355, 359, 387; viii. 26-28, 39, 53, 93, 106, 255.

Pepys (John), brother of Samuel, his birth, i. xvii, 10 n.; iv. 320; his declamation at St. Paul's School, i. 13, 19, 45, 46; chosen scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge, i. 68, 353; in bed at 8 o'clock A.M., ii. 66; Samuel dissuades him from being moderator of his year, ii. 302; has his bachelor's cap, iii. 26; is troubled with the stone, iii. 26; Samuel calls him an ass, iii. 256; does not mind his studies, iii. 265; complains of Mrs. Pepys, iii. 266; Samuel reprimands him, iii. 287; Samuel displeased with his manner of life, iii. 396; writes foul words of Samuel to Tom Pepys, iv. 81, 82; comes to town, iv. 81; old clothes to be sent to him, iv. 234; their mother wishes Samuel to be friends with him, iv. 268; his quarterage, iv. 365; Samuel refuses to forgive him, iv. 443; going into orders, v. 228; comes to town, v. 432; to be in canonical

Pepys (John)—*continued.*
dress, v. 448; comes to town, vi. 4; in his cassock, vi. 7, 11; is taken ill suddenly, vi. 165; joint-Clerk of the Acts, i. xxxv, 10 n.; appointed clerk of the Trinity House, i. xxxv, 10 n.; his death, i. xxxv; his debts, i. xxxv; *alluded to*, i. 31, 39, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68-73, 85, 94, 138, 222, 239, 336, 337; ii. 9, 10, 31, 105, 182, 186, 193, 356, 357, 359, 362; iii. 84, 237, 238, 239, 241-243, 245-247, 269, 272, 288; iv. 109, 121, 123, 128, 224; v. 281, 331, 332, 433, 443; vi. 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 24, 40-42, 44, 46, 47, 54, 56, 59, 72, 91, 112, 114, 119, 126, 131, 137, 148, 156, 166, 231, 239, 243, 310; vii. 140, 142, 144, 146, 149, 151, 386; viii. 27-29, 322, 324, 328, 331.
Pepys (Dr. John), brother of Roger Pepys, ii. 66, 75, 356, 371, 400; iii. 192, 351; iv. 301.
Pepys (Margaret), mother of Samuel, is ill, i. 229, 231, 240, 355; is ill with the stone, i. 275, 293, 300; she goes to Brampton, i. 317, 329; returns from Brampton, i. 337; was washmaid to Lady Vere, i. 341; grown very froward, ii. 1; jealous of an ugly wench, ii. 27; very simple, ii. 46, 81, 86, 96; goes to live at Brampton, ii. 96; dangerously ill, ii. 252; well again, ii. 254; her want of reason, ii. 346; her pew at St. Bride's, iv. 80; she comes to London, iv. 409; goes home, iv. 443; grows unpleasant, v. 274; is ill, vi. 201, 229, 231-233, 239, 241; her death, i. xvii; vi. 243, 253, 260, 379; *alluded to*, i. 10, 11, 57, 63, 75, 78, 80, 96, 97, 175, 200, 204-206, 215, 241, 248, 261, 282, 304, 313, 338, 340, 341, 345, 360, 365; ii. 2, 4, 16, 39, 69, 70, 73, 88, 90-92, 94, 107, 339, 349, 357, 362; iii. 80, 84, 266, 284, 363; iv. 75, 107, 138, 173, 179, 210, 236, 239, 241, 267, 268, 401, 406, 411, 417, 420, 421, 427, 428, 437, 440, 442; v. 259, 299, 334, 337.
Pepys (Margaret), of Cottenham, i. xiv.
Pepys (Mary), cousin of Samuel, iii. 33 n.; her legacy, iii. 33, 311, 313, 317; iv. 303; her husband, iii. 33; iv. 272 n., 303; her burial, vii. 249.
Pepys (Mary), Samuel's sister, i. xvii.
Pepys (Nan). See *Pepys* (Anne).
Pepys (Paulina), sister of Samuel. See *Jackson* (Mrs.).
Pepys (Richard), of the county of Cambridge, i. xiii.
Pepys (Richard), Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, ii. 269.
Pepys (Richard), cousin of Samuel, i. 248 n.; iv. 162.

Pepys (Robert), Samuel's brother, i. xvii.

Pepys (Robert), of Brampton, uncle of Samuel, i. 34 n.; letters from him, i. 34, 76; his leg dangerous, i. 85; Samuel to be his heir, i. 260; offers to buy land for Samuel, ii. 51; is very ill, ii. 60, 62, 63; Pepys desires to buy land of him, ii. 60; sometimes speechless, ii. 62; his difference with Mrs. Goldsborough, ii. 120, 122; General Receiver of the County for 1647, iv. 28, 34; Pepys changes his spoons, iv. 128; his death, i. xvi; ii. 64; his funeral, ii. 65; his will and estate, i. xvi; ii. 64-67, 69-71, 75, 76, 81, 87, 88, 100-106, 108, 118, 119, 129, 162, 358-361, 381, 389, 396, 400, 401, 403, 405, 409, 414, 433; iii. 10, 32, 33, 39, 77, 106, 109, 185; iv. 141, 202, 319, 380; vi. 202, 203; *alluded to*, i. 49, 75, 76, 172, 219, 309, 316, 317, 338, 355, 358, 367; ii. 32, 66, 68, 70, 88, 168.

Pepys (Mrs.), wife of Robert, voids a stone, i. 309; is ill, i. 317; still alive, i. 329; not likely to live, i. 359; in a nasty ugle pickle, ii. 64; her base hypocritical tricks, ii. 65, 67; to quit the house on receiving £10, ii. 68, 76; *alluded to*, i. 338; ii. 60, 90, 101.

Pepys (Roger), son of Talbot P. and cousin of Samuel, his wedding, i. 42, 43; chosen for Cambridge, i. 361; gives Samuel good counsel, ii. 357; in favour of composition with Thomas Pepys, ii. 389; wishes to be excused from arbitrating, ii. 401; gets Samuel to look out a wife for him, iii. 144; vi. 81; at the Trinity House, iii. 169; is against the Court, iii. 176, 180; proposes to marry Mrs. Elizabeth Wiles, vii. 49; Samuel sends him a tierce of claret, vii. 75; bound over to be of good behaviour, vii. 153 n., 238; his mistress Widow Dickenson, viii. 193, 194, 212; is married to Mrs. Dickenson, viii. 193 n., 222; *alluded to*, i. 42, 48, 49, 57, 196; ii. 62, 74-76, 260, 359, 392, 396, 398, 400, 402, 403, 405; iii. 26, 30-33, 38, 39, 45, 55, 58, 59, 80, 83, 177, 182, 185, 192, 208, 210, 213, 219, 351, 363; iv. 32, 38, 42, 121, 134, 171, 224, 299, 301, 308, 311, 434; vi. 11, 86, 149, 150, 164, 185, 199, 360, 372; vii. 45, 46, 48, 162, 165, 178, 180, 184, 189, 193, 221, 235, 239, 276, 308-310, 313, 317, 319, 321, 333, 344, 359, 360, 363, 367, 400, 401, 403, 407, 410; viii. 5, 37, 59, 100, 104, 108, 113, 136, 140, 144, 148, 149, 159, 165, 166, 169, 185, 213, 214, 230, 234, 235, 239-241, 251, 253, 255, 321, 322, 328.

Pepys (Samuel) [portraits—an etching by C. O. Murray, from the

Pepys (Samuel)—*continued.*

portrait by John Hayls, i. frontispiece; from the painting by Lely, iii. frontispiece; from the painting by Sir Godfrey Kneller, iv. frontispiece; from an ivory medallion by D. Le Marchand, vi. frontispiece].

1632-3. Birth and parentage, i. xvii; iv. 320; a spectator at the execution of Charles I., i. 260.

1650. At St. Paul's School, i. xviii; at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, i. xviii n., xix n.; admitted to Magdalene College, i. xvi, xviii n.

1655. Marries Elizabeth St. Michel, i. xix, xxi n.; vi. 15 n.; resides with Sir Edward Montagu, i. xxii.

1658. Undergoes an operation for the stone, i. xxii, 365; becomes clerk to George Downing, i. xxiii.

1659-60. Lives in Axe Yard, Westminster, i. xxiii, 1; borrows £10 from J. Crew, i. 15, 36; invited to accompany Mr. Downing to Holland, i. xxiii, 20; made one of the Clerks of the Council, i. xxiii, 24; finds he is worth £40, i. 37, 60; drinks too much, i. 49, 79, 87; visits Cambridge, i. 68; appointed Secretary to the two Generals of the Fleet, i. xxiii, 81, 86, 89, 98; goes on board the "Swiftsure," i. xxiii, 99; transferred to the "Nazeby," i. xxiii.

1660. Reads a letter and declaration of Charles II. to the fleet, i. 125; arrives at the Hague, i. 140; first interview with Charles II. and the Duke of York, i. 145; drinks too much, i. 151, 218, 219, 246, 247, 297, 303, 312; sails with the fleet for England, i. 157; reaches Dover, i. 162; begins to teach Edward Montagu, i. 168; talk of his being knighted, i. 169; Montagu promises to favour him, i. 169; finds he is worth £80, i. 167; £100, i. 170, 171, 209; £120, i. 211; £200, i. 236, 252, 296; £240, i. 305; not worth £150, i. 272; is promised the situation of Clerk of the Acts, i. 183; is offered £500 to resign his claim to it, i. 185; is made Clerk of the Acts, i. xxv, 185 n., 189; his salary, i. 185 n., 350; clears himself of Sir G. Downing's office, i. 186; engages Mr. Hater as his clerk, i. 193; is made Master of Arts by proxy, i. xxvii, 195 n., 222; a house in Seething Lane is appropriated to him, i. xxvii, 200-202 (q. v.); agrees to pay Mr. Barlow an annuity, i. xxv, 203; the agreement is signed, i. 206; is sworn Clerk of the Privy Seal, i. xxvii, 207; is offered £1,000 for his office of Clerk

Pepys (Samuel)—*continued.*

of the Acts, i. 216, 219; his first velvet coat, i. 226; receives his last pay as secretary, i. 240, 295, 322; made a Justice of the Peace, i. xxviii, 248, 301, 306; drinks tea for the first time, i. 249; buys pictures, i. 287; receives his first pay as Clerk of the Acts, i. 295; proposes to retrench the expenses of the fleet, i. 299; signs a number of pardons at the Privy Seal, but gets nothing for his trouble, i. 302; sings at chapel before the King, i. 303; buys a present for Pett, i. 310.

1660-61. Chosen a younger brother of the Trinity House, i. xxviii; he is worth £300, i. 314; £350, i. 347; goes to Deptford and Woolwich to place guards in the Dockyard, for fear of the fanatics, i. 324; at Chatham with Lady Sandwich, i. 327-329; complains of the decay of his memory, i. 329; resolves to leave off drinking, i. 329; spends £15 on three dinners, i. 339; overcome with drink, i. 358, 363; receives a midshipman's pay, i. 359; he dances for the first time, i. 366.

1661. Drinks too much, ii. 2, 25, 49, 55, 76, 89, 99, 110, 114, 117, 134, 143; flirtation with Rebecca Allen, ii. 6, 8, 9; sees Charles II. touch for the King's evil, ii. 10; a spectator of the ceremonies at the coronation of Charles II., ii. 19; visits Portsmouth, ii. 29; is worth £500, ii. 41; £600, ii. 99; £500, ii. 162; stands godfather to Mrs. Browne's boy, ii. 45; his intention to buy land, ii. 51, 57, 58, 60; writes to the Duke of York respecting the Navy Office, ii. 53; takes singing lessons, ii. 59; goes to Brampton on the death of his uncle, Robert Pepys, ii. 64-68; visits Cambridge, ii. 66, 75; intends to keep his linen in his own custody, ii. 73; appointed Deputy to Lord Sandwich, ii. 78; the rain breaks into his house, ii. 93; admitted as heir-at-law to his uncle Robert, ii. 118; his portrait, ii. 141, 143, 148, 155, 161.

1661-62. His portrait painted by Savill, ii. 165, 172, 178, 182, 185, 193, 194, 196, 197, 199, 220, 230, 254; is sworn a younger brother of the Trinity House, i. xxviii; ii. 188 n.; finds he is worth £500, ii. 197.

1662. Reproaches himself for neglect of the Sacrament, ii. 212; his visit to Portsmouth, ii. 223-228; made a burgess of Portsmouth, i. xxviii; ii. 228; finds himself worth £530, ii. 246, 248; £650, ii. 270, 294; about £687, ii. 323; £680, ii. 349; £679,

Pepys (Samuel)—*continued.*

ii. 374; £600, ii. 405; £630, ii. 426; £650, ii. 432; signs warrants as a Justice of the Peace, ii. 280; appointed one of the Commissioners for the affairs of Tangier, i. xxviii; ii. 311, 313, 376, 406; his conduct is commended by the Duke of York, ii. 354; obtains leave of absence and visits Cambridge and Brampton, ii. 355-363; is deputed to search for money said to be concealed in the Tower, ii. 378; commissioner for inspecting the chest, ii. 393.

1662-63. Quarrels with his wife about a paper written by her, iii. 9; his MS. respecting the Navy, iii. 11, 14, 15, 22, 28, 58; finds he is worth £640, iii. 27, 56; is threatened by Edward Montagu, iii. 42; is ill with a rash, iii. 36, 52.

1663. Applies to be made a Justice of the Peace in the City, iii. 70, 73; is worth £670, iii. 79; £700, iii. 100; £726, iii. 151; £719, iii. 184; above £700, iii. 187; £730, iii. 231; £760, iii. 291; £717, iii. 324; £770, iii. 361; above £800, iii. 395; begins to learn to dance, iii. 110; visits Brampton, iii. 278-285; first wears a wig, iii. 327; his letter of reproof to Lord Sandwich, iii. 348.

1663-64. His eyesight begins to fail, iv. 17; destroys a romance called "Love a Cheat," iv. 27; he is worth £858, iv. 27; £890 odd, iv. 63; made an assistant of the corporation of the Royal Fishery, i. xxviii; iv. 66, 69, 73.

1664. He is worth above £900, iv. 94; £908, iv. 124; £930, iv. 147; £951, iv. 172; £1,014, iv. 204; £1,020, iv. 232; £1,203, iv. 255; £1,205, iv. 279; £1,209, iv. 297; £1,349, iv. 318; his sight, i. xxix; iv. 96, 128; fears that he will have the stone again, iv. 147; Mr. Coventry proposes to him the writing of a history of the Dutch war, iv. 158; frightened at night, iv. 180; incurs the displeasure of Lord Clarendon, iv. 181; interview with Clarendon and explanation, iv. 183; gets the victualling contract for his people, making £300 thereby, iv. 188, 203; consults Cocker about his eyesight, iv. 260; anniversary of his wedding-day, iv. 264; visits Brampton, iv. 265; is questioned by the King on the state of the Navy, iv. 285; destroys some of his papers, iv. 319.

1664-65. Has his books newly bound, iv. 335, 350; he fears thieves, iv. 344; he is worth £1,257, iv. 345; £1,270, iv. 364; is admitted a member of the Royal Society at Gresham College, iv.

Pepys (Samuel)—*continued.*

354 n.; appointed treasurer of Tangier, iv. 376, 382; v. 184; Duke of York expresses high esteem for him, iv. 376, 379.

1665. He is worth £1,300, iv. 385; £1,400, iv. 304, 424; £1,450, v. 2; £1,900, v. 35; £2,164, v. 45; £2,180, v. 61; £4,400, v. 184; is called the right hand of the Navy by the Duke of Albemarle, iv. 400; negotiates a marriage between Philip Carteret and Lady Jemimah Montagu, iv. 445, 453; v. 34 n.; refuses a bribe, v. 41; drinks too much, v. 41; esteemed by the Duke of York, v. 52; removes to Woolwich on account of the Plague, v. 62; his wife and family at Woolwich, himself and clerks at Greenwich, and maid at London, during the Plague, i. xxix; v. 184; appointed Surveyor-General of the Victualling Office, i. xxviii; v. 128, 133, 140, 184.

1665-6. He and his family return to town after the Plague, v. 191; dances for the first time in company, v. 201; kisses the King's hand at Hampton Court, v. 209; the King's gracious speech to him, v. 209; goes to church for the first time after the Plague, v. 212; visits Windsor, v. 231; Eton, v. 235; he is worth £4,600, v. 240; his portrait by Hales, i. lv; v. 249, 252, 253, 257, 258, 262, 263.

1666. Finds he is worth £5,000, v. 262; £5,200, v. 282, 303; £5,600, v. 352; £5,700, v. 385; £6,200, vi. 44; above £6,200, vi. 118; his portrait painted by Hales, v. 267 n., 269, 273, 275, 280, 288, 332; advances money for impressed men, v. 348; withdraws money from his banker for security, v. 355, 363; application made to him for the relief of prisoners in Holland, v. 358; writes to the Duke of York respecting the want of money for the Navy, v. 364; he gives Mrs. Peirce and Knepp a dinner in Old Fish Street, v. 391; incurs Lord Peterborough's displeasure, v. 395; gives the King an account of the state of the fleet, v. 411; accused of neglect, v. 415; his activity during the great Fire, i. xxix; v. 417; removes his goods to Sir W. Rider's at Bethnal Green, v. 422; buries his wine and cheese, v. 423; his letter to Mr. Coventry on the great Fire, v. 424 n.; removes his goods to Deptford, v. 425, 428; takes his money away from Sir W. Rider's, v. 434; prepares an account for Parliament of the expenditure of the Navy, v. 436, 442-445, 449; lays his statement before the com-

Pepys (Samuel)—*continued.*
mittee, vi. 4; represents to the King and Council the bad state of the Navy, vi. 9; his sight, vi. 15, 100, 104, 113, 119; stands godfather to a child of Mr. Lovett, a Roman Catholic, vi. 26; confers with his wife on a safe depository for his money, vi. 37, 40; visits the ruins of the city, vi. 52; is alarmed by a fire at the Horse Guards, vi. 56; his great letter to the Duke of York on the ill condition of the Navy, vi. 66, 67, 69; his application to the King for money for the Navy, vi. 78; gives a grand dinner party, vi. 83; fear of being seen at the playhouse, vi. 92, 94.
1666-67. Finishes the catalogue of his books, vi. 162; he is worth £6,800, vi. 200.
1667. Writes a joint letter with Sir W. Coventry to the Duke of York, vi. 248; his sight, vi. 271, 281; vii. 56, 58, 72, 124, 186, 194; thinks of keeping a coach, vi. 278, 290, 308, 312, 326, 346, 350, 353; vii. 80, 129; he is worth £6,700, vi. 295; £6,900, vi. 345 n.; lays a wager with Sir W. Doyly, vi. 347; his profits from the victualling, vi. 350; vii. 51, 55; he makes a girdle to carry £300 about with him, vi. 363; burying of his gold at Brampton, vi. 379; in favour with Parliament, vii. 19; confined to his bed by an accident, vii. 25; Sir W. Batten offers him £1,000 for his share of a prize, vii. 27; offers to resign his office of the victualling, vii. 40, 41; his opinion of the superior skill and conduct of the Dutch, vii. 44; receives £400 from Mr. Gauden, vii. 55; is desired to lend money to the King, vii. 73, 74, 80, 87; presents a tierce of claret to his cousin Roger, vii. 75; consults with Lord Crewe on the affairs of Lord Sandwich, vii. 133; digs up his gold at Brampton, vii. 143, 145; removes it to London, vii. 146; prepares an account of the defence of the Medway and Chatham, vii. 163, 167; examined by a committee of the House of Commons, vii. 163, 178; sends six pairs of old boots to his father, vii. 227; his reluctance to lend money to Lord Sandwich, vii. 239.
1667-68. Proposes to write a history of the Navy, vii. 282; his list of ships, vii. 283; appeals to the King respecting the estate of Anthony Joyce, vii. 289; preparations for setting up a coach, vii. 301; examined by the Commissioners for Accounts, vii. 298, 303; gives his sister Paulina £600 as a marriage portion,

Pepys (Samuel)—*continued.*
vii. 313, 345; is summoned to attend the committee of miscarriages, i. xxix; vii. 314; prepares his narrative relative to prize-goods, vii. 316 n., 319; his apprehensions of the parliamentary inquiry, vii. 343, 350.
1668. His speech at the bar of the House of Commons, i. xxix; vii. 350, 368; is congratulated by Sir W. Coventry and others, vii. 351, 355, 359; subscribes £40 to the Royal Society, vii. 388; lends his cloak to the Duke of York, vii. 396; his sight, vii. 415; viii. 54, 59, 66, 73, 169; attends Sir Thomas Teddiman's funeral, viii. 17; goes to Brampton, viii. 26; obtains leave of absence from the Duke of York, viii. 37, 38; visits Brampton and the West of England, viii. 39-51; his report for the Duke of York, viii. 70, 81 n.-84, 85 n.-88, 90 n., 94, 100; answer to the Duke of York's letter, viii. 102, 106, 107, 110; lends £500 to the Earl of Sandwich, viii. 117 n.; buys a coach, viii. 126, 130, 136; lends £500 on mortgage to Roger Pepys, viii. 148, 159, 165, 166; his coach arrives, viii. 166, 168 n.; wishes to become a Parliament man, viii. 173, 234; buys a pair of horses for his coach, viii. 179; hopes to visit France, viii. 180.
1668-9. Has a bust moulded of himself, viii. 223, 229, 240, 265; his sight, viii. 231, 239, 305; receives his commission as captain of the "Jerzy," viii. 260; attends courts-martial, viii. 260, 265, 274, 275 n., 280, 288; his history of the Navy, viii. 261-263, 266, 281, 285.
1669. Prepares his instructions for commanders, viii. 317, 319, 332; petitions the Duke of York for leave of absence, viii. 324; obtains permission to absent himself, viii. 327, 328; his sight, i. xxx; viii. 333; discontinues his diary, i. xxx; viii. 333; makes a tour through France and Holland, i. xxx; death of his wife, i. xxx.
1670. Unsuccessful election contest at Aldborough, i. xxxi.
1673. Elected member of Parliament for Castle Rising, i. xxxi; debates on Mr. Offley's petition against his return, i. xxxi; is charged with being popishly inclined, i. xxxii n.; appointed Secretary for the Affairs of the Navy, i. xxxv.
1677. He pays his brother John's debt, i. xxxv; elected Master of the Clothworkers' Company, i. xxxv.
1679. Accused on the depositions of Colonel Scott of betraying

Pepys (Samuel)—*continued.*
the English Navy, i. xxxvi-xl; M.P. for Harwich, i. xxxvi; is sent to the Tower, i. xxxvi, xxxviii n.
1680. Resigns his post as Secretary for the Affairs of the Navy, i. xxxix; takes down the narrative of Charles II.'s escape after the battle of Worcester, i. xl.
1682. Accompanies the Duke of York to Scotland, i. xlii.
1683. Accompanies Lord Dartmouth to Tangier, i. xliii.
1684. Constituted Secretary to the Admiralty, i. xliv; elected President of the Royal Society, i. xliv.
1685. Elected M.P. for Harwich and Sandwich, i. xlv.
1689. Unsuccessful at the Harwich election, i. xlvi.
1690. Committed to the Gatehouse, i. xlvi; publishes his "Memoirs of the Navy," i. xlvii.
1702. Receives a diploma from the University of Oxford, i. xlviii.
1703. His death, i. xlix; funeral, i. li; list of all the persons to whom rings and mourning were presented, i. lii, lxiv-lxvii; his monument, i. lv [illustration, i. lvi].
—— *his arms*, ii. 208; iii. 37; vi. 238.
—— *his songs:*
"Beauty retire," v. 165 n., 169, 187, 230, 231, 409; vi. 56, 91 [facsimile of a page of the MS., v. 165].
"Gaze not on Swans," ii. 187 n., 194, 204.
"Great, good, and just," i. 37.
"It is decreed," v. 263 n., 274, 378, 409; vi. 59, 62, 96, 107, 114, 152, 153; vii. 272, 274, 375, 380.
—— *his wills*, (1) iv. 17, 22, 26, 27, 39, 172; (2) v. 42, 44, 47; (3) v. 299; (4) vi. 365; (5) the last, i. lii.
Pepys (Samuel), of Ireland (the Diarist's cousin), ii. 139 n., 269.
Pepys (Sarah), Samuel's sister, i. xvii.
Pepys (Talbot), of Impington, great-uncle of Pepys, ii. 66 n., 133 n.; dies, v. 245; *alluded to*, i. xvii; ii. 75, 105; vi. 199; viii. 148.
Pepys (Talbot), son of Roger Pepys, vi. 372; vii. 403; viii. 136, 199, 233, 235, 276, 285, 286, 293, 303, 328.
Pepys (Thomas), bailiff to the Abbot of Crowland in 1434, i. xiii, xiv.
Pepys (Thomas), of Southcreeke (d. 1569), i. xiv, xv.

Pepys (Dr. Thomas), i. 229 n.; a silly, talking fellow, but very good-natured, ii. 74; iv. 311; talks like a fool, ii. 281; a doating coxcomb, iv. 224; dies at Impington, iv. 336; *alluded to*, i. 268, 281, 315, 320, 349, 359; ii. 16, 84, 119-121, 158, 251, 260, 303, 307, 317, 433; iii. 37, 114, 192; iv. 75, 77, 202, 226, 232.

Pepys (Thomas), Samuel's uncle, ii. 81 n.; a cunning fellow, ii. 102; found heir-at-law to Robert Pepys, ii. 106, 118; his annuity, ii. 129, 184; iii. 39, 106, 215, 317; iv. 14; v. 192; vi. 125; vii. 385; troublesome about the property, ii. 377, 389; his suit, ii. 394, 396, 400, 401; iii. 26, 31, 34; agreement with, iii. 32, 33, 39, 65, 77; differences between him and Samuel quieted, iii. 188; shows Samuel a document, which turns out to be forged, iii. 311, 313; his daughter, see *Pepys* (Mary); *alluded to*, i. 67, 81; ii. 69, 79, 89, 94, 105, 108, 178, 187, 197, 200, 206, 247, 357-360, 392, 398, 409, 414, 426; iii. 3, 15, 55, 80, 119, 164, 209, 246, 273, 277-281, 283, 296, 306, 341; iv. 12, 32, 37, 202, 271, 272, 411; v. 192; vi. 13, 338; vii. 142, 258.

Pepys (Thomas), the turner, son of Thomas and cousin of Samuel, i. 31 n.; sends Samuel a box of tools, i. 268; sends Samuel a cup of *lignum vitæ*, i. 289; Pepys wishes to borrow £1,000 for Lord Sandwich, i. 352, 366, 367; ii. 3; answers Samuel with spirit, ii. 206; Lord Sandwich's debt to him, iv. 166, 167; christening of his first child, iv. 412; opens a shop in Smithfield, vi. 125; *alluded to*, i. 10, 11, 46, 56, 252, 262, 315, 321, 330; ii. 19, 70, 81, 89, 90, 94, 105, 106, 108, 118, 178, 187, 200, 359, 360, 392, 400; iii. 15, 32, 33, 39, 65, 119, 164, 215, 273, 278-281, 283, 304, 312, 313, 341; iv. 37, 141, 202, 411; v. 436; vi. 338; vii. 88, 142; viii. 214.

Pepys (Mrs.), wife of Samuel's cousin Thomas, i. 352.

Pepys (Thomas), Samuel's brother, i. xvii, 16 n.; Pepys gives him some old clothes, i. 365; is disrespectful to his parents, ii. 39; daughter of Mr. Wheatly is proposed as a wife for him, ii. 85, 86; iii. 19, 20, 370, 376; a broker's daughter proposed for him, ii. 89; the daughter of Evans the tailor, proposed, ii. 91; his want of brains, ii. 93; Townsend's daughter proposed, ii. 147; the Joyces propose a girl, ii. 162, 165; Samuel talks to the Joyces about their proposal, ii. 177, 223; Samuel lends him £20, ii. 252; increased to £40, ii. 263; Mrs. Hobell proposed as a match for him, ii. 317 n., 324, 325, 327, 332, 334, 341-344, 346-348, 370; iv. 82; Tom visits his mistress at Banbury, ii. 350; agreement for a jointure which

Pepys (Thomas)—*continued.*
Samuel does not approve, ii. 365-367, 369; the engagement is broken off, ii. 371; takes his disappointment to heart, ii. 374; asks Samuel to let him take his own course, ii. 399; Sarah a fit wife for him if she had money, ii. 417; he lies about Samuel's morning gown, ii. 235; minds his business well, ii. 334; Samuel gives him advice, iii. 15; his imperfection of speech, iii. 20; is ill, iii. 21; his new maid, iii. 71; botches Samuel's coat, iii. 100; Samuel gives him an order for summer clothes, iii. 111; grows a thriving man, iii. 167; proposes to rebuild his house at the top, iii. 214; his country mistress, iii. 230; Samuel is displeased with him for borrowing £20, iii. 265; his house very handsome, iii. 309; is sluggish and negligent, iii. 310; sends Samuel a handsome new gown, iii. 325; is taken ill, iii. 370; said to be in a consumption, iv. 17, 25, 68; does not know Samuel, iv. 71, 74; said to have the pox, iv. 71, 74; it is denied, iv. 75, 76, 78; his debts, iv. 75, 86, 134, 226, 227, 232; his death, iv. 76; his funeral, iv. 77, 80 n., 81; his tankard, iv. 79; his affairs, iv. 84, 90, 109, 111, 128, 141, 202; his bastards by his servant Margaret, iv. 101, 128, 138, 150, 226; his debt to Smith, the mercer, v. 253; his papers, vi. 363; *alluded to*, i. xvii, 17, 34, 37, 78, 85, 186, 193, 206, 225, 239, 252, 253, 262, 281, 310, 315, 319, 338, 349; ii. 48, 59, 73, 74, 88, 98, 100, 103, 104, 108, 119-121, 125, 129-131, 133, 151, 152, 156-158, 160, 163, 167, 168, 172, 187, 188, 199, 205, 210, 212, 216, 230, 236, 237, 240, 244, 245, 247, 249, 252, 254-256, 258, 276, 277, 281, 283, 286, 291, 302, 307, 319, 335, 346, 351, 353, 354, 357, 359, 361-364, 388, 390, 391, 395, 398, 409, 419, 422, 427; iii. 6, 11, 24, 30, 38, 53, 80, 88, 89, 94, 96, 99, 100, 102, 107, 113-115, 118, 149, 150, 152, 159, 175, 184, 193, 215, 245, 248, 251, 253, 257, 269, 273, 280, 305, 311, 317, 322, 323, 333, 384, 395, 396; iv. 9, 35, 39, 41, 48, 56, 107, 119, 128, 147, 172, 224, 226, 312, 319; viii. 255.
Pepys (Thomas), of Hatcham, Master of the Jewel House, cousin of Samuel, purchases Merton Priory, viii. 24 n.; *alluded to*, iii. 213; iv. 410; v. 175, 177, 196, 198, 213, 281, 282; vi. 401; viii. 1.
Pepys (Thomas), "the black," grandson of William, of Cottenham, and grandfather of Samuel, i. xv.
Pepys (Thomas), "the red," grandson of William of Cottenham, i. xv.

Pepys (Thomas), son of William, of Cottenham, i. xv.
Pepys (William), of Cottenham, d. 1519, i. xiii, xiv, xv; vi. 360 n.
Pepys (William), son of William, of Cottenham, his children, i. xv.
Percy (Elizabeth, Lady), vi. 247 n.
Periwig, Pepys wears one, iii. 116, 327; Pepys puts off the wearing of one for a while, iii. 265; one bought by Pepys, iii. 323; he buys a case for it, iii. 328; Pepys so altered by it that the Duke of York did not know him, iii. 334; Pepys has a second made of his own hair, iii. 341, 342; he sends one to the barber's to be cleansed of its nits, iv. 190; he buys two more, vi. 245; Pepys agrees with a barber to keep his in order, viii. 33; his, set on fire, viii. 118; King and Duke of York first wear periwigs, iv. 43; danger of wearing periwigs during the Plague, v. 64; Ladies of Honour in, v. 324; periwig shops, iii. 116, 316, 326; vi. 314; viii. 127.
Perkins, witness against Carcasse, vi. 220, 304.
Perkins (Frank), the miller, Pepys's cousin, ii. 32 n.; wants a fiddle, ii. 32; his wife, iii. 281.
Perkins (J.), uncle of Pepys, iii. 281; vi. 202.
Perkins (Jane), aunt of Pepys, ii. 32 n.; annuity to her, iii. 106; *alluded to*, ii. 67; iii. 273, 281; vi. 202, 203.
Perriman (Capt. J.), vi. 234, 292 n., 351; vii. 259, 286, 389.
Persian envoy at Whitehall, vii. 275.
Person of honour = a coxcomb, iii. 213.
Perspective, Mr. Povy's pieces of, iii. 17, 25, 246; iv. 145, 190, 248; viii. 143; an instrument for drawing perspectives, viii. 288; Sir C. Wren's instrument, viii. 310 n., 317.
Perspective glasses, i. 344 n.; vi. 337; viii. 65; perspective-glass maker, i. 344; iv. 42; v. 123.
Peruques of hair for ladies' wear, ii. 209.
Peterborough (Henry, 2nd Earl of), ii. 125 n.; to go as Governor to Tangier, ii. 125; comes unexpectedly from Tangier, ii. 258; goes to Tangier, ii. 313; member of the Tangier Commission, ii. 375; recalled from Tangier, ii. 415; his pension, iii. 83; Pepys visits him, iii. 244; his bows and arrows, iii. 244; his accounts, iv. 42, 46, 55, 57, 64, 86, 94, 109, 111, 118, 122, 125, 137, 155, 335, 383; presents a petition to the House of Lords from W. Joyce, iv. 98, 99; promises Pepys £50 for the despatch of his business,

Peterborough (Henry, 2nd Earl of)—*continued.*
iv. 167, 177, 180; his gentleman, iv. 177, 180; furious against Povy, iv. 335; his money to be accounted for to the Lord Treasurer, iv. 402; is mad with Pepys, v. 398; is ignoble, vi. 32; *alluded to*, ii. 344; iii. 67, 247; iv. 56, 64, 126, 127, 135, 351, 373, 376, 403; v. 318, 325, 383; vi. 5, 50, 89; vii. 32; viii. 138, 193, 202-205, 208.

Peterborough (Penelope, Countess of), iii. 244 n.; accident to her, vii. 121; her husband's pension, vii. 131, 293; viii. 52, 115; *alluded to*, vi. 50; vii. 293; viii. 58, 199, 246, 282.

Peters (Lady), v. 223, 230, 236.

Peters (Hugh), i. 237 n.; said to be taken, i. 237; arraigned at the bar of the Sessions House, i. 258; called by Dr. Creeton an execrable skellum, iii. 82; *alluded to*, ii. 221; iii. 377; viii. 170.

Petersfield, Pepys in the room where the King lay shortly before, ii. 29; in the room where the Queen lay, ii. 30; Plague there, vi. 255; *alluded to*, ii. 223, 228; viii. 76.

Petit (Mons.), i. 18, 217, 267, 323.

Petit (Catan or Kate), i. 18 n., 217 n.; her marriage, i. 217, 266; *alluded to*, i. 57, 82, 98, 323.

Petre (Elizabeth, Lady), iv. 97 n.; arrested for debt, iv. 97; an impudent jade, iv. 98, 99, 120; revengeful against Joyce, iv. 112, 115.

Petre (William, Lord), iv. 97 n.; separated from his wife, iv. 99; *alluded to*, iv. 98.

Pett, the family of, i. 143 n., 326 n.; Anthony Deane vies with them, ii. 311.

Pett (Christopher), of Woolwich, i. 326 n.; yacht built by him, i. 326, 346; Pepys to be godfather to his child, ii. 8; yacht ordered to be built by him, iii. 135 n.; presents a model to Mr. Coventry, iii. 394; piece of plate presented by Duke of York to, iv. 274-276; his daughter, v. 414; his wife, i. 325; vi. 197; his death, vii. 373; his widow and daughter, vii. 373 n., 398, 400, 407, 408; *alluded to*, i. 82, 90, 325; ii. 6, 40, 272, 311, 421; iii. 15, 28, 41, 81, 200, 295, 346, 390; iv. 21, 65, 139, 393; v. 38, 276, 316, 405, 447, 449, 450; vi. 197.

Pett (Peter), Commissioner for the Navy, i. 143 n., 326 n.; his yacht, i. 222 n., 278 n.; paid himself for the entertainment he gave to the

Pett (Peter)—*continued.*
King, i. 237; presents a piece of plate to Mr. Coventry, i. 310; builds the King's yacht, i. 324, 326; King's pleasure-boat made by him, ii. 13, 40; appointed the surveyor's assistant, ii. 374; said to have called the King a bastard, iii. 48; to be joined with Sir W. Batten, iii. 68; inveighed against by Sir J. Minnes, iii. iii. 81; sick at his daughter's house, iii. 153; his "bodys," iii. 206; a knave, iv. 109; neglects his duty and absents himself from Chatham, iv. 413; displeases Prince Rupert and the Duke of Albemarle, v. 347; reported to have sold timber to the Navy under other names, vi. 309 n., 332, 333 n.; deserves to be hanged, vi. 361; is sent to the Tower, vi. 375 n.; brought before the Council, vi. 376 n.; in the Tower, vii. 75, 179 n.; cry for his impeachment, vii. 192; a very knave, viii. 276; his house and garden at Chatham, ii. 6, 295; iii. 200, 234; vi. 403, 405; viii. 275; his wife, i. 324, 325; ii. 296; v. 112; his daughters, i. 324; his son, ii. 260; *alluded to*, i. 120, 146, 148, 150, 191, 192, 198, 205, 212, 228, 236, 237, 278, 325; ii. 7, 132, 133, 141, 144, 182, 185, 255, 260, 266, 272, 273, 279, 280, 288, 296, 297, 305, 306, 311, 320, 328, 333, 365, 368, 407, 416; iii. 19, 20, 45, 53, 57, 58, 70, 86, 144, 179, 204, 206, 207, 229, 235, 236, 250, 256, 297, 329, 342, 378, 379; iv. 24, 131, 189, 276, 284, 294, 328, 380, 391, 407, 441; v. 39, 49, 60, 80, 84, 101, 369, 370, 378; vi. 211, 214, 271, 304, 358, 367, 370, 371, 374, 376, 379, 381, 395, 407, 408; vii. 132, 133, 164, 167, 169-171, 204, 269, 348.
Pett (Phineas), i. 143 n.; ii. 5 n.; suspended from his employment, i. 228 n., 273 n.; his shipbuilding, iv. 96, 123; master shipwright at Chatham, viii. 71 n.; *alluded to*, i. 236; iii. 262.
Petters (Sir John), i. 106.
Petty (Dr., afterwards Sir William), i. 16 n. [portrait from a drawing, iv. 378]; his edition of Graunt's "Observations on the Bills of Mortality," ii. 209 n., 418; his double-keeled vessel, iii. 232 n., 238 n., 303, 394; iv. 21, 25, 26, 41; King laughs at him about his boat, iv. 28; his doubts whether there is any difference between waking and dreaming, iv. 96; launch of his new vessel, "The Experiment," iv. 313; his vessel, "The Experiment," iv. 353, 356, 378; his will, iv. 378 n.; *alluded to*, i. 192, 194, 295; iv. 11, 23, 351.
Pew in a theatre, viii. 230 n.

Pewter, £5 worth of, i. 205; pewter sconces for the stairs, ii. 164; Pepys buys some, vii. 362.
Peyton (Sir Edward), his "Family of the House of Stuart," iv. 352 n.
Phelps (Mr.), i. 49; ii. 89.
"Philaster" acted at the Theatre, ii. 139 n.; at the King's house, vii. 33.
Philip IV. of Spain, his death, v. 108 n.; mourning for, v. 220; *alluded to*, i. 233; iii. 308, 316, 396; v. 148, 233.
Philips, a cook, vii. 362.
Philips Norton, viii. 44.
Phillips (Mr.), the lawyer, ii. 396, 400; iii. 31, 41, 202.
Phillips (Mr.), messenger of the Council, i. 125; his draught of the Katherine yacht, iii. 274.
Phillips (one), concerned in the lottery, iv. 250.
Phillips (Mrs. Catherine), vii. 63 n.; her Poems, vii. 62 n., 63, 114.
Phillips (Lewis), of Brampton, ii. 65, 67, 68, 76, 106, 133, 137, 146, 148, 187, 190 n., 193, 359; iii. 142, 156; iv. 35; v. 252; vi. 323, 381; vii. 245; viii. 27, 328.
Philpot Lane, v. 413.
Phipps (Mr.), v. 339.
"Phœnix" (The) said to be lost in the Straits, iv. 329 n., 330; lost in the Bay of Gibraltar, iv. 338; profits of the "Phœnix," a prize, vi. 140, 232 n.
Physic Garden in St. James's Park, iv. 113.
Physicians, College of, iii. 142.
Piazza. See *Covent Garden*.
Pickering (Lady), i. 176 n.; v. 90 n.; plate lent by her to Sir E. Montagu, i. 176; tells Pepys her husband's case, i. 178; *alluded to*, i. 179, 270, 271, 286; iv. 402; v. 12, 66; viii. 264.
Pickering (Mrs. Dorothy), wife of Edward, iv. 30 n.; viii. 214 n., 264, 280.
Pickering (Edward), a coxcomb, i. 104 n.; v. 445; plays the viol like a fool, i. 119; is a fool, ii. 95; finds fault with Lord Sandwich's servants, ii. 351; his name struck out by the King and Queen, iii. 216, 231; tells Pepys of Lord Sandwich's folly, iii. 273, 275; his mistress, iv. 30 n.; *alluded to*, i. 108, 109, 115, 120, 134, 138, 143, 144, 145, 146, 150, 158, 173, 247; ii. 2, 49, 80, 83, 92,

Pickering (Edward)—*continued.*
94, 139, 168, 219, 226; iii. 26, 41, 44, 245, 335, 354; iv. 19, 164, 334; vi. 116, 285; viii. 172, 179, 214, 229, 264.
Pickering (Mrs. Elizabeth). See *Creed* (Mrs.).
Pickering (Sir Gilbert), his death, viii. 127; *alluded to*, i. 104, 144, 178; iv. 402.
Pickering (Gilbert), Edward's nephew, vi. 285.
Pickering (John), i. 143 n.; as great a fool as ever, i. 165, 286; married to a fortune of £5,000, i. 221 n.; vi. 53; proposes for Sir Thomas Honywood's daughter, i. 221; *alluded to*, i. 126, 345.
Pickering (Oliver), his death from smallpox, viii. 264.
Pickering (Sidney), viii. 129.
Pictures, Pepys buys, i. 287, 289; iii. 391; v. 273 n., 282, 366.
Pie of a pleasant variety of good things, ii. 137; pies on Sir W. Batten's wedding day, ii. 182.
Pieces of eight, their value, iii. 118, 119; viii. 113; exchange abroad of, iii. 189; *alluded to*, iii. 184, 356; iv. 13, 14, 34, 42, 203, 233; vi. 269.
Pierce (Mr.), the purser, he lives finely, i. 302; to be muster master, ii. 35; his daughter, i. 302; *alluded to*, i. 78, 118, 119, 121, 123, 151, 175, 187, 230, 255, 292, 315, 334, 356; ii. 43, 122, 130.
Pierce (Mr.), an army man, i. 301; ii. 77.
Pierce (Mrs.), wife of Dr. James Pierce, Mr. Lucy free with her as she lay in bed, i. 67; Pepys buys a basket for her, i. 140; her child's christening, i. 232; Pepys asserts that she is a beauty, ii. 30, 51; big with child, ii. 79; brought to bed of a girl, ii. 96; at Portsmouth, ii. 226-228; Sir Charles Berkeley offers her £300 a year to be his mistress, ii. 365; Pepys does not think so much of her beauty, ii. 430; her fine complexion, iv. 176; she paints, vii. 114, 115, 128, 172; viii. 66; with child, iv. 400; lies in of a boy, v. 375; her pretty boy, v. 162; her portrait by Hales, v. 264, 268, 278, 280, 285, 288, 297, 332; her boy and Mary, v. 264, 266; her daughter's husband, vii. 171; her boy and girl, vii. 256, 372; her daughter, vii. 408; her girl's picture, viii. 6; her boy's picture, viii. 6; *alluded to*, i. 34, 37, 50, 99, 186, 187, 213, 215, 247, 302, 315, 334, 365; ii. 78, 84, 94, 109, 118, 125, 136, 169, 209, 430, 432; iii. 13, 39, 66, 80, 111, 128, 246; iv. 135, 168, 220, 221, 261, 285, 365; v. 80, 103, 132, 141, 161-164, 166, 168, 172, 199-

Pierce (Mrs.)—*continued.*
201, 224, 228, 230, 231, 244, 247, 258, 263, 270, 271, 273, 287, 289, 290, 300, 301, 390-392, 409, 446; vi. 19, 37, 40, 42, 44, 55, 56, 64, 66, 93, 94, 141, 144-147, 174, 175, 179, 180, 215, 216, 258, 263, 274, 337; vii. 66, 120, 171, 179, 255, 256, 260, 263, 270, 271, 280, 281, 373, 378, 407, 408; viii. 4, 35, 87, 89, 106, 109, 116, 132, 158, 165, 248.

Pierce (Mrs.), wife of the purser, a slut, i. 315; *alluded to*, i. 292, 334.

Pierce (Serjeant), ii. 188, 201.

Pierce (Betty), daughter of James Pierce, vi. 38, 93, 94, 180, 199, 263; viii. 35, 89.

Pierce (Dr. James), surgeon to the Duke of York, i. 24 n.; comes on board the "Nazeby," i. 105; like to be drowned, i. 111; Pepys angry with him, i. 149, 151; the two made friends by Mr. Lucy, i. 156; is ill, ii. 78 n.; made Groom of the Privy Chamber to the Queen, iii. 231; gives the Duke of York a bird, iv. 118 n.; to be surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital, vi. 204; proposed reward as Chyrurgeon-General, vi. 301; his picture by Hales, vii. 115; wants Pepys to be godfather to his son, vii. 218; *alluded to*, i. 29, 30, 34, 37, 56, 66-68, 71, 72, 75, 90, 146, 155, 175, 177, 186, 204, 208, 212, 213, 215, 247, 255, 275, 302, 315, 334, 356, 365; ii. 27, 43, 51, 281, 299, 331, 365, 373, 384, 421; iii. 10, 13, 16, 21, 81, 118, 159, 202, 315, 335, 353, 360, 393; iv. 4, 7, 18, 19, 29, 36, 44, 135, 136, 168, 176, 177, 220, 232, 246, 261, 285; v. 83, 93, 100, 141, 162, 165, 166, 168, 172, 177, 192, 199, 201, 263, 270, 271, 320, 390, 399, 446; vi. 12, 20, 21, 43, 44, 48, 65, 66, 93, 136, 145, 163, 174, 179, 180, 213, 215, 263, 274, 295, 336, 339, 353, 369, 394, 395; vii. 20, 27, 59, 84, 112, 147, 160, 171, 215, 263, 270, 340, 355, 371, 372, 378, 387, 407; viii. 6, 17, 21, 34, 35, 60, 87, 89, 93, 109, 129, 165, 198, 278, 296.

Pierce (James), jun., v. 264, 266, 270; vi. 215, 263, 291; vii. 270; viii. 89, 198.

Pierce (William), Bishop of Bath and Wells, i. 254 n.; iii. 87.

Pierrepont (William), i. 67 n.; vi. 364 n.; chosen one of the Council of State, i. 67; called the "wise," is chosen a Privy Councillor, vi. 364; a commissioner for accounts, vii. 237.

Pierson (Dr.), vii. 23; reads the burial service over Tom Pepys, iv. 81.

Pigeon = timidity, vi. 19 n.
Pigeons, Pepys's stock of, i. 48; pigeons put to the Queen's feet, iii. 307; pigeons in the Fire of London, v. 418.
Piggott (Mr.), delay in paying money, ii. 67; iv. 134, 141; his mortgage, ii. 358, 360, 361; *alluded to*, ii. 68, 106, 396; iii. 119, 164, 280, 281, 319; iv. 252, 253.
Piggott (Mr.), of the Music Society, vii. 113, 220.
Piggott (Mrs.), iii. 280, 281.
Piggott (Sir Richard), viii. 269.
Pillau (The), ships cleared at, v. 152.
Pillory, 'prentices in, iv. 88 n., 90.
Pilots, want of, v. 143, 154.
Pim (Mr.), Lord Sandwich's tailor, i. 92, 119, 145, 223; ii. 120; v. 196; his boy, i. 96; he makes Pepys's velvet coat, i. 194, 221, 226, 230.
Pinchbacke (Mr.), v. 439.
Pinckney (Henry), the goldsmith, i. 297 n.
Pinckney (Leonard), i. 18 n., keeps the Lion and Unicorn in expectation of the King coming again, i. 81; his sons, i. 133, 148, 149; *alluded to*, i. 20, 23, 80, 133, 148, 149, 228, 295, 363; ii. 35.
Pink = a vessel, ii. 205 n.
Pinner, a lady's head-dress, viii. 326 n.
Pipe, Pepys plays on the, i. 60.
Pit of the Theatre, i. 338; iii. 115, 173.
Pitts at the "King's Head," Islington, ii. 34; iv. 89, 119; v. 312.
Pitts (Mr.), Sir J. Lawson's secretary, i. 134; iii. 92, 118.
Pizarro y Orellana (F.), his "Varones ilustres del Nuevo Mundo," vii. 409 n.
Places, the selling of, iii. 142, 152, 154, 157, 299; vi. 4, 135, 273; vii. 173, 175, 336, 341, 346, 373, 405.
Plague brought from Algiers to Amsterdam, iii. 308.
Plague at Amsterdam, iii. 308, 324, 360; iv. 128; among the Dutch, iv. 166 n., 198; in a Dutch ship, iv. 207, 250.
Plague at Cadiz, iv. 162.
Plague at Chatham, v. 221, 405.
Plague at Colchester, v. 153, 353.
Plague at Deptford, v. 44, 59, 60, 104, 141, 175, 390, 392, 394, 435.

Plague at Gravesend, v. 50, 102.
Plague at Greenwich, v. 55, 60, 390, 392.
Plague at Hamburgh, iii. 308.
Plague in London, houses marked with a red cross, iv. 428; it first appears in the city, iv. 434; it increases, iv. 438 n., 442 n., 449, 450 n.; v. 1, 11, 20, 21, 25, 29, 34, 36, 42, 61, 62, 67, 86, 137, 142 n., 172, 179, 184, 193, 200, 221, 230, 246, 263, 265, 278, 290, 353; Court leave town on account of it, iv. 450; fast for, v. 12 n., 35, 313, 352; difficulty of disposing of the dead, v. 36, 55; the Lord Mayor's orders, v. 44, 67; saving of a child in Gracious Street, v. 65; it decreases, v. 77, 96, 103, 104, 105, 114, 133, 146, 152, 160, 187, 204, 214, 238, 280; burials during the, v. 212 n.; it still continues, vi. 70 n.; flagons presented to persons for staying in town during the, vi. 299 n.; *alluded to*, iv. 404, 417; v. 6, 7, 14, 22, 27, 28, 31, 46, 54, 64, 67, 77, 78, 86, 118, 120, 132.
Plague at Petersfield, vi. 255.
Plague at Woolwich, v. 44 n., 60.
Plague water, v. 20.
Plaister of Paris as hard as stone, viii. 62.
Plates, "little plates for my books of the King's four yards," viii. 70, 72.
Player (Sir Thomas), City Chamberlain, v. 246 n., 250.
Playford (John), the music-seller, i. 57 n.; Pepys looks over a book or two at his shop, ii. 42; iii. 114; his Latin songs of Mr. Dering's, ii. 398; his "Musicks Recreation," iii. 138 n.; his "Introduction to Music," vi. 234; his new Catch-book, vi. 75 n., 273, 276; *alluded to*, vii. 116.
Playhouses. See *Cockpit*, *Duke's* house, *King's* house, *Opera*, *Red Bull*, *Theatre*, *Salisbury Court*, *Whitehall*.
Plays, Pepys troubled at his love of them, ii. 83; vii. 112; his vows against going to, ii. 124, 162, 244, 248, 270, 276, 347, 348, 368, 382, 427, 432; iii. 16, 40, 51, 67, 85, 100, 115, 150, 167, 174, 199, 213, 224, 235, 242, 278, 314, 325, 376, 388, 391, 395; iv. 3, 5, 22, 48, 68, 201, 208, 211, 216, 223, 253, 331, 386; v. 314, 326; vi. 121, 124, 125, 160, 185, 232; vii. 106, 193, 301.
Pleasure-boat, King's new, ii. 101; one building at Lambeth, ii. 305.
"Plough" in Fleet Street, sign of a hatter, i. 75.

Plum-porridge, ii. 424 n.
Plume (Dr. Thomas), Vicar of Greenwich, v. 80 n.; he preaches, v. 80, 161; viii. 278.
Plymouth, iii. 20; iv. 303, 329, 362, 419, 450; v. 58, 193, 446; vi. 89, 125, 174, 201, 226, 256; vii. 30, 222, 329.
"Plymouth" (The), i. xxiv, 126 n., 218, 223.
Poison, macassa, iv. 372 n.; Duke of Florence's, iv. 396 n., 406 n.
Poland, vi. 204; vii. 128; hangman in, ii. 296.
Pole money, act of rate for, i. 232.
Poleron, one of the Banda Islands, iv. 143 n.; vi. 280 n.; vii. 103; not delivered up by the Dutch, iv. 143.
Polichinelli, at Bartholomew Fair, vii. 98; viii. 96; at Charing Cross, vi. 231; vii. 168; at the Duke's playhouse, viii. 2; in Moorfields, v. 409, 416, 417; vi. 263.
"Politician Cheated," a ridiculous play, iii. 229 n.
Polixandre, i. 39.
Poll Bill, vi. 93, 95, 97, 135 n., 139, 154, 168, 173, 181, 202, 292, 306, 352; vii. 332; a heavy tax, vi. 147, 149; tax to be paid by those who have not received their pensions, vi. 189; Pepys rated for the tax, vi. 230, 295; money to be raised by the tax, vii. 367.
Poll money, act of rate for, i. 232; collectors apply to Pepys for too small an amount, i. 305 n.; vi. 259.
Pollard (Sir Hugh), vi. 84 n.
Poole (Mrs.), ii. 110, 166; vii. 85; her boy, ii. 166.
Poole (young), ii. 55.
Poole (Jonas), of the "Vanguard," iv. 438.
Poole (Matt.), viii. 64 n.
Poole (Capt. W.), of the "Advice," iv. 339; Pepys godfather to his child, vii. 83, 85; *alluded to*, ii. 47, 55, 110.
Poole's, a tavern in Deal, i. 121.
Pooly (Lady), v. 393.
Pooly (Sir Edmund), iv. 294; v. 133 n., 146, 150, 155, 169.
Poor-box, iv. 255; in France and Holland, i. 147; ii. 344.
Pope (The), intention of France to make a patriarch independent of, ii. 389; dispensation from, for the marriage of Charles I. and Henrietta Maria, ii. 390; King of France inquires what his power is, iii. 22 n.; peace between him and the King of France, iii. 56; iv. 35, 37, 52. See *Alexander VII.*, *Clement IX.*

"Pope's Head" tavern, iii. 318; iv. 183; v. 157, 166, 169, 170, 172, 173, 176, 183, 207, 274, 378; vi. 25 n., 63; viii. 205.
"Pope's Head" tavern in Chancery Lane, i. 98.
"Pope's Head" in Cornhill, ii. 199 n.
"Pope's Head" tavern in Lombard Street, v. 255.
Pope's Head Alley, i. 289 n.; Pepys buys cutlery, etc., in, i. 85, 289; ii. 178, 262; a tavern there, ii. 71.
Popham's (Alexander), Littlecott House, viii. 50 n.
Popham (Sir Francis), Mrs. Mallett's lover, vi. 80.
Popinjay Ally, iii. 253 n.
Poppin's Court, iii. 253 n.
"Porridge," a nickname for the Prayer-book, ii. 320 n.
Porter (Mr.), his award, ii. 413.
Porter (Mrs.), the turner's wife, Pepys's cousin, ii. 185; her husband carried to the Tower, v. 42.
Porter (Charles), iii. 122; vi. 98 n., 383; vii. 273, 313, 315, 316, 322, 384, 387; viii. 251 n.
Porter (Tom), iii. 122 n.; his "Villain" acted, ii. 368 n., 376, 425; iii. 2; vii. 168; read by Pepys, v. 67; duel with Sir H. Bellassis, vii. 47, 59, 66.
Porter (Walter), his "Mottets," iv. 234 n.
Portholme, near Brampton, ii. 66, 360; iv. 141; viii. 27.
Portland, iv. 377.
Portland (Charles Weston, 3rd Earl of), killed in the action against the Dutch, iv. 430.
"Portland" (The) disabled by the "Guernsey," v. 306.
Portman (Mr.), iii. 338.
Portman (Elizabeth, Lady), viii. 201.
Portsmouth chosen by Sir Edward Montagu for his title, i. 185 n., 188, 197 n.; Lord Sandwich goes there, i. 316; Henrietta Maria at, i. 316; letters from, i. 334; officers of the Dockyard, ii. 29; house where Buckingham was murdered by Felton, ii. 29 n.; Pepys goes there, ii. 29; "Red Lion" at, ii. 29; official visit to, ii. 223-228; Sir G. Carteret member for, ii. 224 n.; Pepys made a burgess of, i. xxviii; ii. 228; the Queen lands there, ii. 235 n.; King and Queen there, ii. 241; fitting out of four ships from, ii. 265; Sir J. Lawson there, iii. 334; iv. 265; fleet at, iv. 270, 273, 319; v. 431; Col. Middleton to be commissioner for, iv. 282 n.; Duke of York there, iv. 285, 299; Dutch fleet brought to,

Portsmouth—*continued.*
iv. 292, 303; men leave the Dockyard for lack of money, v. 1 n.; fortification of, vi. 209, 234, 236; *alluded to*, i. 323, 330, 360; ii. 27, 28, 123-125, 219, 221, 222, 233, 268, 288, 385, 413, 421; iii. 4, 8, 12, 20, 23, 127, 139, 142, 204, 229, 230, 242, 266, 303, 329, 350, 365; iv. 136, 137, 163, 269, 279, 295, 304, 305, 312, 313, 329, 335, 353; v. 27, 121, 125, 127, 174, 249, 267; vi. 29, 111, 119, 164, 256, 261, 262, 276, 278, 280, 371, 380; vii. 30, 235, 325; viii. 75, 117, 285, 300, 312, 320, 321.
Portsmouth coach, i. 316.
Portsmouth harbour, i. 323; iv. 356, 367, 370.
Portugal (Alfonso VI., King of), ii. 121 n.; a rude and simple fellow, ii. 121; a very fool, ii. 242; is deposed, vii. 238 n.
Portugal (Queen Regent of), her death, v. 257 n., 259, 276.
Portugal, ships for, ii. 12, 206, 218; talk about, ii. 121; fleet for, ii. 152, 162, 176; defeated by the Moors, ii. 192 n.; report that the Spaniards and Hollanders will set on the Portuguese at Lisbon, ii. 217; backwardness of the ships hired for, ii. 215; ships to carry horse to, ii. 226, 237; Lord Sandwich has some trouble to get the Queen's portion from the Council of, ii. 242; iii. 42; fleet returned from there, ii. 388; the Portugals chouse the English in the Island of Bombay, iii. 125; let the Spaniards in by a plot, iii. 180, 181, 184, 188, 192, 196; Portuguese in India, iv. 27; Portuguese duties, iv. 38; their property in Tangier, iv. 215; peace with France, vi. 295; treaty between Portugal and Spain, vii. 330 n.; treaty with, viii. 37; *alluded to*, ii. 79, 87, 89, 90, 163, 213, 218, 271, 345; iii. 203, 316; v. 219; vi. 218.
Portuguese, apprehension of a Portuguese at the Hague, i. 144; ladies, their farthingales, ii. 243 n.; one drops a child at Hampton Court, ii. 264.
Portuguese as a plural, iv. 215 n.
Portuguese ambassador, vi. 351. See *Mello* (F. de).
Portuguese Viceroy, knavery of the, iii. 272.
Postboy at Whitehall, i. 16.
Post-house, ii. 64, 152; burnt in the Great Fire, v. 425 n.
Post-office, iv. 214 n.; Morland's pension out of the, i. 222; a music-meeting at the, iv. 214, 260.
Posy for a ring, i. 43.
Potter (Francis) on the number 666, v. 226 n.; vi. 50 n., 58.

Pottle's shop, vi. 169.
Poultny. See *Pulteney*.
Poulteney. See *Pulteney*.
Poultry (The), i. 242; vi. 285; "Three Crane" tavern in (q. v.).
Poultry counter, iii. 379.
Poundy, the waterman, v. 361, 425; vii. 197.
Povy (Mrs.), iii. 270; v. 54.
Povy (Thomas), ii. 318 n.; member of the Tangier commission, ii. 376; variety at his table, iii. 17, 25, 29; his wine-cellar, iii. 18, 271; iv. 145; his perspectives, iii. 17, 25, 246; iv. 145, 190, 248; ridiculous in all he says or does, iv. 86, 94, 109, 111, 113, 200; his fooleries, iv. 122, 125, 138; beauty of the arrangements of his house, iv. 145 n.; vi. 238; a fool, iv. 301, 355; his ignorance of accounts, i. xxviii; iv. 333, 335, 337, 351, 355, 373, 376, 383, 385, 387, 391; viii. 229; proposes Pepys as a Fellow of the Royal Society, iv. 354; offers to surrender his office of treasurer for Tangier to Pepys for half the profit, iv. 373, 374; he resigns in Pepys's favour, iv. 376-378; his letters dropped on the road by Sittingbourne, iv. 380; agreement with Pepys about the treasurership for Tangier, iv. 382; his credit low in Lombard Street, iv. 384; remainder of his accounts to be paid to Pepys, iv. 392; his new chamber, iv. 448; his house at Brentford, v. 10, 54; his horses the best in England, v. 116; is undone, v. 351; cheated by Vernatty, vi. 39; his pension, vii. 293; *alluded to*, ii. 370, 423, 430; iii. 20, 22, 28, 32, 38, 61, 79, 219, 244, 270, 278, 308, 355; iv. 11, 20, 23, 38, 56, 64, 91, 127, 144, 167, 177, 180, 183, 238, 242, 243, 245, 247, 248, 294, 296, 298-302, 308, 333-335, 342, 343, 345-347, 356, 375, 383, 388, 389, 391, 392, 396-401, 404, 408, 409, 411, 413, 417-419, 422, 429, 440, 441, 445, 446; v. 1, 8, 14, 21, 41, 67, 69, 117, 188, 193, 202, 229, 246-248, 256, 297, 318, 383, 398, 416; vi. 18, 23, 27, 32, 34, 154, 169, 189, 317, 385-388, 393, 394; vii. 50, 107, 111, 250, 251; viii. 52, 54, 135, 137, 138, 143, 145, 155, 156, 161, 163, 166, 168, 199-202, 206, 216, 219, 224, 243, 269, 295, 313, 314, 321.
Powdered or salted beef, iii. 3; powdered pork, vii. 302.
Powel (Mr.), a crook-legged man, former schoolfellow at St. Paul's school, preaches a sermon, i. 286.
Powell, Sir W. Coventry's clerk, vi. 360.

Powell (Mr.), cheated by Mr. Wade, i. 87.
Powell (Mr.), Lord Brouncker's clerk, vi. 320.
Powell (Mrs.). See *Lane* (Doll).
Powell, the Welsh Dr., iv. 74-76; v. 247.
Powell (young Mr.), i. 53, 184, 200, 353.
Powell (John), his coach, viii. 77.
Powell (Sir Richard), viii. 247 n.
Powell (Rowland), viii. 288.
Power's (Dr.) book on the microscope, iv. 216 n., 217, 219.
Pox common at Court, ii. 95.
Poynter (Mr.), Pepys's clerk for the victualling business, v. 160, 161, 416; appointed clerk to the Controller, v. 180; *alluded to*, vii. 293.
Poynton. See *Boynton*.
Poyntz (Capt.), i. xxiv; iv. 247.
Poyntz (Mr.), master of the workhouse in New Bridewell, iv. 259, 380.
Prævaricator or Varier at Cambridge, iv. 249 n.
Pratt (Mons.), vi. 374.
Prayer-book, ii. 303 n.; Pepys hears it used for the first time at St. Margaret's, i. 215; in church, read by Mr. Milles, i. 275, 280; Dr. Gouge, of St. Sepulchre's, puts it aside, ii. 303; Presbyterians not to preach unless they use the new one, ii. 307 n.; nicknamed "Porridge" by the fanatics, ii. 320 n.; read in French at the French church in the Savoy, ii. 346; frontispiece of the Prayer-book of 1661, iv. 256 n.
Prayers for fair weather, ii. 53 n.; for more seasonable weather, ii. 171 n.
Precious stones, v. 146.
Prentices of the City in the guard chamber at Whitehall, i. 42; in the pillory in Cheapside, rescued, iv. 88 n., 90; they pull down brothels, vii. 374 n., 376; their trial, vii. 393 n.
Prerogative office, iii. 273 n.
Presbyterian clergy, a meeting of, before the King, i. 266; outing of the, ii. 349; collection of their expressions on public affairs, iii. 99.
Presbyterians mastered by the Cavaliers, i. 119, 120, 121; they read the Prayer-book, i. 275; last Sunday that they can preach in the churches, ii. 307, 309; reconcilement, vi. 364, 374; hold up their heads, vii. 288; *alluded to*, i. 127, 173, 266; ii. 4, 228, 248, 303; iii. 82.

Presbyters put in prison, ii. 324; v. 54; choose September 3rd for rising, ii. 326; they still talk highly, iii. 15; liberty of conscience for them and Papists, iii. 40, 52, 55, 56, 58.
Presbytery, the old clergy laugh at the, i. 152; the King forced to favour it, ii. 71; the town set for the, ii. 391.
Pressing for the Navy, iv. 150, 360, 366, 441; v. 56, 347, 349, 350 n., 355, 358; vi. 50; vii. 29, 75, 381.
Prest-money, vi. 199 n.
Prettyman (Margaret, Lady), vi. 56 n.
Price (Capt.), killed in the action at Bergen, v. 52 n.
Price (Mrs.), v. 321 n.
Price (Gervaise), serjeant trumpeter, vi. 48 n.
Price (Sir Herbert), vii. 394.
Price (Jack), i. 13, 22.
Price's, i. 308.
Prichard (Mr.), a ropemaker, vii. 292.
Pride, grandson of an elder brother of the Duke of Albemarle, vii. 202 n.
Pridgeon. See *Prujean*.
Primate (Mr.), the leather-seller in Fleet Street, his proposal to supply the King with £200,000 per annum, iii. 383.
Prin. See *Prynne*.
Prin (Monsieur), vii. 168.
"Prince" (The), originally the "Resolution," ii. 6 n.; iv. 439 n.; launched at Chatham, iii. 264; Lord Sandwich's ship, iv. 372, 379; v. 7, 81, 93, 94, 135; vi. 30, 47, 220; vii. 43, 165; on shore, v. 315, 316; is towed home, v. 320; loss of, vi. 129 n.
Prince's Chamber, Palace Yard, viii. 8 n., 9.
"Princess" (The), vi. 371.
"Princess, or Love at First Sight," acted, ii. 145 n.
Princess Royal [Princess Dowager of Orange]. See *Orange*.
Prior's, the Rhenish wine-house, i. 42, 265; ii. 94.
Prior, of Brampton, ii. 129, 157, 158, 187, 190, 360, 361, 419; iii. 281; iv. 250.
Prisoners, relief of, v. 95, 98, 104, 124; English prisoners in Holland, vii. 102.
Pritchard (Giles), fifth monarchy man, hanged, i. 330 n.
Privateer, v. 448; vi. 4, 13, 35, 54, 189; vii. 27, 30. See "*Flying Greyhound*."

Privilege, question of, between the two Houses of Parliament, viii. 1 n., 3-5, 8-10 n., 13.

Privy Council, Pepys appointed a clerk of the, i. 24; meeting of, on Sunday, ii. 237; vi. 137; Lords of, have napkins at the Lord Mayor's dinner, iii. 321 n.; committee of, vi. 376; ignorant of the state of the kingdom, vi. 386; *alluded to*, i. 212, 230; ii. 81, 85, 228, 242, 299, 326; iii. 104, 154; iv. 134, 331; v. 209.

Privy Councillors, the charge of being admitted as, i. 180; *alluded to*, i. 173, 193, 194; ii. 378.

Privy Purse expenses, vii. 121; their great increase under Charles II., vii. 12, 18. See *Falmouth* (Earl of).

Privy Seal, clerks of the, i. 176, 207, 208; ii. 77, 132.

Privy Seal Office, ii. 78 n.; Pepys gets his bill perfected at the, i. 197; increase of the business, i. 213; Pepys makes £3 a day there, i. xxvii, 219; accounts, i. 236; Pepys's month at, i. 294; the clerks' fees, ii. 132, 137; Lord Castlemaine's patent, ii. 151; *alluded to*, i. 171, 198, 205, 208, 211, 212 n., 213, 216-218, 220-223, 225-231, 233, 234, 241, 257, 285, 297, 300, 302, 306, 307, 309, 315; ii. 1-3, 15, 77-80, 82-84, 86, 96, 99, 101, 110, 111, 123, 147, 154-156, 220, 232, 235; iii. 55, 56, 58, 172; iv. 53, 69; viii. 253, 255, 256.

Prize, French man-of-war, vi. 230.

Prize fight, vi. 340; vii. 106.

Prize-goods, v. 95, 100, 102, 104, 109-116, 119, 121, 143, 147, 159, 172, 183, 184, 191, 213, 224, 304, 380; vi. 132, 136, 168, 245, 252, 265; vii. 197, 318, 322, 367; taken into Greenwich, vii. 180.

Prize Office, iv. 289 n.; Mr. Hill to be assistant to the secretary, iv. 341; *alluded to*, iv. 293, 304; vi. 131, 132, 352.

Prize officers, v. 251.

Prize ships, v. 253; vi. 140, 232 n., 243, 244; sale of, vii. 154.

Prizes taken in the Dutch war, iv. 420; v. 81, 83 n., 91 n., 118, 122, 124, 126, 134, 139, 155, 185, 194, 196, 200, 214, 404, 446; vi. 111, 117 n., 125, 226, 399; vii. 27, 34, 36, 111, 121; business of the prizes, v. 138, 210, 230, 232, 361, 375; vi. 120, 125, 134, 138, 144, 274, 285; vii. 132, 155, 163, 168, 223, 232, 236, 302-304, 306, 308-310, 314-316 n., 319, 336, 340, 344, 345, 358, 364, 379, 389, 400; viii. 21, 97, 154, 189.

Prizes, Commissioners for, iv. 296, 386; v. 112, 129, 230, 232, 253; vi. 133, 174; vii. 389; viii. 90.
Proby (Mr.), Sir R. Ford's son, iii. 320-322.
Proctor, the vintner, of the "Mitre" in Wood Street, dies of the plague, v. 32 n.
Progers (Edward), groom of the bedchamber to Charles II., iii. 317 n.; iv. 50; vi. 182; vii. 106, 111, 352, 370; viii. 332.
Propriety, use of the word for "property," i. 19, 22.
"Prosperous" (The), ship, vii. 116.
Protector. See *Cromwell* (Oliver and Richard).
Protractor, instrument used in surveying, viii. 219 n.
Proundy. See *Poundy*.
"Providence," fire-ship, v. 44, 338; her loss at Tangier, viii. 266.
Prowd (Capt. John), vii. 34.
Prujean (Sir Francis), iii. 314 n.; v. 338 n.; attends the Queen, iii. 314, 315; his death, v. 338; *alluded to*, iv. 286.
Prynne (William), in Westminster Hall, i. 64 n.; verses upon, i. 72; his action in regard to the writs for new parliament, March, 1659-60, i. 77; a good honest man, i. 258; refuses to receive the sacrament on his knees, ii. 42; bitter against the Bishops, ii. 46; his discourse on the lust of the nuns, ii. 244; charges against Mr. Coventry, ii. 256; commissioner for inspecting the Chest, ii. 393; his tale of one who brought in a bill in Queen Elizabeth's time, iii. 169; his observations on the Triennial Bill, iv. 88; he adds to a bill after it is ordered to be engrossed, iv. 133 n.; the King writes in his behalf, iv. 133; clerk of the Tower Records, iv. 133 n.; will not drink healths, iv. 154 n.; on the Privileges of Parliament, v. 229; observations on the laws of England, v. 279; laborious but has little judgment, v. 352; *alluded to*, i. 67, 257, 278; iv. 66; vii. 273.
Psalm at church that lasted an hour, i. 319; Psalm tune unknown to Pepys, iii. 243.
Psalms, Pepys buys a book of French, i. 141.
"Public Intelligencer," iv. 438 n.; v. 6, 19.
Puckeridge, Pepys baits his horse there, i. 67; the ways very bad, i. 67; ii. 104; "Falcon" at, ii. 355.
Pudding Lane, where the fire began, v. 418 n.; vi. 124 n., 195.
Puddle dock, tavern at, ii. 327.
Puddle wharf, i. 185.

Pulford, servant to Mr. Waterhouse, i. 39.
Pulgar (Fernando del), "Los Claros Varones," vii. 409 n.
Pullen (Mr.), iv. 33.
Pulteney (Sir William), i. 15 n.; iv. 146 n.
Pulteney (Lady), iv. 146 n.
Pumpfield (Mr.), the ropemaker, iv. 327.
Puncinello, a short and big gun, viii. 301.
Punnet, vi. 406.
Punt, ii. 396.
Puppet show in Covent Garden, ii. 98, 135, 233 n., 242, 354, 390; in Southwark Fair, viii. 110.
Puppets in "Bartholomew Fair," ii. 98, 135, 390; vii. 88, 98; at Charing Cross, ii. 233 n., 390; in Lincoln's Inn Fields, iii. 240.
Puppy dog water used for the complexion, iv. 68.
Purcell (Henry), father of the celebrated composer, master of music, i. 64 n.
Purgatory, doctrine of, v. 291; vi. 33.
Puritanism satirized in "Bartholomew Fair," the play, ii. 99.
Puritans, the greater part of the lay magistrates are, iv. 85.
Purle, draft of, i. 62.
Purple, the princes' mourning, i. 242 n.
Pursers, they abuse the seamen in the business of the slops, iii. 67; books for, v. 238; they must lose if they do not cheat, v. 152; their trade, v. 160, 166, 169, 173, 186 n., 187, 189, 193, 194, 196, 209; their accounts, vi. 114, 137; method of making them up, ii. 322, 335; iii. 27, 305; ruled paper for their accounts, v. 238, 269, 271, 274, 279, 280, 284; their business, v. 275, 276; vi. 50; viii. 238; their complaints, viii. 280.
Purveyor of petty-provisions, Pepys claims the place, i. 360.
Purveyors, report of the, iv. 184.
Putney, i. 301; vi. 313, 347; viii. 299, 321.
Putney Church, vi. 291; vii. 81; viii. 74.
Putney heath, vi. 307.
Puy (Mons. de), servant of the Duke of York, vii. 57.
Pye (Mrs.), i. 217.
Pye (Sir Robert), i. 50 n.; ii. 24 n.; desires his discharge from the Tower, i. 50.
Pye Corner, v. 425.
Pyne (Old Capt.), Master Gunner of England, vi. 404.

## Q.

Quadrivium, ii. 402 n.
Quakers, talk with one, ii. 75; Quaker woman before the King, iv. 11; Quakers abused by Monk's soldiers, i. 47; they increase, ii. 77; are imprisoned, ii. 374; would have blown up their prison, ii. 306; Hater carried to the Counter for attending a meeting of, iii. 116; apprehended by Sir J. Lenthall, iii. 245; Pen said to be one, iii. 339 n.; charmed by a string about their wrists, iii. 395; their meetings, iv. 256; no bell rung at their deaths, v. 62; one cries out "Repent" in Westminster Hall, vii. 44 n.; swear in an election for Hertfordshire, vii. 392; favoured by the King, vii. 243.
Quarantine, import of the word forgotten, iii. 360.
Quarles' "Emblems," i. 12 n.
Quarrefour at the end of Gracious Street and Cornhill, ii. 402 n.
Quarter, a term for making a noise, vii. 297 n.
Quartermaine (William), M.D., i. 156 n., 160.
Queen (The). See *Henrietta Maria; Katherine.*
"Queen of Arragon" at the Duke's House, viii. 126 n.; Pepys buys the play, viii. 126.
Queen Street, Covent Garden, vii. 358.
Queen (Little) Street, i. 183.
Queen's Chapel. See *St. James's Palace.*
Queen's Court, i. 226.
"Queen's Head" at Bow, vi. 223.
"Queen's Masque" acted at Salisbury Court, i. 355 n., 365; at the Theatre, i. 359; at the King's playhouse, iv. 412 n.
Queen's Street, viii. 175.
Queenborough, iii. 272; v. 49 n.; Quinbrough water, v. 147.
Queenhithe, i. 354; iv. 194; v. 23 n., 54, 420.
Quest house of St. Sepulchre's, iv. 141 n.; in Holborn, vii. 292.
Quevedo's "Visions," vi. 355 n.
Quinsborough. See *Königsberg.*

## R.

Raby (Mons.), iii. 24.
Raby Castle, the seat of Sir H. Vane, i. 14 n.

Race between Sir W. Batten's coach and Sir W. Pen's chariot, ii. 45; races on Banstead Downs, iii. 146, 220, 231; one put off on account of a sitting of Parliament, iii. 220 n.
Radcliff (Jonathan), ii. 44 n.; preaches, ii. 44.
Radishes, breakfast of, i. 123.
Rag-pickers, i. 365.
Ragotti's prints from Rubens, i. 194.
Ragusa (Dukedom of), officers of the guard changed every twenty-four hours, ii. 169.
"Rainbow" (The), v. 312; in the Downs, iii. 98.
Rainbow (Dr. Edward), Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge University, iii. 87 n.; vi. 167 n.; Bishop of Carlisle, iv. 121; vii. 49 n.
"Raindeer." See "*Reindeer.*"
Raising a heavy man, mode of, v. 34.
Raleigh (Sir Walter), iv. 327.
Ram Alley, viii. 62 n.
Ramsey (Mrs.), i. 10; ii. 70, 72; iii. 370.
Rand (Capt. William), vii. 133 n.
Randall (Mr.), iii. 258; iv. 227; his wife, a midwife, iv. 227.
Rape at Turnstile, iv. 51.
Ratcliffe, i. 278; ii. 259; iii. 217; iv. 356, 366; vi. 348; vii. 349.
Ratcliffe highway, iv. 363.
Rate for Pole-money (Act of), i. 232.
Rattoon or rattan cane, i. 240 n.
Ratuit (Louis), Comte de Souches, iv. 204 n.
Ravenscroft's four-part Psalms, iv. 296 n.; too much alike, iv. 304 n.
Rawlins (Capt. Giles), a courtier, ii. 292 n.; his speech to Lord Sandwich, ii. 292; killed in a duel, ii. 311 n., 312 n.
Rawlinson (Mrs.), i. 187 n.; dies of the plague, v. 394; *alluded to*, ii. 95, 410; v. 389.
Rawlinson (Daniel), of "The Mitre," in Fenchurch Street, i. 187 n.; v. 389 n.; his church St. Dionis Backchurch, i. 241; iv. 316; v. 389 n.; death of his servants, v. 395; *alluded to*, i. 88, 175, 194, 201, 216, 221, 236, 344, 345, 353; ii. 12, 43, 44, 51, 81, 92, 95, 126, 130, 142, 153, 216, 306, 314, 319, 324, 409, 426, 429; iii. 233, 289, 303, 313, 319, 320, 328; iv. 41, 124, 145, 210; v. 145, 394; vii. 104; viii. 291.
Rawlinson (Sir Thomas), i. 187 n.; v. 389 n.
Rawworth (Mr.), iii. 185.

Rayner, the boat-maker, v. 41.
Raynolds (Capt.), he surrenders to De Ruyter, iv. 315.
Reade (Dr.), vii. 78.
Reading, viii. 50.
Reames. See *Reymes* (Col.).
Rebellion, Commission of, iii. 46, 47.
Rebus at Abingdon, viii. 41 n.
Recorder, a reed instrument, vii. 397 n., 398, 401.
Red Bull playhouse at Clerkenwell, i. 214 n.; iv. 119 n.; disorder in the tiring room, i. 363; Tom Killigrew there, ii. 381; "All's Lost by Lust," acted, i. 363; "Dr. Faustus" poorly acted, ii. 244; prize fight, iv. 119.
Red Cap (Mother), ii. 107 n.
Red Cross Street, viii. 314.
"Red Lion" in Aldersgate Street, iv. 265; vi. 333.
"Red Lion" in King Street, Westminster, ii. 110 n.
"Red Lion" at Barnet, iv. 268 n.; vii. 64.
"Red Lion" at Guildford, ii. 30 n.; viii. 76, 77.
"Red Lion" at Portsmouth, ii. 29.
Redriffe [Rotherhithe], i. 257 n.; Pepys guarded on his walk to, from Woolwich, ii. 341; King's Yard, iii. 88; church, v. 189; "Halfway House" at (q. v.); "Cherry Garden" at (q. v.); *alluded to*, i. 324, 354; ii. 47, 269, 272, 302, 325, 328, 333, 353; iii. 22, 70, 71, 91, 138, 160, 211, 212, 269, 347; iv. 25, 41, 85, 280, 313, 358, 406, 416; v. 15, 20, 39, 40, 56, 61, 183, 244, 281, 283, 300, 338, 401; vi. 139, 155, 198, 207, 210, 249, 271, 292; vii. 35, 281, 286; viii. 17, 246, 248.
Redriffe stairs, vii. 13.
Reeve (Alderman), viii. 124.
Reeves (Mr.), the perspective glass maker, brings a microscope to Pepys, iv. 200, 215; brings him a scotoscope, iv. 215; wants to borrow money from Pepys, iv. 220; Pepys lends him some, v. 394; *alluded to*, i. 99, 344; iv. 42, 198; v. 374, 381, 392, 396, 406, 409; viii. 65, 69, 85.
Reeves (Mrs.), viii. 69.
Reform = disband, iv. 279 n.
Reformado, use of the word, i. 107 n., 114; iii. 369; of the "Charles," i. 252.
"Reformation and Reducement," cry of the prentices, vii. 377.

Regicides hanged in 1660, i. 276.
Regulation, etc., Commissioners of, iii. 28.
"Reindeer" inn at Bishops Stortford, vii. 137 n.
"Reindeer" tavern, i. 254.
Republican plot, v. 63 n.
Requests, Court of, ii. 133 n.
Resbury (Nathaniel), D.D., his funeral sermon on Sir Alan Broderick, vi. 109 n.
Resent, to take well or ill, viii. 226 n.
"Reserve" (The), Mr. Cooper appointed master to, ii. 300, 302, 304.
"Resolution" (The), a third-rate ship, vii. 413; viii. 67 n., 111, 128.
"Resolution" (The), formerly the "Tredagh," i. 250 n.; knocks six times on the Kentish Knocks, i. 250; is burnt, v. 376, 377, 381; its brass guns, v. 382; *alluded to*, iii. 89.
"Resolution" (The), afterwards the "Prince" (q. v.).
Respiration, discourse on, v. 203.
"Rest, set up my," v. 139 n.
Resumption, Bill for, vii. 196 n., 358.
Resurrection, sermon on the, ii. 404; possibility of the, vii. 382.
Revels at Lincoln's Inn, ii. 164 n.
"Revenge" (The), her forecastle blown up, vi. 41.
Revenues of England and of foreign states, iv. 59.
Reymes (Col. Bullen), iv. 139 n.; elected for Weymouth, i. 170 n.; his full and methodical report on Tangier, iv. 246, 247; *alluded to*, iv. 144; vi. 183, 392; vii. 180, 186, 292, 296.
Reynolds (Dr. Edward), Bishop of Norwich, i. 74 n.; vii. 207 n., 371 n.; preaches at St. Paul's, i. 74; before the Commons, i. 119; at Whitehall Chapel, vii. 371.
Rhenish wine-house, i. 42 n., 48, 92, 175, 211, 218, 243, 259, 292, 344; ii. 40, 152, 417; iii. 173; old Rhenish wine-house, i. 221; in Canon Row, iii. 185 n.; vii. 10; viii. 35; in the Steelyard (q. v.); Prior's (q. v.).
Rhodes's (R.) "Flora's Vagaries," iv. 211 n.; vii. 135, 328.
Ribbons and garters pulled off the newly-married, i. 30 n., 334.
Rich's system of shorthand, i. vi.
"Richard" (The), name changed to "Royal James" (q. v.).
Richards, a tailor, viii. 34.
Richardson, the bookbinder, vi. 339.

Richardson (Sir Thomas), Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, stone thrown at him on the bench, vii. 105 n.

Richmond (Surrey), ii. 234, 253, 282; iii. 215; v. 11.

"Richmond" (The), formerly the "Wakefield," i. xxiv, 156 n.; boatswain of the, i. 146.

Richmond (Duke of), marries Mrs. Stuart, vi. 229, 230, 252, 274, 287; vii. 28; his yacht, viii. 100; Duke and Duchess keep court at Somerset House, vii. 249; *alluded to*, iii. 231; v. 24; vi. 288; vii. 50, 251.

Richmond (Frances Stuart, Duchess of). See *Stuart* (Mrs.).

Richmond (Mary, Duchess of), ii. 222 n.; vii. 17; calls Lady Castlemaine Jane Shore, ii. 222.

Rickard (Sir Andrew), Chairman of the East India Company, iii. 109 n.; iv. 340; vi. 259, 321; vii. 130, 414; viii. 3, 10.

Rider (Captain), i. 15, 317.

Rider (Mr.), a merchant, iii. 223.

Rider (Sir William), Master of the Trinity House, ii. 179; Deputy Master, ii. 188; contract for 500 tons of hemp, ii. 261, 262, 273; member of the Tangier Commission, ii. 376, 406; Commissioner for inspecting the Chest, ii. 393; has kept a journal for forty years, iv. 86; receives his friends' goods at Bethnal Green during the Fire, v. 422, 433; his house at Bethnal Green, ii. 118 n.; iii. 182 n.; vi. 354; his mother, iii. 182; *alluded to*, i. 337, 367; ii. 169; iii. 74, 79, 182, 291, 304, 310, 356, 357, 359, 383; iv. 11, 13, 14, 17, 20, 32, 42, 45, 46, 84, 94, 109, 111, 118, 122, 123, 125, 142, 166, 190, 229, 298, 303, 312, 344, 390, 395, 416; v. 3, 26, 46, 107, 239, 279; vi. 370.

"Riding" for a man whose wife beat him, vi. 356 n.

Ridley (Sir Thomas), v. 281 n.; his "View of the Civil and Ecclesiastical Law," v. 281, 287, 293.

Riggs, v. 361.

Ringo alehouse, ii. 127.

Rings, mottoes on, i. 43; at a burial, ii. 63; iii. 20; viii. 17, 278; at Sir R. Stayner's funeral, ii. 403; Portugal rings, ii. 282; wedding rings set with diamonds, viii. 173; list of persons who received rings at Pepys's funeral, i. lxii.

Ringstead's. See the "*Star*."

Riots of the fanatics in the City, i. 321; among seamen, iii. 266.

"Rival Ladies," by Dryden, iv. 208 n.; at the King's house, iv. 208; Pepys reads it, v. 368, 386.

"Rivals," by Davenant, acted at the Duke's house, iv. 240 n., 298.

Robartes (John, 2nd Lord), afterwards Earl of Radnor, Lord Privy Seal, iv. 396 n.; Deputy of Ireland, i. 227 n.; ii. 77 n.; not attentive to business and severe to his clerks, ii. 77; his house at Chelsea, ii. 85, 111, 123, 124, 155, 158; a destroyer of everybody's business, iv. 63; passes Pepys's commission as Treasurer for Tangier, iv. 396; in the Cabinet, viii. 211; to go as Lord-Lieutenant to Ireland, viii. 232; *alluded to*, i. 228; ii. 78, 94, 96, 99, 132, 137, 149, 154, 156, 216, 220, 309; iii. 341; iv. 126, 324, 329; vii. 124, 244, 305.
Robartes (Letitia Isabella, Lady), vii. 411 n.
Robartes (Robert), son of the Lord Privy Seal, iv. 125 n.; his daughter, vii. 411 n.
Robartes (Sara), daughter of Mr. Bodville, iv. 126 n.; vii. 411 n.; her portrait, iv. 396.
Roberts (Mr.), merchant, vi. 391.
Roberts's at Whitehall, i. 90.
Roberts (William), Bishop of Bangor, i. 254 n.
Robins, daughter of old Delks, v. 56.
Robins, the periwig-maker of Covent Garden, his ordinary, vi. 314.
Robins (Tony), i. 96.
Robinson, Sir W. Coventry's man, v. 397; vii. 405.
Robinson (Mr.), the cook, ii. 38.
Robinson (Anne, Lady), iv. 58 n., 244 n.; takes pity on a boy, iv. 58; *alluded to*, v. 118, 137; vi. 108.
Robinson (John), member for the city, i. 65 n.; vi. 68.
Robinson (Sir John), Lieutenant of the Tower, i. 214 n.; Charles II. and Lord Sandwich dine with him at the Tower, i. 214; his simple discourse, iv. 11; Lord Mayor, ii. 378, 379; iii. 63; Pepys and others dine with him, iii. 63, 309; iv. 58; a bufflehead, iii. 69; a loggerhead, iv. 11, 276; his little son, v. 417; *alluded to*, i. 358; ii. 253, 262, 327, 418; iii. 262, 266, 268; iv. 58, 277, 284, 297, 343, 371; v. 114, 115, 118, 141, 145, 146, 157, 195, 219, 350, 358, 381, 448; vi. 108, 219, 304, 365, 379, 396; vii. 75, 341, 342, 353-355; viii. 10, 313.
Robinson (Luke), i. 54 n.; makes a recantation, i. 124.
Robinson (Capt. Robert), vi. 117 n.
Robson, servant of Sir W. Coventry, vii. 336.
Rochelle, v. 304; vi. 24.
Rochester (Henrietta, Lady), vi. 294 n.

Rochester (John Wilmot, Earl of), iv. 419 n.; vi. 65 n.; runs away with Mrs. Mallett, iv. 419; marries her, vi. 161; his clothes stolen, viii. 170; boxes Tom Killigrew's ears, viii. 231; *alluded to*, iv. 427, vi. 79; viii. 232.

Rochester (Laurence Hyde, Earl of), vi. 294; vii. 204 n., 306.

Rochester, Sir W. Batten goes there, i. 361; he is elected member, i. 361 n., 363; trained band, iii. 379; Rochester Cathedral, vi. 407; doors covered with the skins of the Danes, ii. 6 n.; Castle, v. 101; vi. 407; "Crown" at (q. v.); "Salutation" at, ii. 7; "White Hart" at, iv. 407; *alluded to*, i. 174, 327; ii. 4, 9, 295, 297, 393; iii. 207; v. 38, 107, 324; vi. 402; vii. 304.

Rochester Bridge, vi. 403; vii. 269.

Roder (Mynheer, afterwards Sir John), i. 190 n., 216; to marry Sam Hartlib's sister, i. 190; marriage at Goring House, i. 196.

Roder (Nan, afterwards Lady), formerly Hartlib, i. 350 n.; v. 361.

Roettier. See *Rotier*.

Roger, Pepys's cousin Turner's man, ii. 141.

Rogers (Mr.), Pepys's neighbour, i. 50.

Rogers (one), vii. 311.

Rogerson (Mr.), viii. 205.

"Rollo, Duke of Normandy," acted, i. 366 n.; vi. 275 n.; viii. 107.

Rolls (The), i. 53; viii. 261.

Rolls Chapel, i. 92; iv. 393.

Rolt (Capt.), ii. 43, 53, 54 n., 55; v. 165, 166, 168, 187, 271; vi. 146, 167; viii. 4, 20, 101.

Rolt (Mr.), cornet under Col. Ingoldsby, vii. 11; *alluded to*, vi. 277, 278; vii. 235, 403, 410; viii. 34, 35.

Roman Empire, iii. 391.

Roman Government, Harrington's opinion respecting the, i. 22.

"Roman Virgin" at the Duke's house, viii. 322 n.

Romances, the evil of, iv. 286.

Rome, Spanish book about, i. 52; under Pope Alexander VII., iii. 383; columna rostrata in the Forum, v. 273 n.; goodness of music in, vi. 142, 172; *alluded to*, iv. 333; vii. 21, 280; viii. 311.

"Romeo and Juliet," the worst play Pepys ever heard, ii. 197 n.

Rooth (Mrs.), ii. 181; iii. 41.

Rooth (Capt. Richard), i. xxiv, 334 n.; his child, ii. 46; *alluded to*, ii. 243; iii. 186.

Rope-dancing at Bartholomew Fair, iv. 238.
Ropehouses and ground at Chatham, ii. 297; iii. 206, 207, 235, 236; vi. 404.
Ropeyard at Woolwich, i. 325; ii. 279, 285, 293, 353; iii. 57, 60, 382; iv. 21, 85, 116, 140, 191, 207, 227, 291; v. 44, 62, 403; vi. 47, 197, 207, 330.
"Rose" tavern, Cambridge, i. 72; ii. 66, 75; vii. 139; viii. 26, 29.
"Rose" tavern, Covent Garden, ii. 134; iv. 33 n.; vi. 53, 121, 222; vii. 248 n.; viii. 10, 15, 19.
"Rose and Crown" at Mile End, vii. 70, 337; viii. 61.
"Rose and Crown," Tower stairs, v. 78.
"Rosebush" (The), Captain Brown's ship, i. 346; at Woolwich, all things out of order in, ii. 293.
"Rosini Antiquitatum Romanarum Corpus," wanted by John Pepys, i. 239.
Rospigliosi (Giulio) [Clement IX.] is elected Pope, vii. 21, 22 n.
Rosse (Alexander) forges Pepys's signature, ii. 10.
Rota, the club so-called, i. 14, 15 n., 17, 19. See *Coffee Club.*
Rotherhithe. See *Redriffe.*
Rotier (the engraver), designed the likeness of Charles II., iii. 63 n.; to engrave for the Navy Office, v. 255.
Rouen, Charles II. at, i. 158.
Roulé preaches at the French ambassador's house, iv. 92.
Roundhead, Pepys a, when a boy, i. 273.
Round-house of a ship, Pepys dines in the, i. 109.
Roundtree, a mechanic, admitted into Orders, ii. 52 n.
Rouse (Mr.), Queen's tailor, iii. 222.
Rowe (Mr.), his sermon, i. 147.
Rowing faster with sculls than oars, ii. 148.
Rowley's (William) "All's Lost by Lust," acted at the Red Bull Theatre, i. 364. See also *Middleton* and *Rowley.*
"Rowling out" of officers, vii. 327 n.
Roxalana [Elizabeth Davenport], ii. 191 n., 407 n.; her loss at the opera, ii. 191, 214, 238; said to be owned by Lord Oxford, ii. 238 n.; in a box at the Duke's Theatre, iii. 2.
Roxalana [Mrs. Norton], ii. 407, 426; v. 350.
Royal African or Guinea Company, iii. 139 n.; its arms, iii. 139; committee meetings, iii. 303; iv. 42, 178; ships lent to the, iii. 390; their book of contracts, iv. 13; petition against it, vii. 216;

Royal African or Guinea Company—*continued.*
its gold coined, viii. 111 n.; *alluded to*, iv. 11, 46, 103, 143, 270, 313; v. 143; vii. 103; viii. 142.
"Royal Catharine," merchant ship, ii. 298.
"Royal Catharine," man-of-war. See "*Royal Katharine.*"
"Royal Charles" (The), man-of-war, formerly the "Nazeby," i. xxiii, 156 n.; iv. 281 n.; money for the officers and men, i. 161, 169; captain of, i. 327; paid off, i. 357; money for, i. 358; burning of the figure-head, iii. 377 n., 379; Duke of York is resolved to go out in her, iv. 279; setting of her main-mast, iv. 284; in the action against the Dutch, iv. 430 n.; runs on the Galloper, v. 316; vii. 43; John Hubbard, commander, vi. 30 n.; burnt by the Dutch, vi. 361, 364, 366; vii. 348; carelessness lost the ship, vi. 382, 406 n.; *alluded to*, i. 165, 252, 254; ii. 272, 297; iv. 281, 366; v. 81, 305, 309; vii. 29, 164, 170, 171; viii. 274, 275.
Royal Exchange (The), red regiment in arms at the old, i. 74; inscription under the statue of Charles I. wiped out, i. 92, 93 n.; King's effigies to be set up again, i. 103, 116 n.; Mrs. Pepys buys a whisk there, i. 290; news of the French and Dutch joining against the English, ii. 168; Pepys known on, ii. 265; iii. 264; Quakers seized on, ii. 306; closed by order of the King, but opened again, iii. 389 n.; the merchants present their complaints against the Dutch to the Committee of Parliament, iv. 94; a Swede whipped round, iv. 361; Dutch war proclaimed on, iv. 366; few on, during the Plague, v. 19, 25, 47, 59, 118; pretty full, v. 77, 127, 152, 153, 306, 308; burnt in the Fire, v. 426; Gresham College to be used as, after the Fire, v. 430 n.; shops in, vi. 98; Upper Change after the Fire, vi. 113; peace with the Dutch to be proclaimed on, vii. 16; laying of the first stone by Charles II., vii. 165 n.; Lord Clarendon's petition burnt at, vii. 237 n.; "Sun" behind (q. v.); *alluded to*, i. 48, 321, 343, 347, 359; ii. 31, 43, 57, 70, 90, 156, 163, 205, 216, 219, 231, 262, 264, 332, 334, 376; iii. 5, 33, 77, 88, 112, 137, 147, 176, 193, 195, 231, 239, 246, 277, 289, 292, 302, 341, 342, 346, 352, 356, 357, 359, 360, 366, 368, 381, 393; iv. 2, 5, 8, 13, 14, 31, 35, 40, 43, 49, 54, 66, 67, 77, 84, 86, 93-96, 110, 112, 113, 117, 120, 126-128, 156, 162, 174, 175, 196, 203, 206, 210, 225, 226, 229, 233, 238, 243, 247, 248, 259, 297, 300, 308, 312, 330, 340, 345, 347, 359, 360, 362, 369, 387, 388, 405, 421, 425; v. 11, 14, 19, 22, 30, 178, 219;

Royal Exchange—*continued.*
vi. 152, 154, 224, 231, 258, 264, 295, 333; vii. 5, 33, 39, 46, 57, 116, 246, 252, 356; viii. 36, 69, 85, 103, 104, 191, 213.
"Royal James," formerly the "Richard," i. xxiv, 156 n.; ii. 247 n., 272 n.; model of the, ii. 116; paid off by Sir W. Batten and Sir W. Pen, ii. 272, 273; docked at Woolwich, ii. 285; launched at Woolwich, iii. 91; burnt by the Dutch, vi. 364, 404; *alluded to*, i. 107; iii. 57, 118; v. 135, 147.
"Royal Katharine," launched, iv. 275 n.; runs on the Galloper, v. 316; *alluded to*, iv. 393; v. 153.
"Royal Oak," a merchantman, i. 326.
"Royal Oak," Jordan did brave things in her against the Dutch, iv. 431; burnt by the Dutch, vi. 364, 404; her loss on the rocks of Scilly, iv. 354 n.
"Royal Oak" tavern in Lombard Street, iii. 88 n.; iv. 356.
"Royal Shepherdess" at the Duke's house, viii. 238 n.
Royal Society (The), Dr. Clerke offers to bring Pepys into, ii. 226; the King laughs at them for spending time in weighing the air, iv. 28, 29 n.; Creed a Fellow, iv. 45 n.; experiments on stretching glass, iv. 109 n., 110 n.; experiments on a dog, iv. 135 n.; Prince Rupert to take soundings of the depth of the sea, iv. 237 n.; Secretary of the virtuosi of Gresham College, iv. 259 n.; their charter book, iv. 327 n.; Pepys admitted a Fellow, iv. 354 n.; Lord Brouncker, President, iv. 354; Philip Carteret elected a Fellow, iv. 359 n., 365; Sir N. Slaning admitted, iv. 365; election of council, v. 267; viii. 169 n.; Arundel library given to them by Henry Howard of Norfolk, vi. 124 n.; allowed to meet at Arundel House, vi. 125, 128 n.; day of meeting changed from Wednesday to Thursday, vi. 343; visit of the Duchess of Newcastle to, vi. 343; Sprat's history of, vii. 62, 63 n., 69; grant of Chelsea College to, vii. 203 n.; election of Fellows, vii. 206 n.; of officers, vii. 217 n.; viii. 169 n.; piece of ground given by Henry Howard, vii. 285; viii. 55 n.; Pepys subscribes £40 for the building of a college, vii. 388 n.; Pepys elected President, i. xliv; meetings of, see *Gresham College* and *Arundel House; alluded to*, iii. 57; iv. 275 n.; v. 223; vi. 85, 390; vii. 187, 402; viii. 127, 130.
Royalists' assessment to the Loyal Sufferers, ii. 339, 349 n., 415, 417.
Royston, ii. 363; vi. 367.

Rubens' paintings, Pepys buys prints from, i. 194; his paintings at Nonsuch, v. 87; in the Banqueting House, Whitehall, viii. 216.
"Ruby" (The), v. 311.
"Ruby," a French prize, vi. 45, 47 n.
Ruckholts or Rookwood in Essex, v. 73 n., 75.
Ruddiard (Mr.), i. 357.
Ruddyer (Mr.), i. 37, 38.
Rule, White's ruler, iii. 75, 76; slide rule, iii. 75, 91, 92; Deane's ruler, iii. 112; Pepys's measuring rule, iii. 163, 165, 244, 251, 252; Thomson's rule, iii. 212; rule made by Browne, iii. 240, 241; iv. 212; Brown's rule engraved by Cocker, iv. 212, 214.
"Rule a Wife and have a Wife" acted, ii. 1 n., 184.
Rumbold (William), v. 205 n.; his good claret, i. 270; christening at his house, ii. 151; his wife, ii. 163; vii. 53; *alluded to*, i. 292; ii. 163; iii. 62.
"Rump" parliament in general contempt, i. 2, 48, 59, 124 n.; song upon the "Rump," i. 117; *alluded to*, i. 66, 90, 113, 205; iii. 23; iv. 342; v. 164.
"Rump" (The), a comedy by J. Tatham, i. 280 n.
Rumpers come to the House, i. 85.
Rumps, burning of, i. 55; ii. 246.
Rundall, the house carpenter of Deptford, iii. 137.
Rupert (Prince), i. 251 n.; comes to Court, i. 251; his "drops" or chymical glasses, ii. 170 n.; sworn of the Privy Council, ii. 228; member of Tangier Commission, ii. 375, 406; his oaths, iv. 150, 151; a bold attacker but bad defender, iv. 151; goes to command the fleet going to Guinea, iv. 232; to go to sea in the "Henrietta," iv. 235, 237; leaves the Hope, iv. 260; in the Downs, iv. 265; at Portsmouth, iv. 270; his fleet to lay up at Cowes, iv. 273; his disease, iv. 332; in the action against the Dutch, iv. 444-446; a man of no government, iv. 448; put out of his generalship by Charles I., iv. 349; his art of drawing pictures by machine, v. 229; his portrait painted by Lely, v. 273; complains of the Commissioners of the Navy, v. 334; answers Pepys's speech, vi. 9; is very ill, vi. 132, 133, 151, 155-157; is better, vi. 162, 163, 168, 174; his horses turned out of an inn by Buckingham, viii. 101; *alluded to*, iii. 36; iv. 18, 164, 186, 279, 366, 429, 437, 439; v. 3, 5, 126, 138, 167, 168, 170, 185, 256, 272, 278, 304, 305, 307-310, 312, 322, 340, 341, 347, 349, 353, 414-416; vi. 11, 13, 18, 21, 29, 30, 37, 41, 42,

Rupert (Prince)—*continued.*
45, 49, 65, 227, 253-255, 267, 298, 349; vii. 3, 30, 34, 67, 96, 158, 168, 179-182, 185, 186, 197, 232, 264, 294, 321, 324, 326, 354, 367, 370, 371, 376, 384, 390, 394; viii. 23, 32, 253, 298.
"Rupert" (The), built by Deane, v. 287, 294, 306, 317; vii. 155; drawing of, vi. 250.
Rushworth (John), author of the "Historical Collections," iii. 340 n., 356 n., 363, 367, 368, 371, 376, 379, 391, 392; iv. 331 n.
Russell (Col.), vi. 65 n.
Russell (Major), v. 335.
Russell's (Mr.) burial, iii. 20.
Russell (Mrs.), tallow-seller, gives an alabaster "St. George" to Mrs. Pepys, iii. 369; gives Pepys a case of knives, iv. 54; gives him a cake, vi. 135; *alluded to*, iii. 243, 374.
Russell (Henry), waterman, iii. 204, 366; iv. 157, 158, 284; v. 76; vi. 391; vii. 81; viii. 98, 269.
Russell (Sir William), iii. 221 n.
Russia, Court of, ii. 329; Russia a sad place, iv. 244; embassages into Moscovia, iii. 382.
Russia Ambassadors at York House, ii. 428; iii. 160; their reception, ii. 401, 408, 428 n.; iii. 4; an interpreter in the clothes of the Russian envoy, vii. 104.
Russia House in Moorfields, a brothel, vii. 7, 8.
Rutherford (Andrew, Lord). See *Teviot.*
Rutherford (Christian, Lady), v. 102 n.
Rutherford (Thomas, Lord), his accounts, iv. 406; his two ships, v. 239; *alluded to*, iv. 252, 300, 301; v. 74, 94, 95, 102, 123, 124, 141; vii. 44.
Ruysch (F.), embalms the body of Sir W. Berkeley, v. 330 n.
Ruyter (Admiral Michael de), iv. 108 n.; his successful enterprise against Chatham, i. xxix; his fleet, iv. 108; said to be dead of the plague at Cadiz, iv. 162 n.; arrives at Guinea, iv. 265; talk of his coming home overland from the Straights, iv. 278; beats the English at Guinea, iv. 312, 315 n.; his alleged cruelty to the English in Guinea, iv. 315, 360 n., 361, 363; his reported death, v. 384, 385, 441 n.; is not dead, v. 449; *alluded to*, v. 3, 14, 34, 40, 41, 310, 341, 377, 382-385, 388, 400; vii. 43.
Rycaut (Sir Paul), vi. 23 n.; his "State of the Ottoman Porte," vi. 23 n., 231, 262, 265, 272, 279, 303.
Rye, ii. 71, 89.

Ryley (William), Lancaster Herald, his collections on the Sovereignty of the British Seas, ii. 151 n.; Clerk of the Tower Records, iv. 133 n.

S.

Sac, a French gown, viii. 242.
Sack, bottles of, i. 4; Pepys and party drink a quantity of sack, i. 183; ii. 116; Malago sack, iii. 214; mulled sack, v. 116; vii. 350; raspberry sack, ii. 135; sack posset, i. 10, 12.
Sackville (Edward), apprehended for murder, ii. 193 n., 195.
Sackville College, East Grinstead, i. 51 n.
Sacrament, certificate of Dr. Mills respecting Pepys receiving the, i. xli; Pepys neglects the, ii. 212 n., 424; the King receives the, ii. 236, 424; v. 270; vi. 261; Parliament receive it at St. Margaret's, ii. 42.
Sadler, the King's squire. See *Barwell*.
Safety, Committee of, i. 32, 39, 42, 53, 64; ii. 29.
Saffron Walden, Pepys's visit to, i. 73; Edward VI.'s almshouses at, i. 73; "White Hart" at, i. 73.
St. Alban's (Earl of), i. 291 n.; married to the Queen Mother, i. 291 n.; ii. 398, 434; a fine civil gentleman, i. 297; like to be Lord Treasurer, ii. 365 n., 398; his buildings in St. James's, iii. 268 n.; v. 259 n.; Plenipotentiary at Paris, vi. 218; *alluded to*, i. 342; iii. 308; iv. 51; v. 161; vi. 25, 294, 299, 392; vii. 226; viii. 303, 308.
St. Alban's Market, v. 259 n.
St. Andrew's Church in Holborn, viii. 318; Stillingfleet is rector, iv. 399; he preaches, vii. 292.
St. Andrew's Cross, vi. 86; viii. 169.
St. Andrew's day, vi. 86; viii. 169.
St. Bartholomew's, upholdster's in, i. 264 n.
St. Bartholomew's church, i. 62.
St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, Charles I.'s portrait in, iv. 256 n.
St. Botolph's Church, Cambridge, i. 70.
St. Bride's Church, Dr. Jacomb preaches at, ii. 189; Mr. Herring turned out of, ii. 303; Carpenter preaches at, ii. 303; beadle of, iii. 258; Tom Pepys buried there, iv. 79, 80 n.; Dr. Pierson, minister, iv. 81; St. Bride's parish, iv. 101; *alluded to*, i. 128; iii. 256; vi. 124.
St. Catherine Cree Church, the Corporation attend, after the Fire, vii. 70, 71 n.
St. Catherine's, iii. 316; iv. 142; v. 127; viii. 266.

St. Catherine's Hospital, ii. 259.
St. Christopher's, vi. 85; taken by the French, v. 333 n.
St. Clement Danes' Church, i. 36; ii. 142; iv. 449; vi. 96; vii. 161; churchyard, vii. 206.
St. David's day, a Welshman hanged in effigy on, vi. 201 n.
St. Dionis Backchurch, i. 241; iv. 316; v. 389 n.
St. Domingo in Hispaniola, taken by the French, viii. 325 n.
St. Dunstan's in the East Church, Mr. Gifford's sermon, iii. 243; Sir John Lawson buried there, v. 2; *alluded to*, i. 209; iii. 20, 361; v. 196.
St. Dunstan's in the West, Dr. Bate's farewell sermon at, ii. 303 n., 307, 308; Mr. Thompson preaches, vii. 71; ruins at, vii. 408; *alluded to*, i. 55; ii. 302; iv. 181.
St. Edward's staff carried by Lord Sandwich at the coronation, ii. 20 n.
St. Ellen's Point. See *St. Helen's*.
St. Faith's Church, burning of goods in the Great Fire, v. 428 n., 446; vi. 7, 61, 279; church pulled down, viii. 103, 105.
St. Gabriel's Church, Fenchurch Street, iv. 390 n.
"St. George" (The), ship, ii. 149; iv. 431.
St. George's Chapel, Windsor, v. 235.
St. George's day, bonfires in the street, v. 278.
St. Giles's, v. 369; vii. 132.
St. Giles's Church, i. 26, 189; iv. 179; vi. 210.
St. Gothard, Battle of, iv. 212 n.
St. Gregory's by Paul's, ii. 117 n., 134, 388.
St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, vi. 25, 63.
St. Helen's Point, Isle of Wight, v. 305, 429 n.
St. Ives, iii. 283.
St. Ives' market, ii. 359.
St. Jago, taking the fort of, upon Cuba, iii. 38, 49.
St. James's, buildings in, by Lord St. Alban's, iii. 268 n.
St. James's Chapel, v. 266.
St. James's Church, Clerkenwell, ii. 79 n.; iv. 89 n., 256, 257; v. 249.
St. James's Fair, i. 209 n.
St. James's Fields, iv. 91 n.
St. James's gate, viii. 312.
St. James's market, v. 259 n., 289.
St. James's Palace, Mr. Coventry's chamber, ii. 279, 324, 336, 342, 397; iii. 101, 154, 173, 177, 189, 263, 292; iv. 10, 281, 371; v. 4, 309, 344, 346, 361, 376; his new closet, v. 382, 397, 429, 431; vi. 1, 16, 307,

St. James's Palace—*continued.*
309, 351, 389; vii. 40, 60, 101; Duke of York's apartments, ii. 230; iii. 101, 243; iv. 338; vi. 300, 318, 332, 342, 390; vii. 41; viii. 22; King's garden, viii. 94; Queen's chapel, ii. 342 n.; iii. 117; iv. 55; v. 259, 268, 270, 277; vi. 226, 260; vii. 104, 247, 371; viii. 116, 289; new buildings connected with it, vi. 142; *alluded to*, i. 41; ii. 298, 324; iii. 110, 117, 162, 291, 299; iv. 107, 143, 188, 200, 235, 241, 246, 248, 257, 262, 269, 273, 345, 352, 362, 367, 370-372, 376, 379; v. 241, 308, 313, 318, 324, 328, 335, 353, 359, 366, 368, 372, 373, 379, 388, 393, 400, 408, 415, 434, 439, 444, 446, 450; vi. 11, 25, 142, 281, 285, 324, 347, 354, 355, 395, 400; vii. 19, 31, 56, 65, 66, 73, 83, 92, 97, 107, 116, 120, 122, 129, 131, 148, 149, 159, 173, 175, 190; viii. 31, 55, 58, 59, 61, 66, 69, 70, 74, 75, 77, 81, 82, 85, 87, 88, 90, 91, 94, 100, 103-107, 110, 117, 123, 124, 126, 128, 302, 315, 320, 322.

St. James's Park, the two Dukes haunt the Park, i. 172; the King in the Park, i. 174; ii. 205, 216, 234; iii. 110; Pepys and Bowyer in the Park, i. 202; Pepys walks in the inward Park, i. 206; the Mall and river are made, i. 241 n.; engines to draw up the water, i. 259 n.; Duke of York plays at Pall Mall, ii. 1; alterations, ii. 83; variety of fowl, ii. 84, 205 n.; brave alterations, ii. 96; Duke of York in, ii. 205, 216; new works, ii. 290; Pepys sings some songs under a tree, ii. 290; skating in, ii. 406, 411, 414; sliding, iii. 29, 35; keeping of the Mall, iii. 121; the physic garden, iv. 113, 117; Lords Castlehaven and Arran run down a buck in, iv. 214; King forbids anyone to go in, iv. 227; the Park locked up, v. 4; game of Pall Mall, ii. 1 n.; iii. 121 n.; iv. 4 n.; viii. 313; *alluded to*, i. 42, 84; ii. 234, 312, 347, 420, 421; iii. 23, 63, 66, 89, 117, 120, 128, 173, 175, 179, 185, 186, 228, 248; iv. 44, 49, 55, 91, 113, 117, 118, 120, 144, 147, 149, 155, 168, 177, 190, 193, 324, 363, 375, 395; v. 54, 156, 189, 220, 225, 237, 256, 259, 268, 270, 277, 285, 308, 309, 311, 313, 365, 372, 373, 376-378, 385, 392, 400, 415, 421; vi. 8, 69, 105, 137, 149, 158, 182, 193, 204, 226, 228, 237, 255, 260, 280, 304, 313, 340, 347; vii. 57, 60, 104, 107, 120, 135, 148, 247, 250, 327, 352, 353, 364, 396; viii. 4, 14, 23, 31, 38, 61, 87, 94, 107, 115, 116, 120, 159, 188, 199, 200, 242, 261, 280, 289, 293, 297, 325, 328.

St. John (Oliver), one of Cromwell's lords, i. 47 n.; ii. 358 n.; declares for a free Parliament, i. 47; in favour of Richard Cromwell,

St. John (Oliver)—*continued.*
i. 77; pulls a gentleman by the nose before the judges, vi. 85; Mr. Woodcock in "The Impertinents," viii. 5; *alluded to*, i. 132, 133.
"St. John Baptist," prize, vii. 389.
St. John's College Library, Cambridge, ii. 362; vii. 139.
St. John's day, sermon on, ii. 160.
St. John's Street, vii. 59.
St. Katharine's, iii. 316; iv. 142; v. 127; viii. 266.
St. Lawrence Church, Jewry, iv. 352; Dr. Wilkins preaches at, iv. 352.
St. Lawrence Poultney, v. 388; burnt in the Fire, v. 418.
St. Magnus's Church burnt in the Fire, v. 418.
St. Malo, i. 151 n.; guarded by dogs at night, v. 298.
St. Margaret's, Westminster, Pepys hears the Common Prayer for the first time in church at, i. 215; sermon at, i. 234; Parliament receive the communion at, ii. 42; Stillingfleet and Frampton preach before the House of Commons, vi. 13 n.; *alluded to*, i. 186; v. 291, 306; vi. 272, 337, 355; vii. 404; viii. 109, 318.
St. Margaret's Hill in Southwark, iii. 68.
St. Margett's, viii. 272.
St. Martin's, v. 176; Pepys buys a pair of boots in, ii. 64.
St. Martin's, Ludgate, T. Jacomb preaches, ii. 11.
St. Martin's in the Fields, vi. 59.
St. Martin's Lane, i. 183; ii. 108; vii. 151.
St. Mary Axe, iv. 20.
St. Mary Creek, iii. 204, 235.
St. Mary Overy's Church, iii. 195.
St. Matthew's Church, Friday Street, ii. 320 n.
St. Michael's, Cornhill, v. 9.
St. Michel (Mrs.), mother of Mrs. Pepys, i. xx; pawns her son's things, vi. 246; at Deptford, viii. 282, 291, 314; *alluded to*, i. 217, 279, 291, 341; ii. 1, 239, 277, 354; iii. 67, 74, 286, 320, 352, 384; iv. 35, 92, 225, 231, 297, 328, 441; v. 76, 214, 219, 279, 285, 441; vi. 84, 245, 255, 281, 294, 359; vii. 295; viii. 189.
St. Michel (Alexander Marchant, Sieur de), father of Mrs. Pepys, i. xix; ii. 290 n.; his patent for curing smoky chimneys, i. xxi; ii. 290 n.; iii. 286 n.; his new lodging, ii. 270; her parents' condition is such that Mrs. Pepys will not let Samuel know where they live, iii. 158, 159; he is going into Germany against the Turks, iv.

St. Michel (Alexander Marchant, Sieur de)—*continued.*
5; his house in Long Acre, iv. 44; he is ill, v. 72, 74; Pepys sends him 20*s.*, v. 74, 76; receives 4*s.* a week from the French church, vi. 246; he is going over sea, vi. 380; at Paris, vii. 295; *alluded to*, i. 6, 38, 279, 291; ii. 141, 164, 188, 239, 277, 286, 354; iii. 74, 286, 320, 384; iv. 32, 39, 49, 164, 297, 373; v. 214, 253, 281, 441; vi. 245, 255, 269, 334-336, 338, 352, 353, 355, 358, 361, 365, 379, 385; vii. 168.

St. Michel (Balthazar), brother of Mrs. Pepys, wants Pepys to get him a place, i. 178; sad story of his condition, ii. 90; tries to get a young, rich and handsome young lady to marry him, ii. 101; believed to be married to a wife worth £500, ii. 258; borrows money, ii. 417; his wife's poverty, iii. 396; is idle, iv. 5; going to be a soldier in Holland, iv. 32, 39; Pepys gives him a coat, iv. 39; he importunes Pepys, v. 25; to be one of the Duke of Albemarle's guards, v. 121; admitted into the Duke of Albemarle's guards, v. 163; made muster master, v. 255, 259, 261, 268; vi. 242; viii. 55; to go to sea, v. 280, 281; comes from sea, v. 434; vi. 23; is ill, vi. 36, 46, 48, 63, 71, 84; is commended by the Duke of York, vi. 132, 133, 135; made deputy treasurer to the Fleet, vi. 249, 255; goes to sea, vi. 270; presented to the Duke of York, viii. 4; to hold his muster master's place by deputy, viii. 224; his wife, Esther, ii. 410, 418, 428; iii. 41, 43, 387; iv. 39, 449; v. 176, 286, 296, 345, 351, 360, 368, 386, 387, 395, 407, 435, 436, 438, 441; vi. 36, 84, 189, 196, 242, 244, 245; vii. 28, 29, 265, 407, 410; viii. 4, 13, 30, 262; she is brought to bed, v. 303; his wife's father and mother, iii. 387; *alluded to*, i. 49, 107, 108, 109, 278, 360; ii. 169, 234, 391, 394, 395, 397, 403, 404, 412; iii. 14, 16, 20, 37, 41, 167, 352; iv. 26, 449; v. 67, 74, 176, 272, 278, 279, 296, 307, 317, 325, 326, 366, 368, 386, 387, 395, 435, 436, 438, 441, 451; vi. 54, 68, 92, 94, 110, 111, 117, 125, 148, 189, 196, 199, 237, 239, 241, 244-247, 250, 254, 260-262, 268, 269; vii. 399, 402, 404, 407, 410, 411; viii. 2, 12, 13, 22, 30, 65, 140, 154, 189, 196, 214, 289.

St. Michel (Elizabeth). See *Pepys* (Mrs.).

St. Neot's, vii. 146.

St. Olave's Church, Hart Street, [illustrations: plan showing its position in the Tower ward, i. 224; interior of the church, showing the Navy Pew, vii. 113; exterior, showing the access to the pew, vii.

St. Olave's Church, Hart Street—*continued.*
114;] Pepys wishes to get a pew, i. 224; gallery for the Navy House, i. 229 n., 231, 250; iii. 89; iv. 230; Pepys in the new gallery, i. 280, 286; pew covered with rosemary and baize, i. 310; collections at, ii. 61 n.; the sexton makes his collection, ii. 165; vi. 118; vii. 278; no organ in the church, vi. 257; Procession day, vii. 414; sermons at, by Mr. Frampton, vi. 137; by Dr. Hicks, viii. 108; by Mr. Meriton, vii. 325; by Dr. Milles, see *Milles;* by Mr. Woodhouse, i. 356; burials during the Plague, v. 31, 212 n.; Mrs. Middleton buried, viii. 232; George Penn buried, iv. 206; inscription on Mrs. Pepys's monument, i. xxx; Pepys buried, i. lx; his monument, i. lv; *alluded to*, i. 230, 238, 251, 265, 275, 293, 298, 310, 319, 330, 334, 359, 361, 364, 367; ii. 42, 47, 58, 79, 84, 88, 93, 99, 103, 110, 117, 123, 126, 133, 138, 146, 155, 157, 158, 169, 174, 179, 181, 182, 189, 198, 202, 208, 212, 234, 248, 253, 258, 270, 277, 290, 319, 323, 324, 337, 346, 352, 373, 374, 383, 395, 398, 404, 410, 414, 419, 427; iii. 3, 11, 16, 27, 28, 40, 67, 73, 78, 85, 94, 100, 109, 127, 139, 151, 162, 167, 174, 213, 242, 252, 259, 289, 293, 305, 314, 325, 333, 356, 361, 366, 376, 384, 391, 392; iv. 15, 35, 43, 111, 129, 170, 203, 230, 240, 245, 262, 272, 278, 282, 287, 291, 295, 299, 303, 309, 315, 331, 338, 361, 381, 390, 408, 411, 441, 442; v. 212, 216, 220, 245, 249, 281, 286, 295, 299, 306, 313, 357, 364, 380, 433, 451; vi. 9, 19, 32, 40, 49, 59, 70, 88, 112, 114, 118, 123, 130, 137, 167, 192, 204, 230, 237, 247, 260, 272, 279, 291, 305, 337; vii. 9, 80, 113, 129, 158, 184, 190, 200, 219, 240, 245, 248, 278, 286, 293, 382, 392, 403, 410; viii. 3, 11, 18, 35, 55, 57, 86, 120, 131, 173, 183, 187, 189, 202, 209, 214, 215, 221, 234, 239, 250, 260, 283, 288, 306, 318, 324, 328.
St. Pancras, fields beyond, iv. 399.
"St. Patrick" (The), loss of, vi. 164 n.; question of the value of its hull, vi. 182.
St. Patrick's, Deanery of, i. 181.
St. Paul's Cathedral, Monk attends service, i. 56, 74; Pepys walks there, i. 56; Dr. Reynolds preaches, i. 74; height of, i. 166 n.; Mr. Mills preaches, ii. 3; Lord Mayor's custom of going to, ii. 127; choristers in surplices, ii. 138; Dr. Gunning preaches a good sermon, ii. 160; sermon at, ii. 219; judges there, ii. 222; to be repaired in good earnest, iii. 237 n.; Sir John Cutler chosen treasurer, iii. 388; readers and students of the Inns of Court

St. Paul's Cathedral—*continued.*
attend service on the first Sunday in Lent, iv. 58; its bad choir, iv. 58; King's commission for the repair of, iv. 198 n.; burned in the Fire, v. 425; vi. 61; vii. 279; ruins, v. 428 n.; stone with the word "Resurgam" upon it, vi. 159 n.; pulling down of the steeple, viii. 89 n., 103, 105; payment of the preachers at, viii. 281; *alluded to*, iii. 5, 380.
St. Paul's churchyard, the "Samson" in (q. v.); great loss of books in the fire, v. 446; churchyard in the fire, vi. 7; Pepys's bookseller in, see *Kirton; alluded to*, i. 31, 32, 56, 59, 74, 211, 229, 269-271, 274, 280, 283, 297, 313, 318, 323, 334, 353; ii. 26, 42, 81, 82, 88, 120, 127, 140, 146, 158, 172, 173, 186, 231, 232, 235, 307, 351, 385, 392, 399, 421-423; iii. 5, 63, 71, 78, 93, 105, 112, 159, 309, 319, 356, 361, 370, 371, 382; iv. 63, 95, 170, 178, 343, 351, 450; v. 226, 275, 350, 396; vi. 113.
St. Paul's School, i. xviii; vi. 321 n.; book supposed to be of the founder's writing, i. 46; Pepys's exhibition in, i. 332; Pepys offers to give £5 worth of books to, ii. 158; he buys books for, ii. 159, 164, 422; iii. 31; apposition day, iii. 31; speeches of the boys, iii. 31; iv. 33; burnt in the fire, v. 428; *alluded to*, i. 13, 46, 76, 286; ii. 44, 339, 399; iii. 5, 119; iv. 316, 352, 368.
St. Sepulchre's Church, new service book at, ii. 303; parish, iv. 101; quest house, iv. 141 n.; parish book, iv. 150; plague in the parish, v. 78; A. Joyce buried, vii. 292; steeple, viii. 38 n.
St. Serfe (Thomas), his "Tarugo's Wiles, or the Coffee-house," vii. 134 n., 151.
St. Thomas's day, i. 309; ii. 157.
St. Thomas's Hospital, vi. 204.
"Salamon (King)" sunk, iv. 339.
Salisbury (Mr.), portrait painter, i. 195, 259, 334, 364; ii. 233; grown a great limner, ii. 74.
Salisbury (Robert Cecil, first Earl of), his tomb, vii. 64.
Salisbury (William Cecil, second Earl of), i. 128 n.; ii. 68 n.; iv. 268 n.; simple Lord, at Hatfield, iv. 268; his house in the Strand, viii. 271 n.; *alluded to*, i. 61.
Salisbury, monster born there, iv. 286; Court there, v. 28, 44, 95; Cathedral, viii. 42 n.; "George Inn" at, viii. 42; Justices of Peace of, viii. 302; *alluded to*, vii. 105.
"Salisbury Arms" at Hatfield, ii. 68 n.

Salisbury Court, i. 20, 175; Mrs. Turner's in (q. v.); Mr. Standing's in, i. 246.
Salisbury Court playhouse, i. 344 n.; plays acted, "Bondman," i. 354, 362, 365; not so well acted at the Opera as formerly at, ii. 130; "Changeling," i. 351; "Little Thief," ii. 2; "Love's Quarrel," ii. 3; "Mad Lover," i. 344; "Queen's Masque," i. 355, 359, 365; "Rule a Wife and have a Wife," ii. 1; "Spanish Curate," i. 360; "'Tis Pity She's a Whore," ii. 100; *alluded to*, i. 345.
Salisbury Plain, viii. 273.
Salloway [Salway] (Major Richard), sent to the Tower, i. 22 n.
Salmon, Sir G. Carteret's clerk, iii. 205.
Salomon (Mr.), v. 122.
Salt-cellar for the queen, ii. 226 n.; Pepys buys a dozen salts, iv. 239; wooden, viii. 192.
Salt eel to whip Pepys's boy with, iii. 97.
"Salutation" tavern at Billingsgate, i. 80.
"Salutation" tavern at Rochester, ii. 7.
Samford (Mr.), i. 240, 243.
Samphire, barrel of, i. 245 n.
"Samson" (The), in Paul's Churchyard, ii. 58 n., 87.
Sanchy (Clement), of Magdalen College, Cambridge, i. 69 n.; is given a living, vi. 134; his lady, ii. 143; *alluded to*, i. 70, 72; ii. 66, 75, 142, 143, 146, 147, 214; iv. 121, 258, 272.
"Sancta Maria" runs aground, vi. 406.
Sanders, a porter. See *Saunders*.
Sanders (Capt.), iv. 181.
Sanderson (Lady) killed by the fall of a house in Covent Garden, ii. 191.
Sanderson (Bridget, afterwards Lady), i. 133 n.; ii. 236; viii. 246 n.
Sanderson (Sir William), i. 133 n.
Sandford the actor, ii. 368; vii. 378.
Sands (Mr.), vii. 352.
Sandwich (Sir Edward Montagu, Earl of), i. xxii; [portrait from a drawing, ii. frontispiece;] called "my Lord," i. 5 n.; chosen one of the Council of State, i. 67; appointed General at sea, i. 75, 78; makes Pepys his secretary, i. 81, 86, 89; dines with the Lord Mayor, i. 96; his will, i. 97, 98; chosen at Weymouth, i. 112; chosen at Dover, i. 112, 114; Monk betrays him, i. 120; summons a council of war, i. 125; his marriage, i. 127; letter to the King, i. 128 n.,

Sandwich (Sir Edward Montagu, Earl of)—*continued.*
130, 132, 277; ordered to set sail to bring the King to England, i. 134 n.; the King gives £50 for his servants, i. 161, 167; is invested with the Order of the Garter, i. 164; made Master of the Wardrobe, i. 172, 176; is thanked by Parliament, i. 178; warrant as Earl of Portsmouth, i. 185, 188; cause of his altering his intended title, i. 197 n.; preamble to his patent by Sir Richard Fanshawe, i. 189; created Earl of Sandwich, i. 196, 197 n., 206; takes leave of the House of Commons and receives the thanks of of the House, i. 208; takes his seat in the House of Lords, i. 208; his sea commission, i. 221, 225, 251; sets sail for Holland, i. 237; sends an iron chest to Whitehall, i. 253; a man very indifferent to religion, i. 256, 265; at the Sessions House, i. 258, 261; Pepys dines with him, i. 256, 264, 276, 294, 297, 351, 356, 358, 360, 362; ii. 10, 15, 49; his portrait by Lely, i. 257 n., 265 n., 267, 276, 277, 281, 283, 287, 292, 334; returns to London, i. 274; buys seven Flanders mares, i. 275; the King's promises to him, i. 277, 316; his organ, i. 279, 283, 288; busy at cards, i. 279; goes to Huntingdon, i. 300, 301; desires Pepys to look him out a Master of the Horse, i. 300; communicates his mind to Pepys, i. 312; plays cards with Lord Lauderdale, i. 313; the King dines with him, i. 315; his portrait in little, i. 334; he sets sail with the Queen for France, i. 334; returns from sea, i. 342; falls out at cards with the Duke of Buckingham, i. 342; looks over Pepys's accounts, i. 347; ii. 33; proposal to borrow £1,000 from Thomas Pepys, i. 352, 366, 367; ii. 3; goes to Hinchingbroke, i. 356; returns, i. 358; his children come to town for the coronation, ii. 11; his pages' and footmen's liveries, ii. 15; in the royal procession, ii. 17; his suit for the coronation costs him £200, ii. 19; carries the sceptre at the coronation, ii. 20; his new barge, ii. 45; made ambassador to bring over the Queen, ii. 52; chosen Master of the Trinity House, ii. 53, 189; leaves England, ii. 55; wants £300 laid out in cloth to give in Barbary to the Turks, ii. 54; his birthday, ii. 72; is ill at Alicante, ii. 80; is better, ii. 81; Pepys tells Lady Sandwich of his illness, ii. 81; is well again, but still at Alicante, ii. 89, 92; action at Algiers, ii. 108; at Lisbon, ii. 113; not successful at Algiers, ii. 113; writes from Lisbon, ii. 132; Sir J. Minnes wishes to remove all his captains out of the fleet, ii. 140; letters from Tangier, ii. 144; commission as am-

Sandwich (Sir Edward Montagu, Earl of)—*continued.*
bassador, ii. 173; owes money to Thomas Pepys, ii. 178; v. 175, 177, 196, 198, 213; lying still at Tangier looking for the fleet, ii. 179; sends home a civet cat, parrot, apes and other things, ii. 185; Sir W. Rider his deputy as Master of the Trinity House, ii. 189; his debts, ii. 212; arrives at the Wardrobe, ii. 241; the Queen gives him a bag of gold, ii. 242; is above £7,000 in debt, ii. 224; resolved to buy Brampton manor, ii. 251, 318; deed relating to the manor, iii. 311; at Hinchingbroke, ii. 258; talks of State and other matters, ii. 263; said to have been in debt £100,000, ii. 264; jealous of Coventry's influence, ii. 267; believes that the Duke of York would willingly get him out, ii. 267; Pepys relieves several of his people, ii. 273; state of his accounts, ii. 282; reported to be lost, ii. 286, 287; lands safely in France, ii. 287, 288; loses the garden to his lodgings, ii. 290; with the Queen Mother, ii. 291; arrives safely in London, ii. 292; puts Pepys into commission for Tangier, ii. 311, 313; talks with Pepys, ii. 317; draws plan of alterations in Pepys's house at Brampton, ii. 346, 349; discourses with Pepys, ii. 375; member of the Tangier commission, ii. 375, 406; his confidence in Pepys, ii. 384; at Sir R. Stayner's funeral, ii. 403; his inquiries into the Wardrobe business, ii. 419; keeps his Christmas in the country, ii. 434; returns to town, iii. 11, 12; a servant of the King's pleasures, iii. 12; is not well, iii. 16, 20; has a bad fit, iii. 21, 23, 24; is better, iii. 26; his estate, iii. 22; his want of money, iii. 35, 40, 41, 52; is abused by Edward Montagu, iii. 42; made Recorder of Huntingdon, iii. 56; his severe cold, iii. 56, 59; is dangerously ill, iii. 61; stays with Sir W. Wheeler, iii. 61, 62; goes to Chelsea for change of air, iii. 85, 100, 145; his navy accounts, iii. 89, 102, 104; answers two civilians in the Tangier committee, iii. 90; talks with Pepys of matters at Court, iii. 102-105, 111; loses £50 at cards at Court, iii. 120; people repine at the King's bounty to him, iii. 121; excepted from the motion that those who had not been loyal to the King should be incapable of employment, iii. 122; the King's grants of land to him made good by Parliament, iii. 142; plays at ninepins, iii. 146; returns to his lodgings at Whitehall, iii. 159; at the Trinity House, iii. 169; his disbelief in the appearance of spirits, iii. 170; Pepys discourses with him about office business, iii. 179; his mistress Betty Becke, iii. 244, 253, 255, 260, 273, 275, 277, 284, 342, 354,

Sandwich (Sir Edward Montagu, Earl of)—*continued.*
360, 378; iv. 154, 159; his plans of the Tagus and Lisbon, iii. 260 n.; Pepys lends him money, iii. 261, 263; goes into the country, iii. 265; goes to Boughton, iii. 279, 280; at Hinchingbroke, iii. 284; wishes to entertain the King at Hinchingbroke, iii. 294; returns to town, iii. 315; advises Pepys, iii. 330; his living obscurely is noticed by the King, iii. 335, 342; Pepys writes a letter of reproof to him, iii. 344-351; he speaks to Pepys about the letter, iii. 353, 356; resolves to go no more to Chelsea [to his mistress], iii. 360; is angry with W. Howe, iii. 362; his bearing towards Pepys, iii. 367, 378-380, 386-388; iv. 19, 22, 23, 32, 37, 38, 57, 61, 95, 97, 144, 165; swearing ill becomes him, iii. 377; his anthem, iii. 377, 386, 389; his coach to follow Edward Pepys's hearse, iii. 386, 388, 389; is more gracious to Pepys, iii. 394; takes lease of a house in Lincoln's Inn Fields, iv. 17, 38, 47; his connection with Lady Castlemaine, iv. 18; a more reserved man than formerly, iv. 32; his debts to Pepys, iv. 37, 156, 166, 189; Pepys goes to meet him, iv. 56; freer with Pepys, iv. 64; kind to him, iv. 107; in debt, iv. 118, 166, 167, 185; question of his commanding the Fleet, iv. 144, 145; returns from Hinchingbroke, iv. 165; receives the King and Queen at the Hope, iv. 175 n.; his noble coach, iv. 179; advises Pepys to wait on Lord Clarendon, iv. 182; Pepys tells him the result of his interview with Clarendon, iv. 185; statement of his affairs, iv. 185-188; birth of his son, iv. 187; sets out for Deal, iv. 189; his son christened James, iv. 189; newly gone to sea, iv. 202; in the Downs with eight sail, iv. 230, 238; Pepys sends him word of the Duke of York's speech to the Dutch Ambassador, iv. 237; is come from Portsmouth, iv. 269; to be sent as governor to Tangier, iv. 281; his arms, iv. 286; with the fleet at Portsmouth, iv. 305, 307, 312, 313, 319; is active at sea, iv. 333; sails from Deal with the Fleet, iv. 347; his debts to Pepys reduced, iv. 352; with his Fleet at Aldborough Bay, iv. 353; in the Downs, iv. 356, 359; returns home, iv. 366; follows the Duke of York to the Hope, iv. 379; the King thanks him for his services, iv. 433 n., 437 n.; his doings in the action with the Dutch, iv. 437, 438, 444, 446; v. 5; is come to town, iv. 444; proposals for the marriage of his daughter Jemimah, iv. 445, 446; v. 2; proposes to give her £5,000, iv. 447; v. 36; desires the marriage despatched, v. 20; goes to sea, iv. 450; v. 5, 7; Admiral

Sandwich (Sir Edward Montagu, Earl of)—*continued.*
of the Fleet, v. 4; at sea, v. 34, 40; his advice to Sir G. Carteret, v. 45; his joy at hearing of his daughter Jemimah's marriage, v. 57; takes several Dutch ships, v. 72 n., 76; his fears for Pepys, v. 84; his pedigree, v. 90 n.; ill opinion of the state of the Fleet, v. 100; does a rash act, v. 113; is come to town, v. 124, 125; his absence lessens his interest at Court, v. 135; his unpopularity, v. 138 n.; plays the guitar, v. 147; leaves the Fleet, v. 153; the King in his favour, v. 163, 166, 232; to be ambassador to Spain, v. 164 n., 166-168; loss of his interest at Court, v. 185, 192; his share of the prizes, v. 185 n., 194, 224; he needs a pardon, v. 196, 200; he is melancholy, v. 209, 210, 233; to leave for Spain, v. 230; his friends, v. 232; his differences with Sir W. Coventry, v. 241; his portrait painted by Lely, v. 273; his pardon, v. 411, 413; contention with the French Ambassador at Madrid, vi. 152 n., 154, 158; perfects the peace with Spain, vi. 162; is ordered home, vi. 168; in money difficulties, vi. 291; suggested for Lord Treasurer, vi. 293, 297; reported retrenchment of his sea-fee, vii. 85; his profits in the Wardrobe, vii. 96; wears a beard according to the Spanish manner, vii. 127; his extravagance in Spain, vii. 133; Pepys writes to him, vii. 136, 138; his money troubles, vii. 141, 150; proposal to bring him to account, vii. 147; business of the prizes, vii. 155, 156, 163, 168, 232, 236, 336, 340, 341, 344, 358, 400; viii. 21, 154, 189; is in mighty estimation in Spain, vii. 238; makes peace between Spain and Portugal, vii. 320; proposes to go to Tangier, vii. 380; writes to Pepys, viii. 33; comes to Mount's Bay, viii. 116, 117; requires £2,000, viii. 117 n.; well received by the King, viii. 125; his estate and debts, viii. 125; his poor account of the state of Tangier, viii. 146; he dines with Pepys for the first time, viii. 208; his accounts for his embassy, viii. 221; his lodgings at Whitehall, see *Whitehall; alluded to*, i. 5, 12, 19, 24-28, 31-34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 44, 47, 49, 50, 55, 58-65, 68, 71, 74-79, 81-85, 87, 88, 91, 93-95, 99-122, 124, 126, 127, 129, 131-139, 141-146, 151-156, 158, 162, 163, 165-186, 188-196, 198, 200-204, 227-230, 232-235, 237, 244, 246-248, 250, 251, 253-257, 259-267, 269, 270, 272, 275, 280-286, 288-294, 296, 297, 299, 300, 302, 302, 309, 311-313, 315-317, 328, 330, 335-337, 340, 343-352, 354, 357, 362, 365; ii. 2-4, 11, 14, 23, 25, 27, 28, 31-33, 35, 36, 38, 39-41, 43, 47, 48, 50-56, 59, 63, 66, 74, 77-79, 81, 82, 87, 90, 94, 95, 108,

Sandwich (Sir Edward Montagu, Earl of)—*continued.*
109, 116, 122, 150, 152, 155, 157, 167, 174, 188, 192, 213, 236, 242, 243, 245, 247-249, 251, 253, 254, 264, 266, 268-272, 276-278, 280, 282, 289, 298, 302, 309, 313, 324, 343, 344, 350, 351, 354, 355, 359, 365, 370, 378, 380, 382, 390, 395, 400, 403, 406, 411, 414, 415, 420, 422; iii. 5, 6, 16, 28, 33, 34, 39, 40, 49, 53, 56, 73, 74, 79, 83, 89, 92, 101, 105, 107, 171, 182, 186, 197, 215, 216, 227, 231, 234, 244, 247, 256, 258, 293, 344, 358, 362, 363, 366, 369, 384, 385, 392, 395; iv. 4, 8, 9, 15, 16, 28, 36, 56, 62, 65, 66, 69, 70, 73, 106, 116, 117, 120, 122, 126, 128, 144, 146, 150, 153, 154, 164, 169-173, 179, 181, 183, 191, 193, 214, 271-273, 283, 335, 347, 358, 363, 365, 370, 373, 376, 424, 426, 427, 429, 448, 450; v. 14, 22, 29, 50, 52, 60, 62, 72, 77, 79, 81-83, 89, 91-94, 109, 111, 114, 116, 118, 119, 122, 124-127, 130, 144, 146, 148-150, 153, 155, 156, 158, 172, 177, 178, 189-191, 196, 202, 211, 213-215, 217, 218, 221, 222, 225-229, 237, 256, 298, 307, 312, 322, 329, 358, 375, 412, 445; vi. 6, 10, 20, 42, 49-51, 63, 69, 100, 102, 106, 120, 170, 196, 218, 225, 227, 229, 256, 294, 302, 311, 320, 352; vii. 9, 52, 105, 118, 119, 124, 126, 134, 176, 179, 182-184, 188, 193, 196, 204, 213, 233, 239, 241, 251, 254, 300, 303, 304, 306, 312, 317, 319, 321, 336, 363, 376, 401, 402, 405, 410-412, 415; viii. 11, 28, 37, 52, 111, 121, 127, 128, 132, 134, 135, 137, 144, 147, 155, 163, 164, 175, 193, 203-207, 234, 240, 253, 261, 284, 312, 313, 322.

Sandwich (Jemima, Countess of), i. 7 n.; her marriage, i. 127 n.; Pepys dines with her, i. 260, 264, 269, 286, 292, 294, 297, 302, 303, 306, 308, 309, 311, 318, 320, 322, 338, 356, 360; ii. 2, 27, 50, 51, 56, 57, 59, 60, 63, 74, 79, 81, 82, 120, 134, 140, 143, 154, 167, 173, 177, 182, 185, 188, 192, 193, 219, 230, 245, 256; iv. 179, 231, 256, 283, 301, 326, 335, 385, 400, 401; hires a French maid, i. 284; goes to Chatham to meet Pepys, i. 327-329; goes to Hampton Court, i. 336; Pepys and his wife dine with her, i. 261; ii. 163; goes to live at the Wardrobe, ii. 31, 33; Pepys dines with her, but rises with the children when some persons of condition come, ii. 53; her poor housekeeping, ii. 56; in mourning for her brother, Samuel Crew, ii. 63; does Pepys and his wife great favour, ii. 70; visits Pepys's house, ii. 72; brought to bed of a young lady, ii. 86 n.; Pepys at her bedside, ii. 89, 92; child christened and named Katharine, ii. 95; merry and handsome, ii. 125; urges Pepys to lay out more money on his wife, ii. 133-135; her new housekeeper,

Sandwich (Jemima, Countess of)—*continued.*
ii. 154; becomes daily fonder of the Pepys's, ii. 161; her good and great dinner, ii. 163; Pepys tells of the report of her son's death, ii. 173; Pepys shows her the portraits of himself and wife, ii. 178; going to Hyde Park, ii. 231; buys a petticoat against the Queen's coming, ii. 236; used civilly by the Queen, ii. 250; angry at Pepys neglecting her, ii. 286; at Brampton, ii. 287; Pepys writes a letter to her for his wife, iii. 161; at Hinchingbroke, iii. 279, 280; has the measles, iv. 122, 123; is able to sit up, iv. 124, 130; comes downstairs, but is very thin, iv. 139; stays at Kensington, iv. 155, 159, 162; visits Mrs. Becke, iv. 164; brought to bed of another son, iv. 187; handsome and discreet, iv. 231; lives plainly during her lord's absence, iv. 283; Tunbridge water almost kills her, v. 8; sells her plate, vii. 141; her plate, vii. 239, 304; wishes to borrow £100 from Pepys, viii. 11; borrows £100 from Pepys, viii. 28; *alluded to*, i. 49, 267, 270, 271, 274, 291, 304, 307, 308, 313, 321, 330, 337, 340, 342; ii. 6, 9, 15, 16, 36, 46, 64, 69, 77, 80-82, 84, 85, 87, 95, 100-102, 104, 108, 109, 122, 125, 129, 137, 142, 146, 147, 151, 156, 205, 207, 208, 211-214, 216, 222, 229, 233-235, 243, 251-253, 271, 277, 288, 290, 291, 346, 358, 362; iii. 181, 215, 238, 275, 326; iv. 28, 42, 56, 57, 64, 65, 66, 74, 84, 106, 107, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121, 128, 141, 171, 208, 214, 220, 264, 280, 297, 317, 318, 333, 337, 347, 358, 366, 370, 381, 416, 419, 423, 426; v. 5, 8, 9, 12, 18, 20, 32, 36, 316; vi. 69, 165, 311, 319; vii. 140, 142, 143, 145, 402; viii. 27.
Sandwich, Pepys elected M.P. for, i. xlv.
Sandys (Colonel Samuel), vii. 242 n.
Sandys (Lord and Lady), vii. 64.
Sankey (Clement). See *Sanchy*.
Sansum (Rear-Admiral Robert), killed in the action against the Dutch, iv. 425 n., 430 n., 438.
Santos (Francisco de los), his description of the Escurial, viii. 144 n.
"Saracen's Head," ii. 134.
Sarah, Pepys's new maid, is hired, ii. 141; arrives, ii. 144 n.; combs Pepys's head, ii. 247; is ill, ii. 204, 205, 208, 211, 220; Mrs. Pepys complains of her, ii. 325; Mrs. Pepys wishes her to leave, ii. 352; she desires to leave, ii. 394; Mrs. Pepys falls out with her, ii. 398; Pepys and his wife fall out about her again, ii. 407; she leaves, ii. 408, 412; fit to be Tom Pepys's wife, ii. 417; tells Pepys stories of his wife

Sarah, Pepys's new maid—*continued.*
ii. 417; iii. 9; at Sir W. Pen's, ii. 426, 432; iii. 7; Sir W. Pen puts her away, iii. 82; *alluded to*, ii. 155, 161, 194, 239, 246, 247, 250, 256, 258, 260, 263, 279, 284, 291, 347, 390; iii. 250; iv. 450.
Sarah at the "Swan." See *Herbert's.*
Sarah (Cousin), v. 216; death of her children by the plague, v. 185.
Sarah (Mrs.), Lord Sandwich's housekeeper, i. 176 n.; gives Mrs. Pepys a cat, i. 313; her brother Archibald dies, ii. 134; married to a cook, ii. 388; turns out a drunkard, ii. 420; Pepys gives her some good advice, ii. 424; like to have been killed, iii. 180; *alluded to*, i. 194, 237; ii. 96, 157, 174, 206, 288, 331, 390, 429; iii. 1, 2, 5, 141, 287, 302, 309.
Sarum (Old), viii. 42.
Sasse or sluice at Deptford, ii. 179 n., 188.
"Satisfaction," ii. 352 n.; sunk on the Dutch coast, ii. 352; men saved, ii. 364; her loss, iv. 339.
Saunders, a porter, v. 346; vi. 363, 371.
Saunders of the "Sweepstakes," v. 311.
Saunders the violinist, vii. 140.
Saunderson. See *Sanderson.*
Saunderson (Mrs. Mary). See *Betterton, Ianthe.*
Savage (Sir Edward), vi. 322; viii. 81 n.
Savile (Sir G.). See *Halifax.*
Savile (Henry), v. 148 n.; viii. 240 n.; sent to the Gatehouse, viii. 244, 247; denied to kiss the King's hand, viii. 270; *alluded to*, viii. 268.
Savill, the painter in Cheapside, paints Pepys's portrait, ii. 143, 147, 148, 155, 161, 165, 172, 178, 185, 193; Pepys's picture in little, ii. 193, 194, 196, 197, 199, 220, 230, 254; paints Mrs. Pepys's portrait, ii. 154-156, 161, 172, 178, 185, 193; portrait is altered, ii. 181; varnishes them, ii. 254; *alluded to*, ii. 141, 147, 182.
Savoy (Duchess of), the Court in mourning for, iv. 16, 18.
Savoy (The), ii. 302 n.; T. Fuller preaches there, i. 339; ii. 34; tavern in, ii. 78; French church in, ii. 346 n.; *alluded to*, i. 215, 227; ii. 36; vi. 58, 144.
Savoy Conference, ii. 71 n.
Savoy envoy, v. 360.
"Sawney the Scot" at the King's house, vi. 264 n.
Sawyer (Mr., afterwards Sir Robert), vi. 81 n.; vii. 229; viii. 30 n.
Saxham, viii. 130 n.; Charles II. drunk there, viii. 130.

Saxony (John George, Elector of), invested with the Garter, viii. 54.
Say (green) for curtains, ii. 58 n.
Say and Sele (William, Viscount), Lord Privy Seal, ii. 77 n.
Sayes Court, Deptford, iv. 405; the garden, iv. 407; v. 105 n.
Sayres (Mr.), the King's master cook, ii. 99.
Scallop, fine, to cost 45*s*., ii. 150; scallops or lace bands, ii. 354 n., 358, 366, 373; iii. 320 n.; scallop whisk, ii. 417.
"Scapula's Lexicon" bought by Pepys, iv. 177.
Scarburgh (Dr., afterwards Sir Charles), i. 160 n.; iii. 54.
Scare-fire, iii. 6 n.
Scarron, two plays by, vii. 378 n.
Scawen (Robert), i. 252; iii. 18; vi. 347 n., 392; vii. 151.
Sceptre at the coronation, ii. 20 n.
Schelling, a town in the island of, burnt by the English, v. 399 n., 408 n.; vi. 405.
Scheveningen, i. 128, 141, 145, 146, 148, 149, 169; church at, i. 150; Scheveningen bay, i. 136.
Schomberg (Duke of), iii. 194 n.
"School of Compliments." See "*Love Tricks*."
Schram (Admiral), iv. 417.
"Schuit," a boat, i. 149.
Scilly, Vane and Lambert sent from the Tower to, ii. 129; *alluded to*, ii. 231; iv. 354; vi. 268.
Scobell (Dick), his wife and cousin, i. 209, 240, 243; *alluded to*, i. 51, 176, 212, 344; iii. 374; iv. 8.
Scobell (Henry), clerk to the House of Commons, unauthorized entry made by him, i. 13, 14; his Acts of the Long Parliament, iii. 356 n., 363.
"Scornful Lady" acted, i. 294 n., 318 n., 345; ii. 396 n.; vi. 115; vii. 115; viii. 37.
Scot's "Discourse of Witches," vii. 65 n.
Scotch cakes, vii. 221.
Scotch rebels are routed, vi. 90, 92.
Scotland, disaffection in, iii. 125, 154; iv. 307; vi. 70 n., 71, 75, 76 n., 77, 85, 89; timber from, v. 447, 449, 450.
Scotland Yard, Pepys takes horse at, i. 67; guard in, i. 308; *alluded to*, v. 320; vi. 308.
Scotoscope, to look at objects in a dark room with, iv. 215 n.
Scots' Hall, Kent, v. 34 n., 39, 78.
Scott, the name adopted by the Duke of Monmouth, iv. 286 n.

Scott at the "Red Lion" in Portsmouth, ii. 29.
Scott, a doctor, v. 17.
Scott, a young woman of Westminster Hall, vi. 118.
Scott (Mr.), i. 29.
Scott (Mr.), iv. 408.
Scott (Lady Anne). See *Monmouth* (Duchess of).
Scott (Caroline, Lady), wife of Sir Thomas Scott, daughter of Sir George Carteret, married, iii. 230 n.; *alluded to*, iv. 13, 392; v. 25.
Scott (Lady Catherine), called by Pepys Madam Scott, i. 40, 44, 66; iii. 230 n.
Scott (Sir Edward), iii. 230 n.; viii. 315 n.
Scott (Colonel John), his evidence against Pepys, i. xxxvii.
Scott (J.), cousin of Pepys, burial of his child, i. 239, 248; christening of his boy, ii. 139; to have a letter of attorney for T. Pepys's affairs, iv. 90, 128; declines it, iv. 111, 134; Pepys condoles with him on the loss of his wife, iv. 128; *alluded to*, i. 10, 40, 66, 179, 248, 315, 320; ii. 48, 245; iii. 18, 89, 97, 384; iv. 75, 94, 109, 308; viii. 255.
Scott (Mrs. Judith), sister of Richard Pepys and cousin of Samuel, iv. 120 n.; brought to bed of a boy, i. 340; has a miscarriage, iv. 35, 47; her burial, iv. 120; *alluded to*, i. 315, 320; ii. 139, 240; iii. 18, 384; iv. 128.
Scott (Sir Thomas), iii. 230 n.; married to Caroline Carteret, iii. 230 n.; iv. 13.
Scott (Thomas), the regicide Secretary of State, i. 16 n., 54 n.; arraigned at the bar of the Sessions house, i. 258; his son taken prisoner, iii. 154.
Scowen. See *Scawen*.
Scrivener (Mr.), i. 242.
Scroggs (Sir William), vi. 139.
Scrope (Sir Adrian), M.P. for Grimsby, vii. 128 n.; excepted out of the Act of Indemnity, i. 231.
Scuderi (Magdelaine de), her "Artamine ou le Grand Cyrus," i. 302 n.; v. 290 n.; "Ibrahim ou l'Illustre Bassa," vii. 338 n.; viii. 54, 55.
Scull, the waterman, i. 37.
Sea, Knights of the, proposed order of, i. 304 n.
Sea, Prince Rupert to take soundings of depths, iv. 237 n.
Sea-debts, Parliament dispute over just, i. 280.

"Sea Voyage" at the King's house, vii. 124 n., 125, 377; viii. 18 n.
Seal (Great), Commissioners of the, i. 51 n.
Seale (Capt.), of the "Milford," boards the "King Salamon," iv. 339; killed in the action at Bergen, v. 52 n.
"Seaman's Grammar and Dictionary," i. 360.
Seamen, gratuity to, i. 161, 168, 222; Mr. Holland's project of discharging by ticket, i. 296 n., 298; vii. 128, 129; armed with handspikes, i. 324; Will. Hewer helps to pay them off at Guildhall, i. 361; Act against them, ii. 264 n.; riot among them, iii. 266; steward for sick, iv. 293; order to commit, iv. 407; starving in the streets, v. 98, 107; infirmary for sick, v. 211, 227; are mutinous, v. 136; vi. 27, 120, 145; flocking from the fleet, v. 324; released from prison by their fellows, vi. 109; their dissatisfaction, vi. 366, 389, 394; go over to the Dutch, vii. 28, 29 n.; paying of the, vii. 109; English seamen enticed into the French service, vii. 259.
Seamen, Commissioners for sick and wounded, v. 105 n., 394.
Seas, England's sovereignty of the, ii. 135 n., 145 n., 151 n., 155, 156, 162, 165, 167, 291.
Seaton (Capt.), of the "Urania," iv. 431.
Secret service money, vii. 322, 324.
Sectaries talk high, i. 114.
Seddon (John), viii. 74 n.
Sedgewicke (Mr.), steward of Gravely, ii. 105; Pepys writes to him about Gravely business, ii. 102.
Sedley (Sir Charles), iii. 191 n.; his trial for debauchery, iii. 191 n.; his criticism on the absurdity of "The General," play by Lord Orrery, iv. 258; rencontre with a lady at the theatre, vi. 185; with Nell Gwynn, vii. 20 n., 22; his reported speech to Archbishop Sheldon, vii. 48; he is a lewd man, vii. 199; his "Wandering Ladies," vii. 277 n.; "Mulberry Garden," vii. 277 n.; viii. 7 n., 19, 23, 58; his debauchery, viii. 129, 130, 132; hires a bravo to cane Kynaston, viii. 217 n., 223; *alluded to*, vii. 307; viii. 7, 249.
Seely (Capt.), shot to death on board his own ship for deserting the "Patrick," vi. 164 n.
Seething Lane, houses in, belonging to the Navy, i. 192 n., 232, 314; Pepys's house in, i. xxvii, 200, 201, 204, 219, 264, 268, 271, 272, 290, 291, 293, 295, 308, 310, 364; ii. 53, 57, 93, 161, 215, 221, 264, 272, 280, 281, 283, 284, 333, 337, 349, 405, 432; iii. 255 262, 291, 353; iv. 344; vii. 377; the garden, ii. 178, 281.

Selden (John), his supposed opinion on striking sail, ii. 145; his "Mare Clausum," ii. 146 n., 148, 155-158, 167; iii. 93 n., 95; his tomb in the Temple church, vii. 210; *alluded to*, iv. 394.
Selling a horse for a dish of eggs and herrings, sport of, i. 42.
Semedo's "History of China," vii. 275 n., 279.
Sempronia, character of, viii. 200.
Sensitive plant, seeds of the, i. 83.
Senten (Capt. S.), iv. 431 n.
"Serenade, or Disappointment," by Capt. Silas Taylor, viii. 317.
Serpents in Lancashire which feed upon larks, ii. 183.
Servant = lover, iii. 10 n.; iv. 218; v. 267, 273; vi. 79, 122, 162, 191; vii. 204, 308; viii. 109.
Servants' characters, iii. 117.
Service Book (New). See *Prayer Book*.
Servington (Mr.), ii. 161.
Sessions house in the Old Bailey, i. 258, 262; ii. 86; iii. 266; vii. 3, 6.
"Sevenoaks" missing, v. 316.
Severus (Emperor), anecdote of, iv. 85.
Sewers, Commissioners of, iii. 41; iv. 313.
Sexton (the), gathers his year's contribution, i. 319.
Seymour (Mr.), Commissioner for Prizes, iv. 10; v. 112, 114, 136; viii. 125, 288.
Seymour (Capt. Hugh), v. 182 n., 369; is killed, v. 381, 385.
Seymour (Lady Jane), buried, v. 235.
Shadwell, vi. 35, 46.
Shadwell (Mr.), ii. 161.
Shadwell (Thomas), the dramatist, viii. 108 n.; his "Royal Shepherdess," viii. 238 n.; "Sullen Lovers" at the Duke's house, viii. 2 n., 4, 8, 57, 93, 294, 296.
Shadwell's, v. 435.
Shaftesbury (Sir Anthony Cooper, Lord Ashley, afterwards Earl of), i. 18 n.; his charge against Pepys, i. xxxii; made a Privy Councillor, i. 173; publicly rails against the Bishops, iii. 123; Chancellor of the Exchequer, iii. 144; his capacity for business, iii. 161; clear man in matters of accounts, iv. 333; viii. 16; is vexed with Povy's accounts, iv. 391, 392; takes a bribe, v. 295, 296, 302; appointed a Commissioner of the Treasury, vi. 331; proposal to put him out of the Council, vii. 253, 268; has an imposthume in his breast, viii. 53 n.; his portrait by Cooper, vii. 383; *alluded to*, i. 24; iv. 30, 155, 288,

Shaftesbury (Earl of)—*continued.*
334, 336, 351, 373, 385, 397, 403, 406, 441, 450; v. 71, 164, 247, 253, 289, 318, 319, 325, 328, 329; vi. 6, 27, 69, 133, 136, 252, 285, 300, 325, 326, 333, 345, 349, 352, 376; vii. 32, 120, 121, 123, 129, 133, 218, 267, 393, 394, 407, 410; viii. 22, 134, 161, 225, 229, 298.
Shaftesbury (Margaret, Countess of), vii. 121 n.
Shafto (Robert), Recorder of Newcastle, viii. 150 n.
Shag gown, iii. 324 n.
"Shakespeare's Plays" bought by Pepys, iv. 177; "Hamlet" at the Opera, ii. 87, 149; at the Theatre, ii. 143; at the Duke's house, iii. 148; viii. 96; "Henry IV.," Pepys buys the play, i. 313; at the new Theatre, i. 313 n.; at the Theatre, ii. 49; at the King's house, vii. 183; viii. 107; "Henry V." acted by the Duke's people at Court, vi. 116; "Henry VIII." at the Duke's playhouse, iii. 371 n., 388, 390; iv. 2, 25; viii. 190; "Macbeth," as altered by Davenant, acted at the Duke's house, iv. 282 n.; vi. 116, 125, 276 n.; vii. 152, 187; viii. 80, 185, 201; "Merry Wives of Windsor" at the New Theatre, i. 299; at the Theatre, ii. 108; at the King's house, vii. 68; "Midsummer Night's Dream" acted at the King's Theatre, ii. 347 n.; "Othello" at the Cockpit, i. 259; Pepys reads the play, v. 407; at the King's house, viii. 220; "Romeo and Juliet" at the Opera, ii. 197 n.; "Taming of the Shrew" at the King's house, vi. 264 n.; vii. 183; "Tempest" at the Duke's Theatre, vii. 188, 193, 236, 270, 302, 377, 414; viii. 13, 207; "Twelfth Night" at the Opera, ii. 101 n.; at the Duke's house, iii. 6; viii. 206.
Shales (Capt. John), of Portsmouth, presents tongues and bacon to Pepys, iv. 63; sends Pepys a cabinet, iv. 137; *alluded to*, iii. 328, 329, 336, 342; viii. 125.
Sharpe (Mr.), i. 129.
Shavan Aga, iii. 334, 348.
Shaving with a pumice-stone, ii. 243, 248, 336; with a razor, iv. 6, 20, 26.
Shaw (Mrs.), dies, i. 215.
Shaw (Sir John), ii. 329 n.; his many places, vii. 79; *alluded to*, iv. 196, 436; v. 109; viii. 30.
Shaw (Robin), at Alderman Backwell's, ii. 54 n.; is ill, i. 215; v. 22, 26; he offers Pepys £300 for cloth, ii. 54; newly married, ii. 391; his death, v. 28, 371; *alluded to*, i. 9, 22, 60, 253, 255, 341.
"She Would if She Could" at the Duke's house, vii. 307 n.; viii. 217.

Sheerness, proposed dockyard at, v. 49; fortification of, vi. 197 n., 209, 234, 236; taken by the Dutch, vi. 357, 358, 359; unreadiness of, vii. 164; want of a fortification at, vii. 325; new fortifications at, viii. 58 n.; *alluded to*, v. 349, 368, 370, 385; vi. 41, 403, 404; vii. 159, 165, 194.

Shelcrosse (Mr.), v. 22.

Shelden (Sir Joseph), vii. 7 n.; his house burnt, vii. 7.

Sheldon (Mr.), his garden at Woolwich, ii. 285; iii. 242; iv. 191; Mrs. Pepys goes to stay at his house, v. 6, 425; *alluded to*, ii. 279; iv. 276, 437, 449, 452; v. 10, 60, 63, 79, 130, 160, 188, 368; viii. 262.

Sheldon (Mrs.), Mrs. Pepys's landlady, v. 121, 123, 128, 136, 141.

Sheldon (Mrs. Barbara), daughter of Wm. Sheldon, to be married to Mr. Wood's son, v. 395; her bridecake, v. 403; *alluded to*, v. 76, 112, 123, 128, 131, 160, 181, 188, 247, 249, 251, 252, 261, 293, 368, 410, 420, 421; vi. 92; vii. 58.

Sheldon (Gilbert), Bishop of London, afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury, ii. 20 n., 326 n.; prevents an indulgence from being granted to the Presbyters, ii. 326; a favourite with the King, iii. 123; to have the Archbishopric of Canterbury, iii. 148 n.; reported to be a wencher, vii. 48 n.; no longer called to the Cabal, vii. 244; is under a cloud, vii. 246, 260; cares not for being in disfavour, vii. 251 n.; proposal to put him out of the Council, vii. 253, 268; *alluded to*, i. 322; ii. 331, 336; iii. 6, 41, 321; iv. 63, 178, 285, 399; v. 21, 43, 92, 232, 233; vi. 242; viii. 319, 322.

Shellhaven, vi. 357; vii. 35.

Shelston (Mr.), i. 98, 238.

Shelton (Thomas), his system of shorthand, i. vi.

Shepheard (Mr.), ii. 361.

Shepley (Mrs.), i. 10.

Shepley (W.), steward at Hinchingbroke, i. 4 n.; lends Pepys a sea-chest, i. 91; money given by Charles II. to, for distribution, i. 161; his book of Paul's, i. 167; his accounts, i. 366; ii. 251; to be turned away from Lord Sandwich's family, viii. 253; *alluded to*, i. 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 17, 20, 23, 27, 44, 75-77, 80-82, 85, 88, 89, 92, 97-101, 103, 104, 107-109, 111, 114, 115, 117-119, 121, 122, 132, 136, 137, 165, 167, 168, 201, 202, 204, 206, 208-210, 215, 216, 218, 220, 223, 232, 234, 253, 254, 257, 260, 261, 265, 266, 275, 279, 286-288, 292, 294, 296, 297, 311-313, 315, 316, 343, 344, 347, 351, 354, 356, 362, 363, 367; ii. 2, 4, 14, 19, 25, 27, 34,

Shepley (W.)—*continued.*
35, 40, 43, 44, 50, 53, 150, 247, 248, 250, 263, 266, 269, 270, 272, 276, 359; iii. 21, 281, 284; iv. 153, 171, 173, 268, 291, 293, 314, 350, 377; v. 198, 298, 299, 352, 354, 358; vi. 64, 69, 291, 323, 325; vii. 141, 143, 146, 203, 204, 210; viii. 11, 28, 39, 154, 197, 234, 235.
Sheppeard (Mr.), v. 373.
Sheppy, the place, i. 108.
Sheres (Mr., afterwards Sir Henry), viii. 190 n.; gives Pepys a candlestick to save his eyes, viii. 213; *alluded to*, vii. 105, 118, 119, 126; viii. 204, 217-219, 265, 280, 284, 285, 290, 291, 296, 305-307, 309, 311, 312, 315.
Shergoll (Mr.), iv. 305.
Sherry, two butts of, divided between Batten, Pen and Pepys, ii. 175; Pepys sells Sir W. Batten his hogshead, ii. 321.
Sherwin (Mr.), clerk to the Tangier Committee, i. 35; iv. 334, 335, 337, 403; viii. 19.
Sherwood, Forest of, iii. 144.
Shield gallery at Whitehall, i. 181, 235.
"Ship" (The) behind the Exchange, ii. 293.
"Ship" (The) at Gravesend, vi. 358; vii. 35; viii. 98.
"Ship" (The) at Greenwich, ii. 305.
"Ship" tavern, i. 99; ii. 98; iii. 365; vii. 304; viii. 263.
"Ship" tavern at the end of Billiter Lane, vi. 262; vii. 30, 31.
Ship, models of ships, i. 255; ii. 252, 288, 292, 294, 305; vi. 378; lines in the body of a, iii. 206; Deane teaches Pepys the lines of a, iii. 157; Deane's method of foretelling a ship's draught, v. 294; Deane gives Pepys instructions in the building of a, iv. 129, 131, 143; measuring ships, v. 244; Sir W. Petty's double-bottomed ships, iii. 232 n., 238 n., 303, 394; iv. 21, 25, 26, 28, 41, 313 n., 353, 356, 378; Swedish ship, ii. 175; pictures of ships at the East India House, ii. 13; docking a, ii. 285; ships sunk, vi. 370, 383, 391, 406; vii. 1, 5, 15; instruments to sink ships, ii. 204 n.; iii. 341; diet on board a, i. 161; one to be prepared to carry the Queen's things to France, i. 293, 311; ships building, iv. 96 n., 97 n.; ten to be built, v. 353, 359; ships sold, i. 295; ii. 326; ships sold by candle auction, i. 276, 292; ship cast away by the master to get the insurance, iii. 362; King's ships with no one on board, ii. 320; unprepared state of the ships, iii. 199; ship of Queen Elizabeth's time found at Deptford, vi. 292; list of ships

Ship—*continued.*
in 1599, vi. 198; ships to be paid off, i. 242, 243, 250, 257, 262, 275, 278, 281, 300, 353, 357, 361; ii. 29-31, 95, 149, 158, 159, 199, 202, 211, 214, 227, 272, 273, 321, 325, 333, 409; iii. 230, 347; iv. 402.
Shipman (Mrs.), the great butter-woman, ii. 45; godmother to Mrs. Browne's child, ii. 45; drinks a pint and a half of wine at a draught, ii. 183; Lord Brouncker owes her money, vi. 328; *alluded to*, vii. 100.
Shipman (Sir Abraham), iii. 125.
Shipman (Robert), ii. 45 n.; vii. 111.
Ships, clerk of the, iii. 172.
Shipton's (Mother) Prophecy, vi. 30 n.
Shirley's (James) "Cardinall" acted, ii. 351 n.; vii. 80, 412; "The Changes, or Love in a Maze" acted, ii. 240 n.; iii. 164; vi. 268; vii. 309, 412; "Court Secret" acted, iv. 221 n.; "The General" acted, iv. 252 n., 258; viii. 305; "Grateful Servant" acted, viii. 234 n.; "Hyde Park" acted, viii. 64; "Love's Cruelty" acted, vii. 255 n., 400; "Love Tricks, or the School of Compliments" acted, vii. 57 n., 272; "The Traitor" acted, i. 291 n.; ii. 119; iv. 330 n.; vii. 131.
Shirley (Sir Robert), iii. 125.
Shish (Jonas), master shipwright, iii. 92 n.; his custom to pray in his coffin, iv. 194 n.; builder of the "Charles," vii. 348; candidate for the office of master shipwright, vii. 373; his yard, iii. 92; *alluded to*, iv. 65; vi. 293; vii. 286.
"Shitten (of) comes Shites the beginning of Love," song, ii. 13.
Shittle-cock, game of, i. 16.
Shoe Lane, alehouse in, ii. 83; little blind alehouse in, at the "Gridiron," ii. 102; cock-fighting there, iii. 385 n.; *alluded to*, i. 205; viii. 96.
Shoemaker's stocks = tight shoes, v. 277.
Shooter's Hill, Blackheath, man hanging there, ii. 9 n.; *alluded to*, v. 66.
Shore's (Jane) Tower, ii. 52.
Shoreditch, iii. 389; v. 288; vi. 315.
Short's, the alehouse in the Old Bailey, i. 85; ii. 250.
Shorthand, Mr. Coventry's, ii. 12; Pepys's, i. vi; vi. 67.
Shotgrave (Mr.), operator of the Royal Society, viii. 130.
Shott (Mr.), i. 38.

Shotterel (Robert and William), v. 250 n.
Shrewsbury (Mr.), bookseller, viii. 122.
Shrewsbury (Anna Maria, Countess of), vii. 283 n.; the Duke of Buckingham's mistress, vii. 284; viii. 17; her men attack Harry Killigrew, viii. 326 n., 327.
Shrewsbury (Francis Talbot, 11th Earl of), duel with the Duke of Buckingham, vii. 283, 286; viii. 244; pardoned for his duel, vii. 305 n.
Shrove Tuesday club, i. 82.
Shuffleboard, game of, ii. 293 n.; iv. 156, 388.
Siam, King of, v. 403.
Sick and wounded and prisoners, commissioners for, vii. 87.
Sidly. See *Sedley*.
Sidney (Col.), v. 247.
Sidney (Algernon), joint ambassador with Sir Edward Montagu, i. xxii; iii. 62 n.
Sidney (Harry), afterwards Earl of Romney, v. 148 n.; is banished from the Court, v. 192; his reported amour with the Duchess of York, v. 192 n.; vi. 20.
Sidney (Sir Philip) on jealousy, iv. 323; his oak at Penshurst, vii. 54 n.; his life by Fulke Greville, vii. 260 n., 264.
"Siege of Rhodes," i. 187 n.; iv. 250; v. 99, 100; vi. 175, 327; viii. 183; the music, vi. 141; second part, ii. 63 n., 137, 238, 426; v. 389.
Signet, i. 198, 208, 212; ii. 78 n.; Clerk of the, i. 172.
Silbury, viii. 49 n.
"Silent Woman" acted, i. 173 n., 299 n., 320 n.; ii. 42; iv. 148; vi. 273; viii. 107, 108.
Silva (Don Duarte de), the Portugal merchant, ii. 261 n.
Simon (Thomas), engraver of coins and medals, iii. 63.
Simons (Mr.), that belongs to Lord Hatton, ii. 144.
Simons (William), clerk of the Council, i. 13, 25, 30, 41, 63, 66, 84, 96, 119, 301.
Simpson. See *Sympson*.
Simpson (John), of Allhallows Church, i. 116.
Singing, modes of, vii. 113.
Singleton (John), musician, i. 289 n.; Charles II. stops his music at the Cockpit, i. 289.
Sion House, v. 117 n.

"Sir Martin Mar-all." See "*Feign Innocence.*"
Sittingbourne, i. 174; iv. 380.
Six Clerks' Office, i. 198 n., 206; ii. 133; iii. 202, 209, 312, 313, 317.
Skates, sliding with, ii. 406 n., 411, 414.
Skeffington (Sir John), fellow-commoner of Magdalene College, Cambridge, iv. 248 n.
Skellum = a thief, iii. 82 n.
Skelton (Bernard), ii. 356 n.
Skin (human) nailed to church doors, ii. 6 n.
Skinner (Thomas), merchant, vii. 334; viii. 1 n., 3-5, 8-10 n., 13.
Skinners' Company, iii. 20; Parliament arms taken down and the King's set up in their hall, i. 110.
Slaning (Anne, Lady), iii. 231; iv. 392; v. 14, 20, 38 n., 232, 234.
Slaning (Sir Nicholas), iii. 231; admitted into the Royal Society, iv. 365.
Slater the cook, i. 334, 338.
Slater, messenger, i. 333; ii. 149.
Slaves, life of, at Algiers, i. 343 n.; redemption of, in Barbary, ii. 144 n.
"Slighted Maid" at the Duke's house, iii. 50 n., 149 n.; viii. 72.
Slingsby (Sir Arthur), iii. 249 n.; buys Sir Samuel Morland's pension, iii. 249; his lottery, iv. 192 n.; *alluded to*, iii. 392.
Slingsby (Elizabeth, Lady), wife of Sir Robert, i. 335; ii. 12 n., 103.
Slingsby (Henry), Master of the Mint of Kilpax, i. 348 n.; iii. 129 n.; his views on the exportation of bullion, iv. 342; *alluded to*, ii. 399; iii. 63, 129; vi. 2; viii. 77.
Slingsby (Margaret, Lady), mother of Sir Robert, i. 336 n.
Slingsby (Col., afterwards Sir Robert), Comptroller of the Navy, i. 191 n., 236 n., 249 n.; his house in Lime Street, i. 281; he and Pepys discourse on poetry, i. 293; he and Pepys go to Deptford and Woolwich, i. 323; ii. 13; his discourse on the state of the Navy, i. 331 n.; proposes that the officers of the Admiralty should labour to get into Parliament, i. 351; made a baronet, i. 366; takes leave of Lord Sandwich, ii. 54; falls sick of the new disease, ii. 124, 125; dies, ii. 126; Pepys grieves for his loss, ii. 126; is to be buried privately, ii. 129; his wife and daughter, i. 335; his brother, ii. 54; *alluded to*, i. 238, 248, 250, 251, 255, 262, 271, 272, 279-281, 283, 301, 304, 306 307, 324, 325, 327, 330, 335,

Slingsby (Col., afterwards Sir Robert)—*continued.*
336, 338, 340, 348, 358, 367; ii. 12, 27, 39, 40, 43, 46, 48, 49, 53, 63, 73, 87, 100, 103, 108; iii. 86, 92.
Slopps, business of, iii. 67.
Smallwood (Mr.), poser at St. Paul's School, ii. 140, 152; iii. 318; iv. 34.
Smethwick (Mr.), his glasses, vii. 360 n.
Smith, the auditor's clerk, viii. 177, 180.
Smith, boatswain, iv. 104.
Smith (old Mr.), i. 248.
Smith (one Mr.), ii. 366, 367.
Smith (Mr.), i. 20; ii. 283, 397.
Smith (Mr.), v. 402.
Smith (Mr.), maker of achievements, iii. 382.
Smith (Mr.), to prosecute A. Rosse, ii. 10; his award, ii. 413; Pepys speaks with him on Field's business, iii. 16.
Smith (Mr.), the mercer, v. 253.
Smith (Mr.), the scrivener, ii. 370.
Smith (Mr.), of Oxford, songs set to music by him, viii. 25.
Smith (Mrs.), ii. 181.
Smith (Mrs. Betty), the pretty sempstress, vi. 318; vii. 20, 21, 119; viii. 54, 197, 286, 307.
Smith (Sir George), v. 47 n.; his lady's closet, v. 157; *alluded to*, v. 41, 59, 86, 103, 108, 138, 145, 153, 157, 188, 336.
Smith (Capt., afterwards Sir Jeremy), iv. 439 n.; v. 114 n.; Commander-in-Chief in the Straits, iii. 295; his fleet is scattered, v. 193, 220, 224; his fleet at Cadiz, v. 225, 245; his portrait painted by Lely, v. 273; articles against him delivered by Captain Holmes, vi. 36 n.; report that he had killed Holmes in a duel, vi. 44; Pepys sends express to him, vi. 362; to be Commissioner of the Navy in the room of Sir W. Pen, viii. 320 n.; *alluded to*, ii. 175, 337; iii. 178; iv. 431, 444; v. 127, 320, 342, 372; vi. 30, 41, 256; vii. 149, 354, 364, 368, 381; viii. 141, 171, 243, 245-248.
Smith (Dr. John), his foundation, Cambridge, i. xviii.
Smith (Thomas), Secretary of the Admiralty, iii. 299 n.; made his place worth £5,000, iii. 155, 299.
Smith (William), of the Duke's house, vi. 62 n.; kills a man, vi. 62; in the "Villain," vii. 168 n.; acting as "Zanger," vii. 315.

Smithes (Mr.), ii. 214.
Smithfield, ii. 34, 69; vi. 125; viii. 287, 295; buying of horses there, viii. 172, 179.
Smithfield (East), victualling office at (q. v.).
Smithys (Mr.). See *Smethwick*.
Smokejack. See *Jack*.
Smyrna, probationer to be sent to, by the Turkey Company, ii. 395; Dutch Smyrna fleet, iv. 334 n., 339, 395; Smyrna ships, vi. 85, 98.
Snow (Mr.), Pepys and he call each other cozen, i. 238, 298, 349; ii. 17, 119-121; *alluded to*, i. 239, 285, 340, 342.
Snow (Mrs.), ii. 17.
"Snuff, take in," the expression, ii. 117 n.
Soap, barrel of, i. 38.
Soissons (Duke de), i. 268 n.
Soldiers, mutiny of the, i. 41, 42, 61 n.; English foot esteemed over the world, iii. 196; deaths of, not reported, iii. 302 n.; old Parliament, turn to their several employments, iii. 337; shipped to the fleet, v. 305, 306, 344; vi. 259.
Solebay, vessel put into, ii. 84; *alluded to*, iv. 423, 425; v. 5, 7, 50 n., 57, 76, 107, 404.
Solicitor-General. See *Finch*.
Somerset (Mr.), son of Lord John Somerset, meets Mrs. Pepys, ii. 91 n.; gives her a bracelet, ii. 95; *alluded to*, ii. 97.
Somerset (William, 3rd Duke of), vi. 344 n.
Somerset House, iii. 114 n.; mutiny of the soldiers near, i. 41, 42, 61; Sir J. Winter's chamber at, ii. 260; Queen Mother there, ii. 331, 429; iii. 331; iv. 270, 337; new buildings, iv. 55; echo at, iv. 337; *alluded to*, i. 192; iv. 51, 161, 179, 250, 451; vi. 204, 249; vii. 379; viii. 21, 110, 156, 157, 178.
Somerset House Chapel, iv. 55; viii. 115.
Somerset House stairs, i. 245; iv. 148; v. 309; viii. 35.
Somersetshire dialect, viii. 44.
Song in praise of a liberal genius, Pepys tries to write one, ii. 130; Pepys's songs, see *Pepys*.
"Sophia," Sir W. Pen paying off the, ii. 158.
Sorbiere (Samuel), his "Voyage into England," iv. 267 n.; viii. 22 n.
Souches' (General) victory over the Turks, iv. 204 n.
Sound (The), i. 184; Sir Edward Montagu in, i. 142, 180; Sir

Sound (The)—*continued.*
Edward Montagu dared not own his correspondence with the King when there, i. 277; business of the Sound, iii. 62; insurance of Sound goods, v. 173; Sound fleet, v. 175.
Sound, seamen's manner of singing when they, v. 136.
Sounds, nature of, v. 392.
South (Dr. Robert), preacher at Whitehall, ii. 221 n.
Southampton, the town one gallant street, ii. 224.
Southampton (Thomas Wriothesley, Earl of), Lord Treasurer, i. 341 n; ii. 224 n.; is sworn at the Exchequer, i. 341; his park, ii. 224 n.; letter from him, ii. 394; answer, ii. 396, 411-413; settles the King's revenue, ii. 427; his long nails, iii. 351; house in Holborn, iv. 73 n.; his new buildings, iv. 256 n.; his difficulty to account for four millions, v. 444; has the stone, vi. 293, 295, 300, 301, 306, 308, 316, 320; his death, vi. 321, 325; *alluded to*, ii. 144, 167, 208, 320, 387; iii. 7, 18, 72, 94, 108, 123, 124, 181, 274, 278, 351, 356; iv. 36, 60, 182, 285, 288, 291-294, 386, 389, 391, 401-403, 406, 407, 414, 427-429, 433, 435, 436, 440, 446, 448; v. 10, 45, 65, 71, 219, 221, 222, 227, 232, 238, 280, 285, 286, 288, 292, 302, 326, 329, 351, 387, 389, 393, 411, 431; vi. 9, 11, 33, 51, 75-77, 90, 133, 181, 183, 193, 207, 213, 215, 221, 222, 225, 228, 247, 248, 251, 256, 284, 297, 312, 332; viii. 228, 254, 267.
Southampton Buildings, viii. 162.
Southampton House, Bloomsbury Square, iv. 440 n.; viii. 19 n.
Southampton Market, v. 386 n.; vi. 274 n.; viii. 177 n.
Southcreeke, Pepys family of, i. xiv.
Southerne (James), Clerk of the Acts, 1677-1690, i. 31 n.; petitions for the storekeeper's place at Deptford, viii. 122; *alluded to*, i. 61, 184; ii. 166, 281; v. 129.
South Foreland, i. 108.
Southland (T.), his play, "Love à la Mode," iii. 213 n.
Southwark, post house at, i. 327; ii. 152; Quakers in the prison in, ii. 306; stop of coaches in, iv. 276; the Guard in, iv. 409; fire at, vi. 57, 294; Southwark Fair, i. 238 n.; viii. 110; *alluded to*, i. 336; ii. 49, 194; iii. 68, 195; v. 428, 444; vi. 50, 355; vii. 335; viii. 268.
Southwell (Mr., afterwards Sir Robert), envoy to Portugal, vii. 312 n., 360 n.; his new lady, iv. 375; *alluded to*, iv. 148.
Southwold Bay. See *Solebay*.

"Sovereign" ship, i. 328 n.; visit to, i. 328; ii. 5; in good order, ii. 297; built at Woolwich in 1637, ii. 297 n.; v. 44 n.; picture of, iii. 28, 40; Pepys finds the ship all unready, iii. 207; at the Nore, v. 43, 44, 49; in the Dutch War, v. 52, 62, 81.

"Sovereign of the Seas." See *Sovereign.*

Spain, peace with, vi. 147, 162, 189, 218, 346; vii. 127; embargo on English ships in, iii. 83; revenue of, iv. 60; Lord Sandwich to go as ambassador to, v. 164, 166; bullion of, v. 405; peace with France, vii. 276, 411, 415; viii. 62, 68; treaty between Spain and Portugal, vii. 330 n.; *alluded to*, i. 249; v. 230; vi. 184, 339; vii. 108; viii. 267, 325.

Spain (King of), v. 359; vii. 21; burial of the kings of Spain, vii. 364 n. See also *Philip IV.*

Spaniards, Spanish loved and French hated in England, ii. 112; their designs of hindering our getting Tangier, ii. 192; intend to set upon the Portuguese, ii. 217, 258; fear of a breach with the, ii. 262; Portuguese conquest over the Spaniards, iii. 180, 181, 184, 192, 196; plain habit of the Spaniards, vi. 193; ceremoniousness of the Spaniards, vii. 126; their cowardice in Flanders, vii. 264; the best disciplined foot soldiers in the world, viii. 183.

Spanish Ambassador. See *Batteville* (Baron de), *Dona* (Count de), *Ligne* (Prince de).

Spanish and French Ambassadors, fray between, ii. 110 n., 111 n., 112 n., 115 n.

Spanish books, ii. 63; iv. 13; v. 176.

"Spanish Curate" acted, i. 360 n.; ii. 162 n.; viii. 325 n.

"Spanish Gypsey," ii. 56 n.; Pepys reads the play, ii. 56; at the King's house, vii. 354 n.

"Spanish Tragedy, or Hieronymo," acted at the nursery, vii. 339 n.

Sparagus, butter of the, ii. 229.

Sparagus garden, vii. 407.

Sparks (Mr.), i. 62.

Sparling (Capt. Thomas), of the "Assistance," i. xxiv, 105, 121, 168, 169, 171, 179; his harper, i. 122, 126, 153.

Sparrowgrass, *i.e.*, asparagus, vi. 278 n. See also *Sparagus.*

"Speaker" (The), afterwards named the "Mary," i. xxiv, 90 n., 102, 118, 156 n.

Speaker (The) without his mace, i. 9; *alluded to*, i. 175, 186; iii. 226, 357. See *Turnour* (Sir E.).

Speaker of the House of Lords, i. 208 n.
Species, an optical term, iii. 146 n.
Spectacles, green, Pepys buys a pair, vi. 113; paper tubes, viii. 73 n., 79, 80, 130, 172.
Speech, liberty of, vii. 212 n.
Speed's Geography, i. 251 n.; History, v. 440; vi. 203; vii. 69, 167; the Forest of Dean in his maps, ii. 261.
Spelman (Clement), Baron of the Exchequer, iv. 380 n.
Spelman's (Sir H.) "Glossarium Archæologicum," iv. 170 n., 177.
Spencer (Dr. John), his "Discourse concerning Prodigies," iv. 147 n.; v. 299.
Spendluffe's scholarship at Cambridge, i. xviii.
Spert (Sir Thomas), vi. 75 n.
Spicer (Jack), a 'Chequer clerk, i. 9 n., 38, 44, 46, 47, 60, 202, 228, 252, 255, 265, 281-283, 284, 302, 306, 316-318, 357; ii. 37, 149, 161, 427; v. 19, 87, 214, 404; vi. 92; vii. 248, 328.
Spillman (Lady), iv. 117.
Spinet, iv. 173; v. 421 n. See *Espinette.*
Spirits, discussion on the re-appearance of, iii. 170.
Spitalfields, old Artillery ground, viii. 301.
Spittal founded by Lord Dorset's ancestors at East Grinstead, i. 51.
"Spitting sheet," ii. 397.
Spittle sermons, ii. 214 n.; viii. 292.
Spitts, sail to the, i. 107.
Spong (Mr.), writes Pepys's patent, i. 198, 199, 204-206; an ingenious man, i. 267; ii. 266; iv. 210; is examined as a suspected person, ii. 375; claims acquaintance with Pepys, ii. 375; *alluded to*, i. 65, 75, 263, 268; ii. 87, 248; iv. 260, 404; v. 374, 381, 406; vi. 217; viii. 133, 177, 192, 202, 218, 224, 298.
Spong (Mrs.) i. 267.
Spoon, to = to go before the wind without sail, v. 387 n.
Spragge (Sir Edward), iii. 48; makes love to Mrs. Hollworthy, vi. 249; Sir W. Coventry's letter to him, vii. 61 n.; *alluded to*, v. 83, 195, 223, 320, 339, 340, 369; vi. 255, 256, 404; vii. 36, 38, 43, 155, 165, 170, 182, 214, 269; viii. 140, 171, 329.
Sprat's "History of the Royal Society," vii. 62, 63 n., 69.
Spring Garden. See *Foxhall.*
Spring (New) Garden. See *Foxhall.*
Spry (Mr.), i. 280.

Spurrier (Mr.), i. 36.
Spurstow (Dr. Wm.), preaches before the King, i. 255 n.
Squib (Mr.), i. 35, 38, 39, 43, 47, 48, 52.
Stacey (Dorothy), iv. 9; viii. 220.
Stacy (Mr.), the tar merchant, iii. 171, 211; iv. 70.
Stadt-house at the Delft, i. 147.
Staines, v. 53, 54.
Stamford coach, iv. 209.
Standing (Mrs.), iii. 253.
Standing's (Mr.), in Fleet Street, i. 246, 281, 294, 329 n., 335; ii. 103.
Stanes (Mr.), the glazier, iv. 39, 104 n.; v. 420.
Stanesby (Capt. John), examined, iv. 413 n.
Stangate [Stangold], iii. 239; v. 275; viii. 268.
Stankes (William), bayliff of Robert Pepys's land, his wife, ii. 68; his death, iii. 106 n.; viii. 106; *alluded to*, ii. 67, 68, 105, 106, 361; iii. 96, 105, 106, 280, 284; iv. 291.
Stanks (Goody), her small beer, ii. 359.
Stanley (Mr.), his sermon, i. 130.
Stanley (Mr.), dies of the small-pox at Portsmouth, iv. 279.
Stanley (Ben), iii. 346.
Stanton, Pepys fain to stay at, on account of the rain, ii. 76.
Stapely (Mr.), the rope merchant, iv. 353; viii. 292.
Stapleton Hall on Stroud Green, viii. 315 n.
Stapylton (Sir Robert), "The Slighted Mayde," iii. 50n., 149n.; viii. 72.
Star Chamber, i. 38.
"Star Tavern" in Cheapside, i. 15, 55, 297; ii. 44, 158, 242; iii. 381.
Starkey (Mr.), viii. 241.
Starky, the bookseller, viii. 91.
Starky, great cook in Austin Friars, v. 223.
Starling, a remarkable, vii. 347; viii. 25.
Starling (Alderman), v. 432.
Starling's (Mr.), ii. 60.
State, Secretaries of. See *Arlington* (Earl of), *Nicholas* (Sir E.).
State's arms sold, ii. 5.
States General, grand salle at the Hague, where they sit in Council, i. 141; Lords States of Holland, ii. 203.
Stayner (Sir Richard), Rear-Admiral, i. xxiv, 113; made Vice-Admiral by Cromwell, i. 113 n.; brings the King to Sir E. Montagu's ship, i. 155; drinks all day, i. 169; is knighted, i. 250; dies in the

Stayner (Sir Richard)—*continued.*
"Mary," ii. 385; his funeral, ii. 402 n.; *alluded to*, i. 82, 100, 104, 107, 109, 114, 118, 125, 135, 136, 153, 163, 167, 343.
Steadman, i. 27.
Steelyard, Rhenish wine-house in the, i. 350 n.; ii. 316 n.; iii. 310; iv. 406; wormwood wine there, iii. 24, 52; is shut up on account of the Plague, v. 120; in the Great Fire, v. 418; *alluded to*, ii. 154, 316; iii. 90.
Stefkins (Mr.), musician, iii. 211 n.
Stellingwerf (Admiral), iv. 417.
Stemples, iii. 81 n.
Stephens. See *Stevens.*
Stephens (Mr.), or Stevens, the Treasurer's man of the navy, i. 26, 30, 88, 191; ii. 29, 30, 224; v. 163, 176; vi. 215.
Stephens (Mrs.), at Portsmouth, ii. 224, 227.
Stephens's "Thesaurus" given by Pepys to Paul's School, ii. 159, 164, 422; iii. 31.
Stephenson (Mr.), burgess of Portsmouth, ii. 228.
Stepney, Stepney churchyard, vi. 348 n.; Trinity House at (q. v.); *alluded to*, i. 177; ii. 166; vi. 75; vii. 113; viii. 137.
Sterne (Archbishop), v. 265 n.; preaches at Whitehall Chapel, v. 265.
Sterpin (Catan). See *Petit.*
Sterry (Mr.), secretary to the Plenipotentiary in Denmark, i. 86.
Steven (Mr.), i. 16.
Stevenage, ii. 107; iv. 209, 268; vii. 146; viii. 39.
Stevens. See *Stephens.*
Stevens (Mr.), the lawyer, i. 44, 50, 51, 52.
Stevens (Mr.), or Stephens, the silversmith, i. 273, 333; Pepys changes old silver lace, iv. 215; Pepys weighs his flagons at Stevens's, iv. 271.
Steventon (Mr.), W. Hewer's uncle, at Portsmouth, ii. 315; *alluded to*, iii. 137; vii. 64; viii. 6, 170, 171.
Steward (Mrs.), iv. 113.
Steward (Capt. Francis), v. 336.
Stewart. See *Stuart.*
Stillingfleet (Dr. Edward), iv. 393 n.; vi. 134 n.; vii. 292 n.; was a Blue Coat boy, vi. 134; his "Origines Sacræ," v. 143 n.; his defence of Archbishop Laud, vi. 33 n.; preaches at St. Andrew's, Holborn, vii. 292, 295, 303; at St. Margaret's, vi. 14; at White-Chapel, iv. 399; *alluded to*, viii. 318.

Stillyard. See *Steelyard.*
Stint (Mr.), ii. 413; iii. 302.
Stirpin (Catan). See *Petit.*
Stoakes (Capt. John). See *Stokes.*
Stockdale (Robert), v. 21 n., 41.
Stockings, grey serge, i. 98; blue silk, i. 168; green silk, viii. 229 n.
Stocks in Cornhill, i. 304 n.; v. 197, 326; pulled down, viii. 105.
Stocks, new pair of, are handselled, iii. 90.
Stocks market, viii. 105 n.
Stoke Newington, ii. 193.
Stokes (Mrs.), of Paternoster Row, v. 193; vi. 56.
Stokes [or Stocks] (Humphrey), the goldsmith, v. 397 n., 420; vi. 55, 60; vii. 241.
Stokes (Capt. John), i. xxiv, 107 n.; his ship sunk, i. 303, 306; dies at Portsmouth, iv. 353; *alluded to*, i. 96, 110, 163, 176, 178, 202; ii. 133, 159, 172.
Stomach, use of the word, iv. 74 n.
Stone (Capt.), i. 43, 47, 48.
Stone (Mrs.), her man Lewis, vii. 362.
Stone (Henry), his portrait of Lord Coventry, v. 344 n.
Stone, i. 273 n.; Pepys cut for the, i. xxii, 1 n., 47, 101, 122; ii. 210; iii. 76; iv. 87; Margaret Pepys is ill with, i. 275, 293, 300; Samuel's brother John has, iii. 26; Pepys fears he will have it again, iv. 147, 367; case to keep Pepys's stone in, iv. 221, 222, 229; Tom Edwards has, iv. 293; Alderman Penington dies of, v. 145 n.; Pepys's aunt James dies of, v. 216; Lord Southampton has, vi. 293; Sir T. Adams has, vii. 380; Castle soap in the treatment of, iii. 38; turpentine in the cure of, iv. 2; horse-radish ale for, iv. 244.
Stonehenge, viii. 43; Inigo Jones's discourse on, viii. 40 n.
Stoop (Dirk), his plates descriptive of the ceremonials at the marriage of Queen Katherine, iii. 260 n.
Storekeeper's accounts, viii. 99, 164, 224-226, 252.
"Storm (The)." See "*Sea Voyage.*"
Storm, at Charles II.'s coronation, ii. 23 n.; of wind blows brickbats and tiles into the street, February, 1661-1662, ii. 190 n.; destroys trees, ii. 194; storms in the year 1664 very frequent, iv. 175; great storm, August, 1664, iv. 218; January, 1665-1666, v. 204.
Story (Capt.), vi. 199.

Stoveing, its meaning, iv. 353 n.
Stowell (Mr.), i. 236.
Stradling (Dr. George), iii. 99 n.; his book against the Papists is called in, iii. 99.
Stradwick (Mrs. Elizabeth), sister of Richard Pepys and cousin of Samuel, i. 11 n., 240 n.; brought to bed of a girl and a boy, i. 240; *alluded to*, i. 315, 320, 321, 349; ii. 139; viii. 255.
Stradwick (Thomas), Pepys's cousin, i. 11, 315, 320, 321; iii. 97; iv. 77, 78; viii. 165, 255.
Strafford (Lord), iv. 85; vii. 186.
Straits (The), squadron to go to, i. 121; Turks take our ships in, ii. 175; Turks in, ii. 232; iv. 37; ships lost in, iv. 329 n., 330, 332; *alluded to*, i. 312; ii. 137, 142, 240, 405; iii. 4, 12, 60, 66, 92, 295; iv. 108, 265, 278, 314, 377, 420; v. 47, 126, 127, 134, 220, 307, 382; vi. 160, 374; vii. 381; viii. 76, 252, 287, 321, 329.
Strand (The), riot among the soldiers in, i. 41, 42; two soldiers hanged in, i. 61; carts a-drinking in, i. 203; bookseller in, iii. 32; "Bell" in (q. v.); "Devil" tavern in (q. v.); Exeter House in, iv. 335 n.; "Golden Lion" in (q. v.); "Maypole" in (q. v.); New Exchange in (q. v.); *alluded to*, i. 212, 274; iii. 114, 118; iv. 245; v. 332, 395; vi. 83, 92, 393; vii. 130, 304, 310, 359; viii. 126, 140, 155, 156, 205.
Strand bridge, i. 55 n.; vi. 247; viii. 16.
Strand stairs, viii. 159.
Strange (Major), iv. 440.
Strangways (Col.), M.P., iii. 69 n.
Stratford, vii. 13; viii. 301.
Straughan (Capt.), i. 291.
Streater (Robert), Serjeant Painter, viii. 216.
Stroud Green, viii. 315 n.
Strowd, Governor of Dover Castle, v. 308.
Strutt (Mr.), the purser, a troublesome fellow, ii. 416, 417; *alluded to*, iii. 175; iv. 28.
Stuart (Mrs. Frances Theresa), afterwards Duchess of Richmond, iii. 35 n.; her frolic with Lady Castlemaine, iii. 35, 44; represents Britannia on the coins, iii. 63 n.; vi. 196; said to be a mistress to the King, iii. 128 n., 159; an innocent raw girl, iii. 246; committee for getting her for the King, iii. 331; the King's infatuation for her, iii. 335; the King doats on her, iv. 18, 36; she grows fatter, iv. 95;

Stuart (Mrs. Frances Theresa)—*continued.*
having her picture taken, iv. 188; portrait of her in a buff doublet by Huysman, iv. 228 n.; reported to be the King's mistress, v. 270; marries the Duke of Richmond, vi. 229, 230, 252, 274; vii. 50; a virtuous woman, vi. 287 n.; has the small-pox, vii. 379; portraits of her by Cooper, vii. 383; is sworn of the Queen's bedchamber, viii. 62; in Hyde Park after illness, her face marked by the small-pox, viii. 94; *alluded to*, iii. 51, 188, 209, 216; iv. 36, 124, 144, 246, 419; v. 148, 149, 192, 272, 404; vi. 4, 21, 65, 66, 78, 98, 161, 387; vii. 28, 249, 251, 281; viii. 8, 21, 84, 100, 101.
Stuart (Lady Mary), v. 24 n.
Stuart (Sophia), sister of the Duchess of Richmond, vi. 288 n.; viii. 94 n.
Stuart (Mrs. Walter), mother of the Duchess of Richmond, iii. 331; vi. 288 n.
Stucky (Mr.), of the Wardrobe, ii. 339.
Sturbridge Fair, ii. 105 n.; iv. 224 n.; viii. 59, 100, 104, 107.
Sturtlow, near Brampton, ii. 67, 68, 118, 148, 186, 252, 365, 366; iii. 107, 279; iv. 38, 81.
Su. See *Susan.*
Subsidies, a ridiculous tax, iv. 293.
"Success" (The), formerly the "Bradford," i. xxiv, 157 n.; ii. 326 n.; v. 438; is paid off at Deptford, i. 250; is paid off at Portsmouth, ii. 227.
"Success" (The old), hulk is sold, ii. 326 n.
Suckling (Sir John), his "Aglaura," ii. 344 n.; iv. 235; vii. 276; "Brennoralt, or the Discontented Colonel," acted, ii. 69 n.; vii. 65, 156, 351; "The Goblins," vi. 145 n., 146, 334.
Suffolk (Barbara, Countess of), ii. 289 n.; iii. 215 n., 307; vii. 114.
Suffolk (James Howard, 3rd Earl of), on horseback at the Coronation, ii. 22; his house, Audley End, i. 73 n.; sells Audley End to the King, v. 243 n.; *alluded to*, iii. 392; v. 232.
Suffolk cheese, ii. 116 n.
Suffolk Street, house furnished for Miss Davis in, vii. 281 n.; viii. 230; "Cock" in (q. v.); *alluded to*, viii. 251, 252.
"Sugar Loaf," by Temple Bar, i. 52; viii. 266 n.
Sugar-sops, iii. 92.
Suicides, their estates go to the King, vii. 289 n., 297, 302.
"Sullen Lovers, or the Impertinents," at the Duke's house, viii. 2 n., 4, 8, 57, 93, 294.

"Sun" at Bristol, viii. 46.
"Sun" in Chancery Lane, i. 26.
"Sun" behind the Royal Exchange, i. 84; ii. 142; iii. 76, 157; iv. 346, 390, 398; v. 217, 219.
"Sun" in King Street, Westminster, i. 76, 192, 283, 287; viii. 74.
"Sun" in Leadenhall Street, vi. 219.
"Sun" tavern, i. 60, 181, 208, 217, 228, 230, 233, 260, 276, 297; ii. 121, 332; iv. 31, 243, 357, 361; v. 448; vi. 245; vii. 183.
"Sun" tavern (Wadlow's), vi. 396, 399.
"Sun" tavern in Fish Street Hill, i. 88, 91, 211, 212 n., 309; ii. 131, 133, 137; v. 263.
Sundays, orders against boats going on, by Bishop Sheldon, ii. 336; Sunday well kept, ii. 388.
Sunderland (Robert, Earl of), iii. 190 n.; breaks off his engagement with the Earl of Bristol's daughter, iii. 190 n.
"Suo Moro," song, vi. 279.
Surat, factory at, iv. 43.
Surgeons' (Barber) Hall, Pepys's visit to, iii. 53; picture by Holbein at, iii. 54 n.; viii. 93 n.; privilege of, iv. 234; Master and Wardens of, iv. 243.
Surinam, vii. 103.
Surplice used in church, ii. 352, 374.
"Surprisal" (The) at the King's house, vi. 263 n.; vii. 82, 248, 402; viii. 1.
Surveyors of the Navy. See *Batten*, *Edisbury*, *Middleton*.
Surveyors of the Ports, v. 129, 160, 173.
Surveys, neglect of the makers of, ii. 292, 293.
Susan, at the Wardrobe, her sister, ii. 42.
Susan, the Pepys's new cook maid, Pepys gives her sixpence for doing well, iii. 32; leaves, iii. 77; returns, iii. 136; takes to drink, iii. 140; leaves again, iii. 140; comes for a gorget, iii. 253; is at her drunken tricks, iii. 255; *alluded to*, ii. 412, 432; iii. 38, 76, 254.
Susan, another maid of Pepys's, comes, iii. 258; an excellent slut, iv. 49; is ill, iv. 286, 287; her strength, iv. 290; Mrs. Pepys beats her, iv. 357; she is ill, v. 283-285; she is well again, v. 290; her mother and father, v. 284; *alluded to*, iii. 396; iv. 4, 62, 123, 142, 202, 231, 278, 319, 452; v. 40, 63, 131, 159, 278; vi. 243.
Sutton (Mr.), brother of Pepys's aunt, ii. 320.
Sutton (Mr.), a merchant in Flanders, iv. 106.
Swaddle, clerk of Lord Arlington, vii. 407.

Swakeley House, v. 68 n., 116.
"Swallow" (The), in Portsmouth dock, ii. 226; foolish sermon by the chaplain, ii. 226.
Swan (Mr.), the contractor, vi. 28.
Swan (Mrs.), i. 44.
Swan (William), an old hypocrite, i. 179; proposes to write on "The unlawful use of lawful things," ii. 156; a fanatic, ii. 264, 268, 387, 408; a very rogue, ii. 408; *alluded to*, i. 39, 43, 44, 46, 49, 50, 51, 98; viii. 68, 72.
"Swan." See "*Old Swan.*"
"Swan" (The). See *Herbert's.*
"Swan" (The) at Chelsea, v. 266.
"Swan" (The) at Dowgate, i. 186 n.
"Swan" (The) in Fenchurch Street, i. 17 n.
"Swan" (The) at Gravesend, ii. 295, 297.
"Swan" (The) in Leadenhall Street, vi. 166.
"Swan" (The) in Old Fish Street, i. 26; ii. 306.
"Swan" (The) in the Palace Yard, i. 48; ii. 143; iv. 114; v. 214, 237; vi. 150.
"Swan" (The) at Welwyn, iv. 266.
"Swan" tavern, i. 8, 49, 51, 58, 77, 79, 95, 196, 210, 240, 285, 309, 356; ii. 51, 201, 430; iii. 167; iv. 322, 327, 336, 380, 413, 450; v. 151, 219, 273, 278, 285, 299, 335, 385, 428, 429; vi. 14, 80, 92, 151, 183, 242, 392; vii. 10, 51, 80, 99, 130, 247, 248, 292, 309, 335; viii. 95, 114, 320, 328, 331; Jane at, v. 285; Frank at, vii. 380.
"Swan" tavern, Charing Cross, i. 46.
"Swan" tavern in King Street, Westminster, ii. 32 n.; vi. 3.
"Swan with two Necks" in Tuttle Street, iv. 98.
Swan pie, iv. 2; roasted swan, iv. 9, 12.
Swanley (Capt. John), v. 338 n.
Swayne (Mr.), iv. 100; v. 228.
Swede whipped round the Exchange for lying about the Dutch proceedings in Guinea, iv. 360, 361; to be delivered to the Dutch ambassador, iv. 361; Swedes likely to fall out with the Dutch, vi. 333.
Sweden, Swedish ships, ii. 175; iv. 288; Louis XIV. hires ships from, iii. 378; declares for us against the Dutch, v. 264; copper mines in, vii. 103, *alluded to*, iv. 314; v. 277, 376; vi. 85.

Sweden (Kings of), i. 80 n., 86 n., 356 n.; jewel given to Lord Sandwich by Charles XI., i. 234, 356, death of Charles Gustavus, March, 1659-60, i. 80, 86; his bastard, v. 439.
Swedish agent, vi. 233, 245; vii. 5.
Swedish ambassador, vi. 66 n., 139, 194, 204, 262, 281; vii. 34, 194. See also *Brahé* (Count).
Swedish ambassadress, vi. 66 n.
Swedish resident. See *Leyenberg* (Sir J. B.).
"Sweepstakes" (The), man-of-war, v. 311, 372.
Swell (Col. Pr.), ii. 124.
"Swiftsure" (The), man-of-war, i. xxiii. 82 n., 99, 157; lieutenant of the, i. 105; is missing, v. 316, 318, 319; at the Nore, v. 317.
Swinfen (John), M.P. for Tamworth, secretary to Lord Manchester, his portrait by Cooper, vii. 383; *alluded to*, ii. 390; vi. 121.
Swinsound deals, ii. 265; iii. 211.
Sword with a gilt handle, iii. 71; the Lord Mayor's, iii. 267 n.; viii. 243 n., 286.
Sydenham (Colonel Wm.), voted out of Parliament, i. 22 n.
Syder. See *Cider*.
Sydserf (Thomas), Bishop of Galloway, ii. 51 n.
Symcottes (Dr.), ii. 67.
Symons murders Captain Bumbridge, viii. 197.
Symons (Mr.), the surgeon, i. 186.
Symons (Mr.), dancing master, ii. 51.
Symons (Mrs.), wife of William S., her dream, iii. 374; iv. 7; she dies, iii. 374; iv. 7; *alluded to*, i. 176, 209, 351; ii. 96, 409.
Symons (William), his pew, i. 247; *alluded to*, i. 176, 209, 228, 229, 240, 243, 338, 351; ii. 164, 409; iv. 7, 8; v. 291.
Sympson (Mr.), the joiner, ii. 374; iii. 291, 319; iv. 129, 420; v. 371, 395, 404, 410, 440; vii. 189, 191; viii. 70, 81.
Symson, counsel, viii. 205.

## T.

Tables, game at, v. 74 n., 80, 88, 265.
Tafiletta, King of, v. 371.
Tagus, Lord Sandwich's plan of the river, iii. 260 n.
Taille, the proportion, size, or stature of a man, iv. 159 n.
Talbot (Capt.), v. 376.

Talbot (Col.), afterwards Earl of Tyrconnel, ii. 218 n.; brings letters from Portugal, ii. 218.
Talbot (Mr.), i. 23, 80; ii. 35, 267; eats no fish, i. 279.
Talbot (Sir John), vii. 237, 283, 284, 304 n., 404; viii. 140.
Talbot (Peter), the priest, viii. 62 n.
Talents (Mr., jun.), of Magdalene College, vii. 290.
Tallies, iv. 376 n.; payment by means of, to be discontinued, vii. 233; one lost by W. Hewer, viii. 123 n., 166; found by a porter, viii. 167; *alluded to*, i. 384, 397, 398, 401-403, 406, 407, 410, 415, 418, 423, 429, 440, 443; v. 14, 15, 20, 21, 42, 43, 74, 77, 97, 102, 103, 106, 150, 180, 195, 214, 219, 226, 229, 246, 248, 253, 260, 264, 269, 289, 292, 293, 297, 299, 302, 325, 329, 332, 335, 336, 342, 360, 363, 371, 387, 393, 405, 408, 409, 422; vi. 70, 71, 78, 80, 90, 92, 95, 101, 178, 184, 185, 188-190, 283, 315, 374, 378; vii. 72, 195.
Tallow, Irish, and Cousin Joyce's compared, ii. 259.
"Tamer tamed" acted, i. 271 n.; ii. 74.
"Taming of a Shrew" at the King's playhouse, vi. 264 n.; vii. 183.
Tamkin or tampion of a great gun, vii. 36 n.
Tangier, ii. 113 n.; Lord Dartmouth's expedition for demolishing, i. xliii; forces for, ii. 113; Lord Peterborough to be governor, ii. 126; surrender of, by Portugal, on marriage of Princess Katharine to Charles II., ii. 242; views of, by Hollar, ii. 113 n.; Lord Sandwich does some execution upon the Turks at, ii. 144; Lord Sandwich's journal, ii. 144 n.; the fleet for, ii. 179; no news of the fleet gone to, ii. 189; Lord Sandwich reports that he is in possession of, ii. 192 n.; map of, by Capt. Beckman, presented to the Duke of York, ii. 196 n.; ship hired for, ii. 234; trade of, ii. 299; Lord Peterborough goes to, ii. 313; Lord Sandwich's connection with it, ii. 344; draught of a bridge for, ii. 375; Lord Teviot governor, ii. 415 n.; Creed's neglect of the Tangier boats, ii. 423; ships for, iii. 16, 19, 20, 22, 47; revenue of, iii. 18; hiring ships for, iii. 76; the Moors attack the outworks of, iii. 218; Guyland attacks Lord Teviot at, iii. 257; peace with the Moors, iii. 272, 276, 304, 334; 200 Moors killed at, iii. 274; like to have been betrayed, iii. 355; map of, by Jonas Moore, iv. 87 n.; Lord Teviot and others killed at, by the Moors, iv. 148 n., 149, 160; more ships for, iv. 149, 153, 155-158, 162, 225, 226, 229, 252, 262, 302, 344-346, 350; v. 203, 206, 207, 217, 218, 224, 269; oats for, iv. 167; garrison of, iv. 178, 203; carrying of deals to, iv. 248; Pepys pleased with his conduct respecting, iv. 251; like to be in a bad

Tangier—*continued.*
condition, iv. 271; Lord Sandwich to be sent as governor to, iv. 281; condition of, iv. 305; Tangier money, iv. 443, 444, 446, 448; v. 10, 11, 152, 164, 166; Tangier boats, v. 134; things out of order at, v. 279; governorship of, vi. 176; suggested governors, vi. 227, 237; Lord Middleton appointed governor, vi. 272; viii. 269; Tangier pensions not to be paid, vii. 21, 26, 32, 84; tax for, vii. 29; charter for the city of, vii. 131; money remitted to, vii. 194; want of money for, vii. 273; coals for, viii. 56; plate of the fortifications, viii. 204; ruinous condition of, viii. 313; victualling of the garrison of, ii. 406; iii. 22, 25, 26, 28, 29; iv. 174, 176-178, 181, 188, 190, 191, 194, 195, 200, 202-205, 211, 243, 250, 355, 372, 408, 411, 414, 423, 425; v. 14, 28, 58, 103, 134, 180, 193; contract for victualling signed, iv. 203, 236; Pepys receives his first fruits, iv. 240; Mole at, ii. 344, 406, 419; iii. 13 n., 25, 26, 29, 83, 118, 274, 276, 290; iv. 190, 273, 305, 385; vi. 162, 191; viii. 16, 134, 155; contract for building the Mole, iii. 33, 41, 79; vii. 251; decay of the Mole, viii. 235; civil government of, iii. 74, 79; Tangier accounts, iii. 291, 294, 296, 368; iv. 42, 46, 55, 57, 64, 86, 94, 109, 111, 113, 118, 122, 125, 137, 155, 301, 305, 333, 335, 337, 351, 355, 373, 376, 383, 385, 387, 391, 416, 424, 425; v. 3, 31, 56, 61, 111, 115, 118, 120, 122, 170, 182, 184, 198, 202, 203, 217, 240, 255, 256, 267, 271, 296, 330, 337, 342, 346, 406, 407, 410, 413, 415; vi. 17, 18, 34, 44, 93, 99, 168, 175, 176, 190, 191, 200, 294, 346; vii. 60, 127, 130, 186, 188, 212, 242, 253, 278, 279, 288, 292, 293, 296, 297, 300, 301; viii. 32, 71, 133, 180, 308; Tangier business, ii. 74, 299, 313; iii. 20, 21; iv. 102, 207, 296, 299, 341, 383, 404, 418, 426, 433, 435, 436, 437, 440, 441, 445, 451; v. 21, 40, 67, 79, 114, 116, 179, 183, 208, 246, 286, 287, 298, 317, 387, 416; vi. 32, 62, 68, 75, 95, 111, 116, 139, 149, 163, 217, 233, 266, 304, 308, 344, 351, 391-393, 395, 396; vii. 13, 16, 26, 86, 114, 116, 233, 236, 250, 266, 287, 328, 393; viii. 15, 30, 56, 112, 113, 199, 201; *alluded to*, i. 113, 221; ii. 258, 262, 315; iii. 59, 82, 89, 333, 365; iv. 45, 233, 238, 243, 247, 258, 261, 288, 329, 339, 357, 359, 360, 380, 393, 407, 421; v. 1, 23, 30, 62, 74, 219, 229, 270, 296, 297, 329; vi. 195, 210, 211, 261, 388; vii. 33, 187, 271, 347; viii. 52, 213, 214, 270, 307, 312, 314, 316.
Tangier, Governors of. See *Belasyse*, *Middleton*, *Peterborough*, *Sandwich*, *Teviot*.

Tangier, Treasurership for, ii. 318; iv. 373, 374, 392, 401, 405; vi. 96, 161, 223, 259, 318; viii. 193, 201-203, 206; Pepys appointed Treasurer, iv. 376, 379, 382, 391, 396, 414, 416, 422, 429; v. 184, 192; Pepys's troubles with the Treasury, iv. 452; viii. 331; he is anxious to be rid of the treasurership, vi. 388; his profits, vii. 55; his report on the Treasurer's book, vii. 123.

Tangier Commission, Pepys and others put into the, ii. 311, 313; Treasurer not to be of the Commission, ii. 319; the Commission is a taking out, ii. 370; list of the Commission, ii. 375, 406; Mr. Creed, secretary, ii. 406; Lord FitzHarding added to the, iv. 151; Commissioners' patent renewed, iv. 327; meetings of the Commission, ii. 406, 411, 415, 419, 430; iii. 5, 12, 25, 29, 33, 67, 74, 79, 83, 85, 90, 94, 111, 244, 247, 290, 291, 296, 301, 303, 304, 308, 309, 358, 369, 380; iv. 38, 95, 136, 137, 138, 149-151, 154, 155, 158, 166, 177, 178, 188, 200, 215, 224, 232, 239, 246, 248-250, 252, 273, 277, 279, 289, 297, 308, 327, 333, 337, 355, 369, 373, 376, 385, 390, 391, 400, 406, 414, 425, 444, 448; v. 126, 204, 217, 254, 266, 284, 317, 318, 328, 346, 383; vi. 17, 18, 176, 310, 313, 317; vii. 31, 129, 131, 249, 258, 292, 293, 375, 380, 391, 403; viii. 16, 21, 59, 74, 94, 134, 146, 155, 168, 175, 180, 184, 193, 203, 206, 211, 229, 240, 243, 280, 321, 323, 330; *alluded to*, iii. 103, 118; iv. 20, 169, 330, 334, 392; v. 201, 280, 302, 316, 319, 324, 325; vi. 175; vii. 301, 311, 385; viii. 67, 132, 133, 163, 197, 200, 216, 219, 283.

"Tangier Merchant," a ship, freighted by the Navy Office, iii. 19; iv. 125.

Tangier tallies, v. 14, 214, 219, 285, 294, 393, 395; vi. 17, 18, 92, 155, 168, 191, 306, 310, 316; vii. 110, 331.

Tanner (Mr.), i. 82.

Tansy, a pudding, ii. 210 n.; v. 275.

Tapestry mistaken for painting, v. 336.

Tar, nature and price of, ii. 281; Stockholm tar, ii. 281; purchases of, iii. 168, 171, 328; iv. 121; Mr. Bowyer's, iii. 166, 171.

Tarantula, fiddlers hired by those who are stung by it, ii. 183.

Tarpaulin = a sailor, vi. 30 n., 103, 400.

"Tarugo's Wiles, or The Coffee House," at the Duke's Theatre, vii. 134 n., 151.

Tasborough (Mr.), iv. 387; v. 10.

Tasting, custom of, vii. 104.

Tatham (J.), his comedy, "The Rump," i. 280 n.

Tatnell (Capt.), i. 151; vii. 355, 374, 389.

Tattersett St. Andrew, Edward Pepys buried there, iv. 9 n.
Taunton, Blake's defence of, iv. 151 n.
Taxes, not properly gathered, iii. 338; v. 117; country impoverished by, vi. 198.
Tayleur (William), arbitrary proceedings of Lord Mordaunt against, vi. 80 n.; vii. 46.
Taylor (Goody), helps Mrs. Pepys, iii. 255, 257.
Taylor (old Goodman), vii. 300.
Taylor (Mr.), his school, vii. 142.
Taylor (Mr.), buries Robert Pepys, ii. 65.
Taylor (Anne), Tom Pepys's daughter, iv. 101, 150.
Taylor (Elizabeth), Tom Pepys's daughter goes by this name, iv. 101, 138, 150, 226.
Taylor (Dr. Jeremy), his sermons, v. 158 n.
Taylor (John), iv. 101, 102.
Taylor (Capt. John), iv. 281 n.; builder of the "London," i. 117; his ship, the "William," iii. 332; he gives Pepys £40, ii. 381; £20, iv. 142; £10, vi. 213; his bills for freight for the "Eagle," iv. 247, 261; Commissioner for Harwich, iv. 281 n., 292, 310, 371, 373; proposal about his building the new ship, iv. 385; is going to Harwich, iv. 409; his new ship, the "London," v. 26, 276; called the "Loyal London," vi. 217, 219, 259; *alluded to*, i. 340; ii. 161; iii. 47, 368, 373, 374, 378, 380-382; iv. 73, 96, 110, 113, 122, 149, 156-158, 169, 229, 248, 302, 311; v. 123, 129, 141, 255, 312; vi. 250, 374.
Taylor (Capt. Silas), iii. 332 n.; his treatise on Gavelkind, i. 65 n.; iii. 333 n.; keeper of the King's stores at Harwich, iii. 332 n.; v. 162, 312; his argument concerning a corant, iv. 399; on Sir J. Jordan's movements in the Dutch war, vii. 41 n.; his anthem, viii. 58; his "Serenade, or Disappointment," viii. 317; *alluded to*, iv. 155, 213, 394; vii. 393; viii. 74.
Taylor's house, ii. 361.
Tea, introduction of, i. 249 n.; a drink good for cold and defluxions, vi. 398.
Tearne (Capt.), killed in action, v. 316.
Teazle Close in Bishopsgate Street, viii. 301 n.
Teddiman (Captain, afterwards Admiral Sir Thomas), iv. 292 n., 393 n.; letters from the Straits, ii. 240, 241 n.; brings the Dutch fleet into Portsmouth, iv. 292; portrait painted by Lely, v. 272;

Teddiman (Captain, afterwards Admiral Sir Thomas)—*continued.* reported to be a coward, v. 311; behaves himself bravely, v. 317; at Dover, vi. 256; ill of a fever, viii. 3; his death, viii. 15; his burial, viii. 17; *alluded to*, i. 112, 121, 309, 354; v. 4, 50, 51, 66, 82, 83, 174, 320, 325, 378; vi. 41.
Teddington, ii. 234.
Teeth, Mrs. Pepys's, new done, i. 359.
Telescopes, v. 392, 394.
"Tempest" at the Duke's theatre, vii. 188, 193, 236, 270, 302, 377, 414; viii. 13, 207; echo in the, vii. 188 n.; viii. 7, 13.
Tempest (Mr.), vii. 311; viii. 35, 65.
Temple (Col.), killed in a duel, vii. 357.
Temple (Mrs. Anne), vi. 65 n.
Temple (James), viii. 142; his burial, viii. 278.
Temple (John), Sir R. Viner's chief man, v. 98 n.; he is ill, vi. 154; his wife tires every one with her playing, vi. 58; his wife, vi. 383; vii. 255; *alluded to*, v. 100, 101, 157, 170, 173; vi. 98, 383; vii. 255, 273.
Temple (Sir Richard), iii. 175 n.; speaks against the Triennial Bill, iv. 87; his words in Parliament, iii. 175, 182, 189, 193; vii. 328, 373, 408.
Temple (The), councillor at, i. 44, 50; reader at (Sir H. Finch), ii. 82 n.; revels at, iii. 30 n.; Lord Mayor is not allowed to carry his sword up in, viii. 243 n., 286; *alluded to*, i. 3, 40, 41, 46, 49, 174, 196, 285, 288, 301; ii. 40, 42, 45, 48, 133, 137-141, 146-149, 152, 156, 230, 233, 237, 260, 280, 392, 395, 397, 400-404, 407, 409; iii. 26, 32, 33, 38, 39, 45, 52, 55, 56, 58, 68, 71, 80, 86, 99, 114, 120, 138, 144, 175-177, 182-185, 208, 210, 212-214, 219, 247, 294, 313, 316, 322, 351, 353, 356, 363, 367, 382; iv. 32, 38, 65, 113, 114, 171, 191, 204, 217, 301, 423; v. 19, 242, 392, 428, 429, 448; vi. 17, 23, 75, 114, 121, 124, 125, 128, 151, 168, 176, 179, 199, 215, 231, 262, 372; vii. 49, 53, 59, 80, 116, 128, 179, 191, 212, 252, 267, 273, 279, 292, 293, 296, 311, 313, 315, 322, 328, 341, 353, 356, 371, 382, 387, 400, 402, 408; viii. 1, 14, 15, 17, 25, 30, 38, 59, 80, 82, 91, 102-105, 159, 162, 175, 177, 180, 184, 185, 199, 206, 212, 213, 229, 240, 256, 261, 286, 294, 299, 302.
Temple Bar, "Cock" at (q. v.); "Sugar Loaf" by (q. v.); drinking-house near, i. 51; the Ordinary at, iv. 346; vi. 144; *alluded to*, i. 53, 345; ii. 308, 410; iii. 21, 90, 387; vi. 25, 318; vii. 27, 134, 323; viii. 256, 307.

Temple Church, Dr. Wilkins at, i. 293; Dr. Griffith preaches, ii. 11; Selden's tomb, vii. 210 n.; *alluded to*, i. 248; ii. 219, 388, 409; iii. 160; vi. 34; viii. 281.
Temple garden, i. 47; ii. 307; iii. 182; vii. 51.
Temple gate, i. 89; ii. 51; vi. 393; vii. 133, 255; viii. 307.
Temple halls, vii. 261.
Temple stairs, vi. 334.
Temple walks, iii. 148.
Templer (Benjamin), an ingenious man, ii. 183 n.
Teneriffe, i. 333.
Tennis, great match of, at Court, vii. 96; necessity for keeping a good temper during the game, vii. 392 n.
Tennis Court at Whitehall, ii. 290 n.; iii. 180, 392; iv. 4, 10, 17.
Tent, runlett of, iii. 365.
Terella or loadstone, iii. 292 n., 358.
Terne (Capt.), i. xxiv; ii. 10; iii. 348.
Terne (Dr. Christopher), iii. 53 n.
Terræ Filius, vii. 338 n.
Terry (Mrs.), daughter of Mr. Whately, ii. 85.
Tesauro (Emmanuele), his "Patriarchæ," i. 333.
Tettersell (Nicholas), his pension, vi. 188.
Teviot (Andrew, Lord Rutherford, afterwards Earl of), ii. 415 n.; made Governor of Tangier, ii. 415, 419; iii. 67, 74, 104; his despatch, iii. 29, 90, 94; Pepys dines with him, iii. 76; is gone to Tangier, iii. 103; a cunning fellow, iii. 244; is attacked by Guyland at Tangier, iii. 257; his Tangier accounts, iii. 291, 294, 296, 368; he and nineteen other officers are killed at Tangier, iv. 148 n., 149, 160; a brave but rash man, iv. 152; would have undone Tangier, iv. 247; *alluded to*, iii. 25, 26, 79, 83, 218, 248, 290; iv. 337; vi. 403; vii. 33; viii. 94.
Texel (The), iv. 404, 409, 432; v. 22, 100; vii. 239.
Thacker (Mr.), viii. 65.
Thames, fireworks on the, ii. 26; a wager run on the, ii. 37; a dead man floating in, ii. 215; pageant on the, ii. 316; highest tide ever remembered, iii. 367; no boats on, during the Plague, v. 86, 140; ice on, v. 176, 177, 180, 183; choked up with shelves, v. 189; in the storm of 1665-1666, v. 205; full of boats with furniture during the Fire, v. 421; aspect of, after the Fire, v. 428; covered with ice, winter 1666-1667, vi. 119; bridge of boats near the Hope, vi. 354;

Thames—*continued.*
proposal for embanking, viii. 112 n.; Thames ribaldry, viii. 324 n.; *alluded to*, ii. 101, 283; iv. 260, 360, 366, 395, 418, 424, 435, 446; v. 67, 413, 432; vi. 106, 196, 209.
Thames Street, Allhallows Church in, i. 116; coach driving down the hill, ii. 138; in the Fire, v. 419; Lion Quay in (q. v.); "Hoop" in (q. v.); "Old Swan" in (q. v.); "Three Crane" tavern in (q. v.); *alluded to*, i. 229; ii. 266, 280, 316; iii. 166, 168, 177, 211, 310; iv. 47, 264; v. 254, 283, 319, 364; vi. 124; vii. 369; viii. 17.
Thanksgiving days, i. 186; v. 397 n.
Thatcher (Mr.), virginal master, i. 352.
Theatre (The), King's company, i. 355; ii. 82, 148; iii. 32 n., 113 n., 114, 115, 148, 149, 153 n. See also *King's Playhouse.*
—— Plays acted:
—— "Alchymist," ii. 58, 81.
—— "Antipodes," ii. 89.
—— "Argalus and Parthenia," i. 338 n., 341; ii. 127.
—— "Bartholomew Fair," ii. 51, 60, 98, 135.
—— "Beggar's Bush," i. 317; ii. 118.
—— "Brennoralt," ii. 69.
—— "Chances," ii. 27, 118.
—— "Changes, or Love in a Maze," ii. 240; iii. 164.
—— "Claracilla," ii. 63.
—— "Committee," iii. 165.
—— "Country Captain," ii. 126, 143.
—— "Elder Brother" ill acted, ii. 98.
—— "Epicene, or the Silent Woman," i. 320; ii. 42.
—— "Faithful Shepherdess," iii. 167.
—— "Father's own Son," ii. 109, 137.
—— "French Drawing Master," ii. 239.
—— "Hamlet," ii. 143.
—— "Harry the Fourth," ii. 49.
—— "Jovial Crew," ii. 70, 90, 129.
—— "King and no King," i. 360; ii. 109.
—— "Knight of the Burning Pestle," ii. 231.
—— "Little Thief," ii. 239.
—— "Lost Lady," i. 330, 335.
—— "Love at first Sight," ii. 145.

Theatre (The), King's company. Plays acted—*continued.*
—— "Love's Mistress," i. 359.
—— "Maid's Tragedy," ii. 36.
—— "Merry Devil of Edmonton," ii. 79.
—— "Merry Wives of Windsor," ii. 108.
—— "Philaster," ii. 139.
—— "Rollo," i. 366.
—— "Rule a Wife and have a Wife," ii. 184.
—— "Scornfull Lady," i. 345.
—— "Spanish Curate," ii. 162.
—— "Tamer tamed," ii. 74.
—— "Traytor," ii. 119.
—— "Virgin Martyr," i. 347.
—— "Vittoria Corombona," ii. 114, 116.
—— "Widow," i. 320.
Theatre (new), opened for fencing since the King's players have gone to the Royal Theatre, iii. 153 n.; *alluded to*, ii. 344.
Theatres, Pepys's vows about, ii. 122, 162; persons entering, without payment, vii. 272 n.
Theatres. See *Cockpit*, *Duke's* house, *King's* house, *Opera*, *Red Bull*, *Salisbury Court*, *Theatre*, *Whitefriars*, *Whitehall.*
"Theatrum Urbium," iv. 34.
Theobalds, ii. 363 n.; viii. 30.
Theorbo, i. 80 n.; Mr. Hill strings Pepys's, i. 80; Pepys puts it out to be mended, ii. 118; likened to the long waists of ladies, ii. 80 n.; Luffe plays bravely on the, ii. 150; *alluded to*, i. 293, 313; ii. 127, 128, 132, 192; iii. 258; iv. 195; v. 381; vi. 34; vii. 196, 373, 383.
Thermometer, iii. 75 n., 79.
Thetford, fiddlers of, viii. 129.
"This cursed Jealousy, what is it?" set to music, ii. 195.
Thomas, of the Poultry counter, iii. 379.
Thompson (Mrs.), ii. 60.
Thompson (Rev. John), preaches, vii. 71 n.
Thompson (Sir William), member for London, i. 362 n.; vi. 3.
Thomson, the instrument maker, iii. 212.
Thomson (Major), iii. 5.
Thomson (Colonel George), his wooden leg, i. 105; vii. 230; *alluded to*, i. 177; vii. 232, 256 n., 320; viii. 60, 181.

Thornbury (Mr.), yeoman of the wine cellar to the King, ii. 25; his wife and two sisters, ii. 25; his three sisters, ii. 117.
Thornton (Isaac) declares for the Parliament and a King, i. 115.
"Three Crane" tavern at the Stocks in the Poultry, ii. 89 n.
"Three Crane" tavern in Upper Thames Street, hopes of stopping the Fire there, v. 420; *alluded to*, ii. 177; iv. 341; vii. 358.
"Three Cranes," alehouse over against the, iv. 227; v. 421.
"Three Crowns" tavern at Bristol, viii. 46.
"Three Crowns" in Cheapside, Mr. Boys at the, ii. 304.
"Three Golden Lions" in Cornhill, iv. 422.
"Three Mariners" at Lambeth, noted for ale, ii. 54.
"Three Stags" at Holborn Conduit, i. 59; vii. 288, 289.
"Three Tun" tavern at Charing Cross, i. 185 n., 248; ii. 129, 148, 149; viii. 37, 150.
"Three Tun" tavern in the City, i. 53.
"Three Tuns," a new tavern, vi. 67, 311 n., 321, 323; viii. 327.
"Three Tuns" at Cambridge, i. 70.
Throgmorton (Mr.), merchant, i. 185.
Thunder mistaken for guns, v. 308 n.
Thurburn (W.), Pepys sits in his pew, i. 28.
Thurland (Edward), M.P., ii. 397 n.
Thurloe (John), Secretary of State, i. 48 n.; his fall, i. 48; Morland, clerk to him, i. 138, 221; his house at Wisbeach, iii. 282 n.; *alluded to*, i. 77, 142.
Thynne (Thomas), envoy to Sweden, v. 448.
Tickets given to the seamen, i. 296 n., 298; v. 194, 213, 298, 355; vi. 16, 35, 37, 45, 60, 179, 211, 214, 220, 272, 366, 371, 373, 394; vii. 29, 78, 128, 129, 163, 166, 173, 175, 177, 178, 203, 205, 210, 211, 274, 298, 314, 317, 321, 325, 327, 329, 330, 334, 335, 337, 343, 346, 348-351, 357; viii. 32, 63, 67, 68 n., 70, 164; Sir G. Carteret harangues on their abuse, iv. 386, 388; buying and selling of, vii. 193; discharge of ships at Chatham by, vii. 320.
Ticket Office, v. 250, 255; vi. 50, 112, 122, 181, 206, 207, 379; viii. 172; disturbance there, vi. 175, 176, 178.
Tides, high, i. 96; iii. 367.
Tilbury Fort, v. 37.
Tilbury Hope. See *Hope*.
Tilt, a tent or awning, iv. 140.
Timber, felling of the King's, ii. 309; iv. 324, 329; to be obtained

Timber—*continued.*
in Scotland, v. 447, 449, 450; measuring timber, ii. 294, 304, 309 n., 310; iii. 162, 173, 188, 211, 236, 378; iv. 194; slide rule for measuring, iii. 75, 91, 92, 118, 367; contracts for, iv. 269, 270, 273, 274, 391.
Timbrell (Mr.), anchor-smith and Mayor of Portsmouth, ii. 226, 227.
Tinker (Capt. John), viii. 272 n.; of the "Convertine," ii. 189; iv. 163.
Tippets (Mr., afterwards Sir John), ii. 224 n.; viii. 222 n.; is appointed Commissioner of the Navy, vii. 348; *alluded to*, ii. 226, 227; vii. 349; viii. 76, 195, 225.
"'Tis Pity she's a Whore" acted, ii. 100 n.
Titchfield House, ii. 224 n.
Titchy or tetchy, v. 158.
Tite (Mrs.), v. 315.
Titus (Col. Silas), i. 131; iv. 264.
"To all ye ladies now at land," Lord Dorset's song, ii. 195 n.; iv. 322 n.
"To be or not to be," set to music, iv. 288 n.
Toad in a glass of wine, v. 439, 440 n.
Tobacco planted at Winchcombe St. Peter, vii. 117 n.; oil of tobacco a poison, iv. 406 n.; smoking, v. 135; a use for, vii. 72.
Tobit, book of, the story of, read by Pepys, i. 45.
Toleration proposed, vii. 288, 291; the King in favour of it, vii. 300.
Tolhurst (Major), i. 201 n.; iii. 10.
Tom, Lord Brouncker's footman, v. 386.
Tom, Pepys's clerk. See *Hater.*
Tom, Pepys's servant. See *Edwards.*
Tom, Lord Sandwich's footboy, i. 60.
Tom, Sir W. Pen's coachman, vii. 112.
Tom of the wood, vi. 369.
Tom the tapster, viii. 28.
Tombs, at the mercy of the gravemaker, iv. 80; of the Kings of England, iv. 267 n.
Tomkins (Sir Thomas), iii. 155 n.; vii. 37.
Tomkis (John), his "Albumazar," vii. 334, 335 n.
Tompson. See *Thomson.*
Tomson (Mr.), v. 183.
Tong (Mr.), viii. 110.
Tooker (Mrs.), v. 112, 128, 177, 189, 360; vi. 193; viii. 272.

Tooker (Little Miss [Frances]), Pepys does what he wills with her, v. 316; *alluded to*, v. 112, 127, 128, 132, 153, 160, 228, 253, 254, 261; vi. 193, 224, 263; viii. 272.

Tooker (John), iv. 387 n.; his lodgings, v. 107; his death, vii. 3; *alluded to*, iv. 160; v. 109, 122, 154, 155, 186, 217, 422, 434, 444.

Torriano (Gio.), Pepys visits his house, i. 37.

Torrington (Earl of), said to be a bastard, vii. 201 n.

Torys, Sir W. Pen's, ii. 143 n.

Tothill Fields. See *Tuttle Fields*.

Toulon, v. 128.

Tourner. See *Turner*.

Touse (to) = to tumble, vii. 232 n.

Tower (The), held out by Col. Miller, i. 42; Lambert sent to, i. 85; escapes from, i. 111 n., 112; Charles II. and Lord Sandwich dine at, i. 214; arms from, distributed to the men at Deptford, i. 325; Crofton clapped in, i. 364 n.; King going from there to Whitehall, ii. 17 n.; Sir Harry Vane, Lambert and others sent from there to Scilly, ii. 129; prisoners, ii. 185; Barkestead, Okey and Corbet taken there, ii. 205; Pepys takes Lady Jemimah and Lady Paulina Montagu to see the lions, ii. 230 n.; £7,000 said to be concealed in, ii. 378; search for the money, ii. 379, 382, 385, 387, 392, 417, 418; money put in butter firkins and hidden by Barkestead, ii. 387; Dunkirk money at, ii. 399; Clerk of the Tower Records, iv. 133; Capt. Holmes sent there, iv. 254 n., 327; he goes out, iv. 371; the King's visit, iv. 284; Lord Rochester sent to, iv. 420; Duke of Buckingham and Marquis of Dorchester ordered there, vi. 108, 199, 209; Peter Pett sent to, vi. 375 n.; Oldenburgh sent to, vi. 390 n.; crown jewels, vii. 408; Sir W. Coventry in the Brick tower, viii. 243-246, 248-250, 254, 257, 259; Brick Tower, viii. 245 n.; stone walk, or Lord Northumberland's walk, viii. 257 n., 261, 264, 267; Pepys and Deane committed to, i. xxxvi, xxxviii; lieutenants of, see *Barkestead*, *Fitch*, *Morley*, *Robinson*; deputy-governor, see *Wildes*; deputy-governor, a fantastic coxcomb, ii. 380; Tower cellars, ii. 382; Tower chapel, iv. 59; Tower Dock, ii. 298; v. 422; Tower gate, ii. 378; iii. 258; *alluded to*, i. 50, 99, 222, 326, 358; ii. 4, 48, 55, 148, 153, 259, 273, 279, 280, 291, 327, 328, 333; iii. 53, 69, 129, 245, 246, 339, 344; iv. 159, 176, 285; v. 13, 20, 40, 42, 50, 67, 92, 103, 118, 119, 127,

Tower (The)—*continued.*
146, 159, 170, 204, 245, 255, 323, 349, 350, 355, 358, 360, 361, 401, 405, 417, 418, 424; vi. 34, 50, 204, 304, 329, 379, 385, 396; vii. 17, 90, 161, 180, 207, 389, 400; viii. 10, 11, 13, 215, 266, 268, 270.
Tower Hill, Sir H. Vane's execution, ii. 256 n.; Pepys gets a lodging on, while his house is being prepared, ii. 323; reception of the Russian Ambassador, ii. 401; boys playing on, iii. 200; market on, v. 431 n.; "Angel" Tavern on (q. v.); Little Tower Hill, iii. 50; *alluded to*, i. 255, 294; ii. 19, 180, 259; iii. 171, 271; iv. 262, 314; v. 328, 422; vi. 52, 109, 207, 234, 313, 329, 363, 367; vii. 239, 415; viii. 6.
Tower Stairs, ii. 36, 353; vi. 272; watermen at, ii. 150; "Rose and Crown" at (q. v.).
Tower Street, barber in, i. 208; houses blown up, v. 424 n.; "Dolphin" in (q. v.); "King's Head" in (q. v.); *alluded to*, iii. 50; v. 423; vi. 87, 239, 275; vii. 77.
Tower Wharf, stone steps mended ready for the coronation, ii. 10; *alluded to*, i. 238, 249; ii. 12, 238, 250, 259; iv. 176, 405; v. 337, 435; vi. 68, 195, 259; vii. 372; viii. 12.
Townsend (Mr.), of the Wardrobe, puts on his breeches wrong, ii. 3; Pepys to be deputy with him, ii. 50, 52; is untrue to Lord Sandwich, vii. 254; a very knave, vii. 296; his daughters, ii. 147, 234; his son, ii. 234; *alluded to*, i. 179, 180, 185, 189, 233, 270, 271, 292, 351; ii. 47, 72, 104, 134, 163, 234, 251, 314, 327, 332, 334, 367, 425; iii. 90, 234, 352; iv. 153, 165, 210, 220, 221; vi. 129, 353; vii. 95, 96, 176, 306.
Townsend (Mrs.), ii. 72, 163.
Towser, an excellent mastiff, iv. 45.
Trade, Bland's book on, ii. 299 n., 391, 423; book on the improvement of, iii. 145; Mr. Gray's views on, iv. 270; trade of England as great as ever, iii. 21.
Trade, Committee for, iv. 114 n., 200.
Trade, King's Council for, i. 331 n.; viii. 319.
Tragedy, whether it is essential for the argument to be true, i. 233, 235.
Train bands, to be disbanded, i. 238 n., 294; the streets full of, i. 321; routed by the fanatics, i. 322; Pepys stopped by, ii. 31; in the city, ii. 111; keep watch in the city, ii. 324; trained band in Cheapside on guard, iv. 88, 90; they are called out, vi. 359; viii. 243; train bands of Rochester, iii. 379.

"Traitor," acted at the King's house, i. 291 n.; iv. 330 n. vii. 131; at the Theatre, ii. 119.
Transfusion of the blood. See *Blood*.
Trap-ball, game of, viii. 9.
Travelling, warrant for, iii. 284
Treacle (Venice), iii. 37; v. 12.
Treason, love the, though they hate the traitor, vi. 211 n.
Treasurer's ledger, Pepys signs the, iii. 7.
Treasurers at War, iii. 338.
Treasurers of the Navy. See *Anglesey*, *Carteret*, *Hutchinson*, *Lyttleton*, *Osborne*, *Russell*.
Treasury, Lords Commissioners of the, i. 172 n.; their good husbandry, vii. 229; *alluded to*, vi. 325, 326, 331, 339, 344, 346, 350-353, 383; vii. 20, 21, 32, 33, 55, 56, 74, 106, 109, 131, 133, 151, 186, 194, 195, 203, 221, 233, 245, 254, 271, 274, 276, 287, 299, 301, 303, 306, 318, 349, 356, 367, 389, 393, 394, 400, 402, 407; viii. 36, 61, 74, 81, 97, 100, 101, 104, 112, 150, 180, 197, 201, 212, 221, 225, 228, 242, 265, 270, 286, 299, 303.
Treasury Chamber, vi. 344, 349, 395, 401; vii. 16, 26, 33, 49, 51, 78, 279, 340, 341; viii. 89, 96, 102, 153, 195, 270, 271, 316.
Treasury Office, Lord Southampton takes possession, i. 341; seamen threaten to pull it down, vii. 382; *alluded to*, i. 295, 316; ii. 148, 158, 159, 202, 364, 372, 412; iii. 2, 353; iv. 61; vi. 16, 27, 247; vii. 116, 131, 187, 285; viii. 4, 22, 156, 180, 256.
Trebles, Pepys and W. Howe play two, i. 117.
"Tredagh" (The), afterwards the "Resolution" (q. v.).
Trees, forbid or vorbid, in the Forest of Dean, ii. 306.
Trelawny (Sir Jonathan), viii. 247 n.
Trepan, a, iii. 50.
Tresham (Mr.), iv. 181.
Treswell (Col.), ii. 148, 166.
Trevanion, commander of the "Dartmouth," viii. 280, 288.
Trevor (Sir John), vii. 253 n.; viii. 101, 108, 268, 270.
Triangle, Pepys's, iii. 70, 174, 183; Ashwell plays on the, iii. 71, 78, 88, 108, 109; how to tune, iii. 80; a new frame for it, iv. 173.
Trice (Mrs.), ii. 65, 103.
Trice (Jasper), ii. 67 n., 68, 193; vi. 264 n., 323.
Trice (Tom), his proceedings respecting Robert Pepys's will, ii. 65, 67, 68, 76, 87, 88, 100-103, 132-134, 361; bill in Chancery against,

Trice (Tom)—*continued.*
ii. 137, 138; subpœna for, ii. 139; papers touching him, ii. 140; iii. 139; Pepys deep in Chancery with, ii. 144; answer to the bill, ii. 152; injunction in Chancery is granted against, ii. 168; bill against, dismissed, iii. 202; injunction is dismissed again, iii. 311; the difference settled, iii. 318, 325, 328, 340, 341, 346; iv. 313; *alluded to*, ii. 162, 173, 177, 235, 247, 250; iii. 113, 119, 219, 312, 313, 316; iv. 90, 111, 141, 202, 252, 266, 268.
Triennial Act, repeal of the, iv. 99 n.
Triennial Parliaments, bill for repeal of the Act for, iv. 83 n., 87 n., 91; v. 352.
Trillo, Pepys hums the, ii. 62.
Trinity College, Cambridge, ii. 362; vii. 139; Pepys entered at, i. xviii.
Trinity Hall, Cambridge, ii. 75.
Trinity House, i. 177 n., 317 n.; ii. 188 n.; reading of the new charter, i. 317; Lord Sandwich chosen Master, ii. 53; dinners at, ii. 179, 258, 302, 330, 382; iii. 65, 113, 135, 169, 191, 310; iv. 13, 84, 154, 166, 188, 259, 353, 364, 396, 416; v. 11, 247; vi. 347; Sir W. Rider, Master, ii. 179; Major Holmes's lodgings, ii. 183; Pepys is sworn a younger Brother, i. xxviii; ii. 188 n.; Sir J. Minnes chosen Master, ii. 244; feast of the wardens, ii. 262; Sir W. Batten elected Master, iii. 169; Sir G. Carteret elected Master, iv. 153; Pepys dines among the dull old fellows there, iv. 259; they certify the usefulness of a lighthouse for Harwich, iv. 281; Hurleston chosen Master, iv. 416; Capt. Crispe chosen Master, v. 145; Sir W. Pen, Master, vi. 347 n.; Brethren, vii. 337; Pepys, Master, i. xxxv, xlv; *alluded to*, i. 279, 287, 337; ii. 192, 201, 252, 327; iii. 169; iv. 343; v. 229; vi. 75, 129, 393; vii. 5.
Trinity House, London, iii. 169 n.; burned in the Fire, vi. 75; *alluded to*, v. 424.
Trinity House, Stepney, i. 177; vi. 75, 348; viii. 19.
Tripe (dish of), ii. 372.
Tripoli, Sir J. Lawson's peace with, ii. 398, 405.
Tripos, or Bachelor of the Stool, i. 70 n.
Tripp (Mr.), vi. 56.
"Triumph" tavern, Charing Cross, ii. 243.
Tromp (Vice-Admiral Cornelius), iv. 417 n.; v. 317, 384.
Tromp (Admiral Martin), his monument, i. 147 n.; killed, iv. 431.

Troutbecke (Dr. John), v. 252 n.; vi. 301 n.; to be Physician-General of the Fleet, v. 252; *alluded to*, vi. 49, 168.
"Troy, The Siege of," jeer on, i. 355.
Truelocke, the gunsmith, vi. 245.
Trumbull (Mr.), of the Signet, i. 212.
Trumpet, a noise of trumpets, i. 131; trumpet-marine, vii. 168 n.
"Trumpet" (The) [Mrs. Hare's], i. 215; iv. 8, 217, 302, 338.
Tryan (Mr.) [Fryon], merchant in Lyme Street, is robbed and gagged, iv. 8, 10, 11, 15, 16 n., 17, 20, 21.
"Tryphon" at the Duke's house, viii. 176 n., 178.
Tube for eyes. See *Spectacles*.
Tucker (Mr.), iv. 252.
Tuke (Sir Samuel), iii. 8 n.; viii. 230 n.; his "Adventures of Five Hours," iii. 8 n., 16, 151, 152; iv. 193 n.; v. 401, 403, 407; viii. 212, 230.
Tully's Offices, i. 319 n.
Tumour, poultice for a, ii. 122.
Tunbridge, King and Queen go there, iii. 218, 227; Queen and maids of honour at, v. 371; King goes to, v. 383; ill effects of Tunbridge waters, v. 8; *alluded to*, v. 411.
Tunis, Sir J. Lawson's peace with, ii. 398, 405.
Turberville (Dr. Daubigny), the oculist, viii. 56 n., 58, 60, 61.
Turenne (Marshal), on entrenchments, vi. 237; becomes a Roman Catholic, viii. 184 n.; *alluded to*, iv. 290.
"Turk's Head" in the New Palace Yard, i. 15 n.
Turkey carpet, i. 230.
Turkey merchants at church, ii. 395; their ships in time of war, iv. 331.
Turkey pie, i. 11, 12.
Turkey prizes, v. 297.
Turkey or Levant Company, ii. 395; Court of the, iv. 340.
Turkeys from Zealand, i. 44, 46.
Turkish ambassador, i. 218.
Turks, company of men like, ii. 18 n.
Turks (The), the fleet against, i. 354; Turks in Barbary, ii. 54, 144; take English ships in the Straits, ii. 175; defeated by Sir John Lawson in the Strait, ii. 232; their advance into Germany, iii. 287, 291, 397; French commanders join them, iii. 308; their successes, iii. 316, 324; no dependence to be put in them, iii. 334; the government of, iv. 27; beaten by General Soushe, iv. 204; defeated

Turks (The)—*continued.*
by the German Emperor, iv. 212 n., 222; Turks of Algiers, viii. 74, 76; *alluded to*, ii. 169, 336; iv. 37; viii. 288.
Turlington (Mr.), famous for his spectacles, vii. 156, 186.
"Turne Amaryllis," Pepys and party sing, i. 118.
Turner (Capt.), son of Thomas Turner, vi. 258, 262, 277, 330; vii. 113.
Turner [Turnor] (Col.) and his wife put in Newgate for robbery of Mr. Tryan, iv. 10; he is found guilty of felony, iv. 15, 16; is hanged, iv. 16 n., 20; his discourse on the cart, iv. 20 n.; *alluded to*, iv. 11, 17, 21.
Turner (Mr.), chaplain, turned out of his ship, viii. 80.
Turner (Mrs.), Mrs. Mercer's neighbour, v. 271, 272.
Turner (Betty), daughter of Serjeant John Turner (not of Thomas Turner), viii. 256 n.; like to be a beauty, iv. 300; grown a fine lady, vii. 71 n.; cannot sing, vii. 291; she goes to school at Putney, viii. 299; *alluded to*, vi. 313; vii. 74, 77, 179, 220, 270, 285, 286, 290, 294, 296, 303, 308, 369, 371, 378; viii. 27, 39, 43, 45, 46, 52, 53, 57, 63, 64, 100, 169, 193, 194, 226, 241, 242, 255, 257, 259, 260, 281, 284, 286, 287, 293, 295.
Turner (Betty). See *Mordant.*
Turner (Charles), son of Serjeant John T., ii. 240; vi. 96 n.; viii. 226.
Turner (Frank), son of Serjeant John (not of Thomas Turner), vii. 130, 240, 294.
Turner (Sir James), Governor of Dumfries, seized, vi. 70.
Turner (Mrs. Jane), daughter of John Pepys of South Creake, and wife of Serjeant John Turner, i. 7 n.; ii. 133 n.; her pew, i. 45; ii. 230; at Salisbury Court, i. 101; ii. 137, 249; iii. 384, 389; iv. 7, 62, 312, 347; viii. 171; very ill, ii. 137, 142, 149; begins to be better, ii. 156, 158; is still sick, ii. 169, 174; sermon on her recovery, ii. 189; often at Court, iii. 162; sad at the death of her brother, Edward Pepys, iii. 382; discontented with her journey to Tattersett, iv. 9; Pepys gives her an eagle, iv. 312; shows Pepys her leg, iv. 347; loses all her goods in Salisbury Court, vi. 81; she leaves for the North, vi. 96; her lodgings, vi. 96; her two boys, ii. 240; vi. 96; *alluded to*, i. 11, 13, 29, 37, 42, 62, 75, 175, 196, 225, 348, 349, 352, 359, 360, 365, 367; ii. 27, 141, 202, 210, 217, 231, 240, 303, 308, 347, 403; iii. 30, 58, 83, 111, 171, 246, 247, 250, 379, 383; iv. 17, 25, 71, 74-81, 87, 111, 116, 299, 300, 308, 366, 382, 434; v. 186, 188, 218, 220, 231, 241; vi. 86; vii. 300; viii.

Turner (Mrs. Jane)—*continued.*
104, 145, 169, 193, 194, 201, 205, 207, 209, 210, 212, 217, 219, 226, 227, 229, 230, 233, 239, 241, 251, 253, 255, 257, 259, 260, 262, 264, 281, 285, 286, 293, 295, 299, 302, 303.

Turner (John), rector of Eynesbury, vii. 179 n.; Lord Sandwich's first chaplain, i. 286; preaches a funeral sermon on Robert Pepys, ii. 65; *alluded to*, ii. 10; vii. 183, 184.

Turner (Serjeant John), ii. 133 n.; vi. 96 n.; his pew, ii. 164; appointed Reader in Law, iv. 347; his feast as Reader, iv. 366; *alluded to*, i. 57, 335; ii. 137, 147, 152, 235, 404, 408, 409; iii. 160, 313, 332; vi. 86; viii. 212, 226, 230, 239, 242, 243, 302.

Turner (Moses), son of Serjeant John (not of Thomas T.), vii. 294.

Turner (Theophila), daughter of Serjeant John, afterwards Lady Harris, i. 4 n.; returns a pair of doves, i. 263; she shows Pepys's name on her breast as valentine, iii. 58; Pepys gives her a dozen pairs of white gloves, iii. 61; grown fat, iv. 500; bridesmaid to Jane, viii. 276; her sister and brothers, vi. 313; *alluded to*, i. 7, 11, 43, 66, 225, 246, 349, 352, 360, 365, 367; ii. 19, 169, 202, 210, 231; iii. 30, 83; iv. 75, 77, 87, 116, 308, 409, 434; v. 158; vi. 324, 359, 360; viii. 145, 193, 194, 201, 205, 207, 209, 212, 217, 219, 233, 241, 242, 255, 257, 259, 260, 264, 281, 285, 287, 295, 302, 303.

Turner (Thomas), of the Navy Office, i. xxv, 184 n.; offers Pepys £150 to be joined with him in the patent for Clerk of the Acts, i. 190; his house next to Pepys's, i. 264; iii. 200, 201; Pepys tells him his mind, ii. 280; called a false fellow, iv. 263; his complaint, iv. 287; to be turned out of his house, iv. 355; vi. 154; a doting fool, v. 213; Pepys obtains him an allowance for a house, vi. 178; trick served him by Sir W. Pen, vi. 329; his appointment as Storekeeper at Deptford, viii. 120, 122, 124, 128; his son, ii. 66; his daughter, ii. 100, 259; iii. 108; vii. 387; viii. 66, 69, 120; *alluded to*, i. 176, 191, 227, 229, 230, 335, 336, 360; ii. 46, 48, 66, 100, 175, 185, 187, 249, 252, 281, 283, 287; iii. 48, 64, 98, 158, 294; iv. 7, 14, 204; v. 66, 424, 445; vi. 121, 122, 148, 217; vii. 54, 71, 77, 113, 116, 130, 294, 386, 398; viii. 3, 52, 69, 80.

Turner (Mrs. Thomas), her daughter plays on the harpsichord, iii. 108; lends Pepys a MS., iv. 95; her false teeth, iv. 263; her rock, iv. 343; leaves her house, vi. 168; her new house, vii. 79; *alluded to*, i. 181; ii. 4, 6, 8, 28, 66, 100, 338, 404; iii. 5, 199, 201, 209, 252, 273; iv. 432; v. 146, 275, 288, 315, 401, 424, 445; vi. 54,

Turner (Mrs. Thomas)—*continued.*
84, 121, 122, 140, 142, 146, 148, 153, 156, 178, 189, 249, 265, 328, 341, 381; vii. 3, 21, 22, 25, 26, 54, 55, 60, 63, 71, 72, 77, 81, 100, 109-111, 113, 116, 122, 130, 159, 240, 241, 253, 270, 286, 291, 294, 362, 366, 369, 382, 386, 398, 406, 414; viii. 3, 7, 15, 17, 25, 30, 36, 38, 52, 53, 59, 63, 66, 69, 77, 80, 109, 111, 120, 128, 169, 286.
Turner (William, son of Serjeant John), ii. 240; vi. 96 n.; viii. 226.
Turner (Sir William), the draper, sheriff, ii. 303 n.; iii. 383 n.; vi. 81 n.; Pepys buys cloth, iv. 272; *alluded to*, ii. 168; v. 22; vi. 324, 360; vii. 237, 239, 256; viii. 60, 243.
Turnham Green, viii. 326.
Turnour (Sir Edward), Speaker of the House of Commons, iii. 226, 316; iv. 10 n.; vi. 240; vii. 36, 45, 91, 350, 359; viii. 202.
Turnstile, rape on a woman at, iv. 51; (Little), viii. 216.
Turpentine, for the stone, iv. 2; manner of eating it, iv. 189; turpentine pills, iv. 319, 381.
Turpin, embezzlement of the King's stores by, ii. 219; iii. 69.
Turquoise = Turkey stone, vii. 328 n., 338.
Tuscany (Cosmo de' Medici, Grand Duke of), viii. 284 n., 289, 299, 306, 331.
Tuttle Fields, iv. 422; dead buried there, iv. 19.
Tuttle Street, "Swan with two necks" in, iv. 98, 99.
Twelfth Day kept, i. 320.
"Twelfth Night" acted, ii. 101 n.; iii. 6; viii. 206.
Twelfth Night cake and characters, i. 11, 320; v. 190; viii. 195.
Twickenham, i. 20, 21, 270; v. 367; vii. 229.
Twiddy (Capt.), vi. 329.
Twisden (Dr.), iv. 411; v. 41, 43.
"Two Noble Kinsmen" altered by Davenant and produced as "The Rivals," v. 240 n.
Tyburn, viii. 129 n.; hanging of the bodies of Cromwell, Ireton, Bradshaw, and Pride, i. 335 n., 337 n.; Barkestead, Okey and Corbet hanged and quartered at, ii. 221; *alluded to*, v. 297, 363; vi. 299; vii. 393.
Tyddiman. See *Teddiman.*
Tyler (Richard), purser, iv. 181; vi. 371.
Tyrrel (Serjeant Thomas), Commissioner of the Great Seal, i. 51 n.

## U.

Udder for dinner, i. 259.
Umbles baked in a pie, ii. 276 n.; iii. 201.
Undertakers, those who undertook to get money for the King, vii. 322.
Underwood (Mr.), iv. 312.
"Unfortunate Lovers" acted at the Duke's house, iv. 67 n.; vii. 109 n., 397; viii. 171.
"Ungrateful Lovers" at the Duke's house, vii. 109 n.
Unhappy *for* unlucky, iv. 232 n.
Uniformity, Act of, ii. 248 n., 307 n.; the Commons stand by it, iii. 52; laws to be executed against the breakers of it, vii. 312; *alluded to*, ii. 264.
"Union" ship, iv. 302.
"Unity" (The), vii. 170.
Unready, to make, or undress, ii. 359 n.
Unthanke (Mr.), Mrs. Pepys's tailor, i. 223; iii. 26, 181, 332; iv. 102, 105, 115, 198, 235, 295, 297, 328, 393, 396, 410; v. 230, 404, 447, 450; vi. 1, 3, 8, 11, 23, 24, 34, 65, 66, 224, 231, 253, 269, 284, 295, 311, 316, 321; vii. 13, 27, 33, 38, 59, 78, 90, 122, 186, 203, 221, 225, 228, 234, 258, 267, 279, 317, 318, 330, 359, 380, 386; viii. 54, 56, 61, 63, 64, 66, 68, 74, 100, 102, 163, 180, 186, 194, 206, 211, 221, 226, 235, 242, 248, 253, 270, 284, 290, 297, 305, 321, 324, 329, 330.
Upnor Castle, ii. 297 n.; v. 405; vi. 363, 364, 365 n., 366, 374, 404 n., 405; viii. 274.
"Urania" (The), iv. 431.
Urslerin (Barbara), viii. 185 n.
Ussher's "Body of Divinity," iii. 114 n.
"Usurper" (The) at the King's house, iv. 3 n.; viii. 170.
Utbeck, Fenner's sister, ii. 98.
Utber (Capt.), iii. 179; vii. 214; killed in the action at Bergen, v. 52 n.
Uthwayt (Mr.) of Deptford, i. 354; ii. 338; v. 36, 324; vii. 172; viii. 262.
Uxbridge, iv. 420; treaty of, broken off by Lord Bristol, iii. 193.
Uxbridge Road, v. 363.

V.

Valentines, i. 58, 346 n. ; ii. 117, 188 ; iii. 39, 58, 61 ; iv. 353 ; v. 79, 222, 224, 244 ; vi. 178, 180, 199, 211, 288 ; vii. 319, 367, 371, 377, 399 ; viii. 229.
"Valiant Cid" acted at the Cockpit, ii. 406 n.
Vandener (Capt.), vii. 10.
Vandeputt (Benjamin), vii. 414 n.
Vandervelde's drawings of the burning of the English Fleet, vi. 361 n.
Vandyck (Sir Anthony), his portrait, iii. 126 ; his picture of Henrietta Maria, v. 75 ; picture of Henrietta Maria and Charles I., vi. 285.
Vane (Lady), vi. 329.
Vane (Sir Harry), i. 14 n., 58 n. ; voted out of the house, i. 14 ; in town, i. 54 ; sent to his house in Lincolnshire, i. 58 ; sent from the Tower to Scilly, ii. 129 ; papers relating to him, ii. 240 ; found guilty at the King's Bench, ii. 243 ; his execution at Tower Hill, ii. 256 n. ; his speech and bearing, ii. 257 ; his courage much talked of, ii. 260, 262 ; public opinion of, ii. 264, 271 ; Mrs. Pepys reads his trial to her husband, iii. 37 ; advises Pen to search his heart, iii. 338 ; his friendship for Sir W. Batten, iv. 381.
"Vanguard" (The), iv. 438 ; vi. 406.
Vanly (Mr.), agent for Beale, Pepys's landlord, applies to Pepys for rent, i. 8 n. ; Pepys pays his rent for the house in Axe Yard, i. 92, 242 ; agrees to take Mr. Dalton as a tenant, i. 241, 242.
Vatteville (Baron de). See *Batteville.*
Vaughan (Mr.), Alderman Hooker's son-in-law, v. 182, 221 ; his lady, v. 221.
Vaughan (John, Lord), vii. 199 n., 322.
Vaughan (Sir John), M.P., iv. 91 n. ; speaks against the repeal of the Triennial Bill, iv. 91 ; v. 352 ; chosen a privy councillor, vi. 364 ; Selden's executor, vii. 210 n. ; made Lord Chief Justice, viii. 21 n. ; *alluded to,* iv. 132, 295 ; v. 368 ; vii. 46, 336, 353, 394, 400.
Vauxhall. See *Foxhall.*
Veere (Lady), i. 341.
Veezy (Mr.), i. 81.
Venetian ambassador, viii. 116.
Venice, ii. 169 ; picture of, at Eton College, v. 236.
Venice treacle, iii. 37 ; v. 12.

Venison, venison pasty, i. 11, 260, 297; rare pot venison, i. 30; venison pasty brought to Walthamstow hot from London, ii. 74; shoulder and umbles of, ii. 276; v. 75 n.
Venner (Thomas), i. 314 n., 319 n.; v. 350; executed, i. 330 n.
Venner (Dr. Tobias), iv. 302; vi. 41; viii. 48 n.
Verelst (Simon), flower painter, viii. 289 n., 290.
Vernatty (Mr.), iv. 86 n.; his bill, v. 415; he flies, vi. 39; *alluded to*, iv. 42, 94, 111, 113, 115, 125, 135, 138; v. 416; vi. 34, 169.
Verneuil (Duc de), French ambassador, iv. 389 n.
Vernon (Col.), viii. 256.
Vernon (Mr.), i. 27.
Versailles, v. 252.
Viall. See *Viol.*
Vice-chamberlain. See *Carteret* (Sir G.).
Victuallers, v. 285, 307, 404, 405; victuallers' accounts, ii. 200, 217, 254, 255; iii. 263, 292; v. 248; vi. 141, 166, 191, 311; viii. 57; victuallers' money, ii. 380; victuallers' stores, vi. 122; victuallers' new contract, viii. 58, 59, 66, 67, 87-89, 97, 100-102, 110, 114, 212.
Victualling of the Navy, Pepys's proposal received with applause, v. 116, 121, 125; Pepys appointed surveyor-general, i. xxviii; v. 128, 133, 140, 184; Pepys's paper on, v. 186 n., 194, 196, 209; instructions for the agents, v. 160 n., 173; success of Pepys's arrangements, v. 373, 375; Pepys's letter on, v. 416; Pepys's report on, vi. 192; Pepys resigns his place, vii. 40, 41, 50, 55; *alluded to*, ii. 322; iii. 34, 166, 195, 256, 263, 298, 336, 342, 374, 384; iv. 420; v. 104-107, 115, 129, 130, 141, 152, 167, 169, 170, 207, 208, 211, 286, 291, 295, 300, 304, 388, 411; vi. 96, 114, 137, 152, 157, 161, 201, 223, 259, 342, 345, 350, 353; vii. 20, 29, 51, 56, 266, 301, 354, 357, 359, 385; viii. 112, 114, 146, 170, 212, 283.
Victualling Office, East Smithfield, ii. 39 n., 132, 279; iii. 75, 328; iv. 160, 257; v. 286, 299-301, 305, 313, 386, 413, 414, 416; vi. 114; vii. 290; viii. 145.
Victualling ships, iv. 403 n., 412; v. 295, 348, 382.
Victuals, want of, for the Fleet, v. 125; vi. 221; vii. 346.
"Villain" (The), acted, ii. 376; at the Duke's house, ii. 368 n., 425; iii. 2; vii. 168; read by Pepys, v. 67.
Villiers (Col. Edward), ii. 282; viii. 247 n.
Villiers (Sir George), afterwards Duke of Buckingham, made a knight of the Garter, i. 165.

Vincent, a butcher, i. 82.
Vincent (William), member for the City, i. 65 n.
Viner (Abigail, Lady), wife of Sir George, vi. 279 n.
Viner (Sir George), vi. 279 n.
Viner (Mary, Lady), wife of Sir Robert, v. 68 n.; vii. 88.
Viner (Mr., afterwards Sir Robert), his house, v. 68 n.; he changes Pepys's plate, v. 217; *alluded to*, iv. 302, 380, 418, 423, 429; v. 20, 21, 59, 61, 77, 98, 116, 144, 157, 170, 171, 178, 195, 214, 215, 218, 241, 257, 258, 262, 336, 346, 360, 363; vi. 20, 25, 27, 35, 60, 99, 103, 107, 109, 113, 154, 186, 194, 195, 200, 212, 233, 258, 275, 285, 298, 306, 309, 312, 323, 335, 369, 374.
Viner (Sir Thomas), iv. 422 n.; his burial and funeral procession, iv. 422; *alluded to*, iv. 13.
Vines (Mr.), i. 18, 63.
Vines (Dick), i. 9, 10, 44, 67, 210, 265, 308, 357; v. 46.
Vines (Mrs. Dick), i. 18; brought to bed, i. 11.
Vines (George), i. 9, 10, 179, 265.
Vines (Payton), i. 210.
Vineyard at Hatfield, ii. 68 n.; at Colonel Blount's, iv. 405.
Vinnecotio, or Vincentio, musical composer, vi. 172, 179 n.
Vinter (Mr.), ii. 67.
Vintners' Company built Clarendon House for the Lord Chancellor, vi. 310 n.
Viol (The), Mr. Andrews plays, vi. 115; Creed's viol, iv. 56; Mrs. Jaggard plays, iv. 47; Mallard plays, iv. 22; Mrs. Mercer plays, iv. 253; Pepys's viol, iii. 159, 210, 219, 228, 231, 241, 251, 255, 258, 266, 268, 269, 271, 273, 274, 276, 326; iv. 22, 44, 253, 325; Mrs. Pepys learns to play, vi. 70; Mr. Pickering plays on, like a fool, i. 119; viol playing, i. 60, 61, 66, 80, 82; ii. 8; iii. 43, 98, 193, 196, 221; vi. 90; vii. 196; viols at Whitehall Chapel, ii. 336, 424; arched viol, iv. 260 n.; base viol, ii. 226, 276, 418; iii. 92; chest of viols, i. 9 n.; lyre viol (q. v.).
Violinist, Saunders the only, of Pepys's time, vii. 140.
Violins, at the coronation dinner, 1661, ii. 23 n.; W. Howe plays on his, i. 107, 110; Mr. Mackworth plays on one, i. 288; Mr. Madge plays the fool on one, i. 89; Pepys plays on his violin, i. 107, 109, 289, 298; ii. 266, 327; iii. 97, 171, 172; vi. 156; Mr. Tanner plays on one, i. 81; a barber that plays on one, ii. 305; iii. 215; v. 80, 113; young gentlewoman plays on one, ii. 50.

"Virgin Martyr" acted, i. 347 n.; vii. 342, 348; viii. 6.
Virginals, pair of, i. 302 n.; iii. 219; v. 421 n.; triangle virginal, ii. 55; virginal book, iii. 68.
Virginia, lottery, iv. 290; ship bound for, vi. 133.
Virtuosi of Gresham College. See *Royal Society*.
"Vittoria Corombona," a poor play, ii. 114 n., 116.
Vivion (Mr.), i. 243.
Vizard. See *Masks*.
Vlie, Island of, victory over the Dutch at, v. 399 n.
Volary = birdcage, iii. 246 n.
"Volpone" acted at the King's house, iv. 330 n.
Voorhout at the Hague, i. 146.
Voragine (Jac. de), his "Golden Legend," vii. 400 n.
Vyner. See *Viner*.

## W.

Wade (Mr.), of Axe Yard, cheats Mr. Powell, i. 87; offers to find £7,000 in the Tower, ii. 378, 382, 385, 392; *alluded to*, i. 18, 60, 86; ii. 417, 418.
Wadlow (Simon), the vintner, ii. 18 n.; leads a company of soldiers, ii. 18; host of the "Devil" tavern, ii. 18; takes the "Sun" tavern, iv. 361; vi. 396, 399.
Wagenaer's "Speculum Nauticum," iii. 217; v. 440 n.
Wager (Capt. Charles), i. xxiv; v. 134 n.; loved by the Moors, vii. 381; *alluded to*, iii. 89.
Waggoners. See *Wagenaer's*.
Wagstaffe (Lem), ii. 147.
"Waistcloths" to be hung about the cage-work of a ship's hull, i. 131.
Waith. See *Wayth*.
Waits at Epsom wells, iii. 225.
"Wakefield," man-of-war, name changed to "Richmond," i. xxiv, 156 n.
Walden (Major Lionel), M.P. for Huntingdon, ii. 53 n.; v. 445 n.; vii. 356.
Waldron (Thomas), M.D., viii. 60 n.
Wale (Sir William), Alderman and Colonel of the Trainbands, i. 358 n.; almost fuddled, i. 358.

Walgrave (Dr.), iv. 106.
Walgrave (Edward), i. 16, 59.
Walker (Sir Edward), Garter King at Arms, i. 164 n.; his lodgings near St. Giles's church, i. 189; his books of Heraldry, iv. 286; vi. 104; *alluded to*, ii. 20; vi. 104, 133; viii. 114.
Walker (Sir Walter), vi. 144 n.
Walker (Dr., afterwards Sir William), Judge of the Admiralty, i. 228 n., 229, 233, 251; iii. 90; vi. 138, 233, 240, 243, 333.
Walking to the right, i. 49 n.; Spanish manner of walking, vi. 222.
Wall, taking the, i. 49 n.
Waller (Mr.), iv. 132.
Waller (Edmund), iv. 379 n.; his "Advice to a Painter," vi. 101 n., 137; vii. 114; *alluded to*, vi. 62; vii. 204.
Waller (Sir Hardress) arraigned at the bar of the Sessions House, i. 258 n.
Waller (Jane, Lady), viii. 48 n.
Wallingford House, iii. 216 n.
Wallington (Mr.), music composer, vii. 113 n., 220, 311; viii. 65, 66, 117.
Wallis, leader of the Scotch rebels, vi. 90.
Wallis (Dr. John), vi. 104 n.; his portrait by Kneller presented by Pepys to the Picture Gallery of Oxford University, i. xlvii, xlviii.
Wallop (Robert), ii. 180 n.; taken to the gallows at Tyburn, ii. 180.
Walpole (Mr.), Pepys's attorney, ii. 152.
Walpole (Terry), married to Anne Pepys, viii. 193 n.
Walsingham (Francis), his "Manual of Prudential Maxims," iv. 9 n.; v. 324.
Walter (Lucy), ii. 376 n.; Charles II. said to be married to her, ii. 376; iii. 124; iv. 50; vi. 105; her brother, iv. 51 n.
Waltham Forest, timber in, ii. 309, 310.
Walthamstow, child torn to pieces by two dogs at, ii. 345; Sir W. Batten's house at, i. 272; ii. 11, 14, 44, 74; iii. 198; iv. 412; v. 73, 86; vi. 394; vii. 100; *alluded to*, ii. 219; iii. 65; iv. 393; vi. 300, 336; vii. 27, 87, 111, 137, 146.
Walton (Bishop), his Polyglot Bible, vi. 7.
Walton (young Mr.), i. 36.
Walton at the "Red Lion" in Portsmouth, ii. 29.
"Wandering Ladies," by Sir Charles Sedley, vii. 277 n.
Wandsworth, v. 158, 389.

Wanstead, Sir H. Mildmay's estate of, confiscated, ii. 180 n.; Wanstead House, iv. 412; vi. 277, 300 n.; Wanstead Park, the Strand Maypole erected there, iii. 153; Dr. Mills presented to the rectory of, vi. 342.

Wapping, Captain Robert Blake buried at, ii. 10; Mrs. Grove buried at, iv. 34; *alluded to*, iii. 210, 229, 242, 381; iv. 26, 96; v. 39; vi. 109, 367.

War, Council of, i. 125, 138; ii. 267, 269; iv. 419; v. 83, 100, 147, 323, 353; vi. 375; viii. 283.

Warcupp, agent for the Duke of Albemarle, v. 119, 362, 375.

Ward, muster master, vi. 135.

Ward (Mr.), i. 320; v. 87; viii. 21; his wife, i. 320; iv. 199.

Ward (Dr. Seth), afterwards Bishop of Salisbury, vi. 227; vii. 65; viii. 42 n.

Wardour (Mr.), Master of the Pells, v. 97 n.

Wardrobe (The), i. 172 n., 176 n., 270 n.; the King gives Sir E. Montagu the place, i. 172, 176; poor children there, i. 180; Pepys's father wants to get something there, i. 202, 204, 351; iii. 114; Lady Sandwich goes to live there, ii. 31, 33; Pepys dines with the servants, ii. 36, 70, 207; Lord Hinchingbroke ill there, ii. 80; Lord Sandwich's profits, ii. 419; iv. 185, 187; vii. 96; money to be made by fines upon house at the, iii. 380; *alluded to*, i. 179, 185, 253, 282, 294, 354; ii. 34, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47-54, 57, 59, 63, 72, 73, 77, 82, 83, 86, 87, 89, 91, 94, 95, 100-102, 109, 111, 120, 124, 125, 129, 133-135, 137, 140-142, 146, 147, 151, 152, 154-156, 158, 161, 167, 168, 173, 177, 179, 181, 185, 187, 188, 190, 192, 193, 200, 201, 205, 211, 213, 215-217, 219, 232-234, 236, 241-243, 245, 247, 249-252, 259, 263, 266, 271, 277, 278, 334, 353, 398, 425; iii. 3, 18, 53, 90, 201, 212, 227, 234, 291, 311, 352, 371; iv. 28, 150, 153, 165, 166, 220, 221, 225; vi. 353; vii. 254, 266, 296, 318.

Wards, Court of, i. 51; vi. 2 n., 22; vii. 354.

Ware (Herts), i. 67, 68, 75; ii. 104, 355, 363; iii. 279; v. 302; vi. 165.

Ware (Mr.), ii. 16.

Warner (Mr.), name applied to W. Hewer, vii. 138.

Warner (John), Bishop of Rochester, i. 254 n.

Warrants, vote concerning the issue of, by Pepys, ii. 255.

Warrell, prize fighter, viii. 290.

Warren (Mr.), iv. 390, 397, 410.

Warren (Mr., afterwards Sir William), the merchant, i. 312 n.; talk of his being knighted, ii. 14; instructs Pepys in the nature of timber, ii. 265, 275; gives Pepys a silver dish and cup, iii. 37; his yard, iii. 91; his contract for 40,000 deals, iii. 211; contracts for masts, iii. 275, 285, 286, 343, 379, 381; iv. 191, 193 n., 206, 215, 242; v. 187; his contract for knees, iii. 295 n.; gives Pepys good advice, iii. 378, 380; gives Pepys forty gold pieces in a glove, iv. 31; his contract for provisions, iv. 64; promises to give Pepys £100, iv. 206; sends Pepys a mare, iv. 208, 266; gives Pepys £100, iv. 242, 243; his contract for 3,000 load of timber, iv. 270, 273, 274; his ship of masts is stopped by the Dutch, iv. 288; Pepys concludes a firm league with him, iv. 350; contracts for Norway goods, v. 174; his Hamburgh contract, viii. 59, 60; *alluded to*, i. 320, 343, 344; ii. 14, 116, 156, 219, 250, 293, 332; iii. 112, 183, 229, 239, 262, 274, 277, 328, 359, 368, 394, 395; iv. 9, 61, 66, 68, 94, 96, 103, 117, 128, 174, 248, 263, 285, 297, 300, 328, 356, 361, 365, 370, 371, 384-386, 388, 409, 410, 415, 433; v. 3, 8, 19, 39, 55, 62, 79, 108, 114, 123, 134, 155, 173, 175, 176, 182, 183, 186, 193, 207, 208, 221, 225, 251, 258-262, 266, 274, 317, 319, 323, 379, 381, 387, 389, 396, 397, 449, 450; vi. 5, 25, 50, 69, 95, 129, 148, 217, 225, 281, 295, 303, 319, 335; vii. 150, 183, 212, 215, 235, 239, 274, 323, 341, 347, 353, 356; viii. 36, 79, 126, 138, 167, 172, 178, 181.

Warrupp (Mr.), v. 205.

Warwick (Sir Philip), i. 340 n.; he explains the state of the Revenue to Pepys, iv. 59; an exact man, iv. 61; his house, iv. 324 n.; v. 239; his lady, i. 340 n.; *alluded to*, iii. 72, 276, 288, 356; iv. 49, 54, 205, 287, 292-295, 323, 330, 336, 363, 378, 389, 395, 401, 402, 406, 419, 426, 429, 436; v. 11, 218, 219, 237, 238, 285, 292, 297, 302, 445; vi. 11, 76, 149, 163, 168, 210, 215, 233, 301, 306, 308, 312, 316, 322.

Warwick and Holland (Robert Rich, Earl of), iii. 111 n.; iv. 151 n.; vi. 402.

Warwick House in Holborn, i. 78 n., 266.

Warwick House in Warwick Street, Cockspur Street, iv. 324 n.

Warwick Lane, iv. 17, 22.

Washington (Col.), i. 260.

Washington (Mr.), the purser, i. 22, 44, 83, 176, 190.

Washington (Mr.), of the Exchequer, ii. 149; of the Excise, viii. 6: his wife, viii. 5.

Wassail bowl, ii. 159 n.; at school, iii. 41.
Watchmen in the City, vii. 379.
Water in the City, iii. 268 n.
Water-baylage, viii. 205.
Water-bayliffe, iv. 360.
Waterhouse (Edward), i. 39 n.
Waterhouse (Dr. John), viii. 215 n.
Waterman (George), Sheriff, iv. 392 n.
Watermen, address of the, to the State, i. 41; on victualling ships, iv. 403 n.; scarcity of, v. 337.
Waters, the vintner, i. 29.
Waters (Major), i. 324; ii. 39.
Waters (Mr. Justice), iv. 51 n.
Watkins (Mr.), of the Privy Seal, his death, ii. 230, 233; *alluded to*, i. 174, 197, 207.
Watling Street, v. 419.
Watson, viii. 304.
Watts (Mr.), a merchant, i. 185.
Wayneman (Jane), called at 2 o'clock to wash, i. 288; Pepys beats her with a broom, i. 297; she mends Pepys's breeches, i. 307; runs about in her smock, i. 312; goes into the country to her mother, ii. 88, 92; iii. 29; her wages, ii. 88, 211; returns from the country, ii. 209; re-engaged, ii. 210; Pepys has a mind to have a bout with her, ii. 294, 299; cuts off a carpenter's mustacho, ii. 338; mocks Lady Batten, ii. 386, 387; Pepys lectures her, ii. 407; takes upon her as a chamber-maid, ii. 408, 412; gives Mrs. Pepys some saucy words, ii. 426; about to leave Pepys's service, iii. 28; leaves, iii. 30; *alluded to*, i. 1, 36, 57, 61, 80, 89, 179, 188, 189, 191, 203, 222, 231, 239, 245, 247, 292, 301, 306, 310, 314, 322, 323; ii. 19, 212, 221, 234, 246, 250, 252, 260, 262, 263, 284, 287, 291, 294, 298, 323, 412, 432; iii. 7-9, 31, 32, 229; iv. 12.
Wayneman (Will), Pepys's boy, i. 189 n.; hired of Jenkins, i. 91; steals some money, i. 231, 232, 234; Pepys speaks to his father about the theft, i. 231, 236; Pepys tears his indenture, i. 236; Pepys beats him for telling a lie, ii. 129; he requires correction, ii. 159; Pepys chides him, ii. 194; Pepys beats him, ii. 197; iii. 7; his livery, ii. 205, 208; Pepys canes him, ii. 221, 263; goes to Brampton, ii. 287, 294; returns, ii. 340; Mrs. Pepys complains of him, ii. 325, 339, 346; knocks Creed's boy into the dirt, iii. 12;

Wayneman (Will)—*continued.*
his brother wishes Pepys to keep him longer, iii. 60; Pepys beats him, iii. 97; not to be ruled, iii. 101; Pepys boxes his ear, iii. 152; Pepys's father does not want him at Brampton, iii. 165; he runs away, iii. 176, 187; sent away by Pepys, iii. 200; his sister begs Pepys to take him back, iii. 229; to go to Barbadoes, iii. 344; *alluded to*, i. 103, 104, 135, 136, 139, 140, 141, 145, 148, 189, 193, 203, 204, 210, 211, 222, 245, 313, 314, 327, 346; ii. 15, 19, 112, 156, 160, 161, 163, 191, 196, 207, 212, 230, 246, 247, 256, 284, 355, 378, 407, 420, 421, 423, 424, 426, 432; iii. 15, 28, 64, 156, 157, 162, 170.
Wayte (Mr.), the lawyer, i. 242, 243.
Wayth (Mr.), his perverseness, i. 358; his child's christening, ii. 189; his contract for sailcloth, viii. 149; *alluded to*, ii. 175, 228, 292, 300, 320; iii. 7, 71, 166, 204, 206, 257, 263; iv. 25, 98, 124, 140, 142, 172, 280, 285, 287, 307, 358; v. 69, 216, 265, 316, 442-444; vi. 165; viii. 148.
Wayth (Mrs.), ii. 137; iii. 257; her father, iii. 257.
Weather-glass, Pepys buys one, ii. 343.
Weaver (Mr.), ii. 137; viii. 231.
Weaver (Mr.), of Huntingdon, vi. 185; his death, vi. 268.
Weaver (Mrs.), her part in the "Indian Emperor," vi. 131; she was spoiled by Charles II., vii. 277.
Weavers and butchers, fray between, in Moorfields, iv. 199.
Webster (John), his "Appius and Virginia," viii. 322; "The Duchess of Malfy" acted at the Duke's Playhouse, ii. 348 n.; viii. 165; read by Pepys, vi. 48 n., 53; "White Devil" acted, ii. 114 n., 116.
"Wedding Night" at the Duke's Playhouse, vi. 232 n.
Weddings, old customs at, i. 30 n., 334; v. 32; vii. 285 n., 305; viii. 276.
Weelings (The), on the coast of Holland, v. 380.
Weld (Dorothy), afterwards Mrs. Pickering (q. v.).
Weldon (Sir Anthony), his "Court of King James," iv. 351 n.
Wellbank (The), v. 72.
Welling. See *Welwyn.*
Wellpoole, attorney, ii. 193.
Wells (Mr.), his MS. on the building of a ship, iv. 95.
Wells (Rev. Jeremiah), curate of All Hallows Barking, ii. 358.

Wells (Mrs. Winifred), iii. 35 n.; maid of honour to the Queen, said to have dropped a child at Court, iii. 35, 44; is well again, the report may not be true, iii. 51; *alluded to*, v. 324; viii. 332.
Wells Church, viii. 48.
Welsh (Jane), Jervas's maid, Pepys's appointments with, iv. 234, 240, 241, 245, 322, 326, 338; her sweetheart, iv. 330, 341; v. 273; is undone, iv. 336, 388; leaves Jervas's, iv. 341; *alluded to*, iv. 190, 201, 221, 246, 257, 283, 296, 302, 327, 339, 340, 347.
Welsh harp, player on the, i. 17.
Welwyn, ii. 107; iv. 209, 266; viii. 292; "Swan" at (q. v.).
Wendby (Thomas), declares for the Parliament and a King, i. 115.
Wentworth (Thomas), apprehended for murder, ii. 193 n.
Werden (Col. Robert), commissioner for regulating the Duke of York's affairs, vi. 386 n.; vii. 86 n.
West Indies, v. 327; vi. 120, 189, 242, 254, 260, 262; English losses in, vii. 57 n.
Westhorpe in Suffolk, vi. 204 n.
Westminster, Dean and Prebends of, ii. 20. See *Earle*.
Westminster Abbey, sermon, but no common prayer yet, July, 1660, i. 190; sermon in Henry VII.'s chapel, i. 202; Duke of Gloucester to be buried there, i. 245; Mr. Rowe preaches, i. 247; vespers at, i. 252; bishops at, i. 254; Dr. Lamb preaches, i. 256; five bishops consecrated, i. 269; organs in, i. 275 n., 313; Parliament orders that the bodies of Cromwell, Ireton, Bradshaw, etc., be taken up out of their graves, i. 299 n.; coronation of Charles II., ii. 19; coronation chair in, ii. 20 n.; Pepys sings in the choir, ii. 160; the tombs, iv. 241; viii. 236; burial of distinguished men who fell in the action against the Dutch, iv. 437 n.; *alluded to*, i. 241, 247, 254, 356; iv. 234, 240, 245, 326, 338; v. 295, 306, 322, 365, 385, 393; vi. 19, 20, 41, 86; vii. 404.
Westminster bridge or landing-place, v. 273.
Westminster Hall, death of a young bookseller in, i. 26; remonstrance at, of some officers against Charles Stuart, i. 85; Pepys pays his debts in, i. 201; Cooke's and Harrison's heads set up at, i. 265; judges go there on horseback, i. 266; Pepys buys books there, i. 269; heads of Cromwell, Bradshaw and Ireton on, i. 341; Coronation dinner in, ii. 21; judges sitting at the upper end, ii. 37 n.; Acts burned by the hangman in, ii. 44 n.; to be repaired, iii. 210; full of people's goods at the time of the Fire, v. 428; booksellers' and stationers' shops in,

Westminster Hall—*continued.*
i. 26 n.; Mrs. Michell's in (q. v.); *alluded to*, i. 5, 7, 8, 14, 15, 18, 21, 26, 29, 34, 36, 38, 39, 43, 46, 49, 50, 52, 53, 58, 60, 61, 63, 64-67, 77, 78, 82, 91-93, 141, 192, 194, 205, 221, 222, 226-228, 230, 232, 242, 272, 274, 276, 281, 285, 287, 292, 294, 302, 316, 318, 327, 342, 349, 356; ii. 57, 62, 69, 71, 73, 94, 95, 99, 133, 139, 142, 145, 149, 155, 157, 164, 166, 168, 177, 183, 188, 201, 207, 209, 235, 277, 286, 314, 315, 354, 365, 375, 389, 395, 427, 430; iii. 24, 40, 50, 59, 61, 81, 99, 101, 113, 121, 144, 150, 155, 158, 159, 174, 185, 189, 195, 202, 212, 219, 227, 237, 238, 269, 275, 277, 287, 303, 315, 326, 332, 335, 388; iv. 4, 8, 9, 15, 29, 30, 62, 91, 98, 100, 112-115, 125, 136, 164, 193, 197, 217, 218, 221, 224, 295, 300, 302, 322, 330, 333, 337, 340, 388, 422, 423, 435, 450; v. 19, 41, 174, 189, 219, 228, 237, 249, 254, 260, 261, 269, 271, 278, 284, 296, 318, 335, 346, 359, 384, 441; vi. 8, 11, 12, 16, 20, 34, 35, 38, 42, 53, 55, 68, 71, 74, 75, 84-88, 90, 100, 107, 108, 120, 126, 138, 152, 156, 163-165, 168, 169, 178, 199, 209, 214, 221, 224, 230, 242, 258, 282, 285, 302, 306, 308, 326, 327, 333, 347, 364, 390, 392, 396; vii. 5, 10, 16, 26, 33, 38, 44, 51, 60, 65, 74, 99, 130, 150, 151, 160, 162, 166, 177, 186, 189, 198, 209, 219, 221, 226, 234, 235, 239, 247, 264, 308, 309, 312-314, 324, 327, 328, 330, 332-334, 341, 350, 352, 353, 357-362, 365, 380, 394, 400-402, 405, 407, 410-413; viii. 1, 4, 5, 11, 15, 25, 35, 37, 75, 78, 79, 114, 118, 140, 159, 240, 263, 288, 295, 300, 321.
Westminster Palace, i. 189; ii. 112; vii. 115; viii. 20.
Westminster stairs, i. 215, 340; ii. 54, 336; a man lying dead there, ii. 148.
Westwick and Mathews, fencing match between, iii. 153.
"Wexford" (The), i. 85, 103.
Weymouth, i. 107; freedom of, presented to Sir Edward Montagu, i. 112; Edward Montagu to be chosen for, i. 170 n.
"Weymouth" (The), ii. 326 n.; hulk is sold, ii. 326.
Whale, mouth of a, in the church at Scheveling, i. 150.
Whales caught with iron grapnells in their bodies, iii. 113.
Whally's house, i. 200.
Wharton (Roger), Pepys's cousin, i. 177.
"What is a kiss," song, i. 168.
Whately. See *Wheatly*.
Wheatly (Mr.), his daughter proposed for Tom Pepys, ii. 85; iii. 19, 20, 370, 376.

Wheatly (Mrs.), her daughter proposed for Tom Pepys, ii. 86; iii. 19.
Wheeler (Sir N.), i. 49.
Wheler (Sir William), iii. 40 n.; cannot lend Lord Sandwich £1,000, iii. 40, 52; Lord Sandwich goes to stay with him, iii. 61, 62; his lady, iv. 159; *alluded to*, i. 106; iii. 41, 50, 169.
Whetstone, carrier of letters from the King to Sir Edw. Montagu, iii. 62 n.
Whetstone Park, Lincoln's Inn Fields, viii. 155 n.
Whey, draught of, iii. 150, 160; iv. 427; wheyhouse, iii. 164; viii. 23, 31.
Whisk (white) bought by Mrs. Pepys, i. 290 n.; her new lace, iv. 370. See *Scallop*.
Whistle, Pepys has a fancy to learn to, ii. 36.
Whistler (Mr.), flagmaker, iii. 138; iv. 26, 261, 275; v. 426; vi. 163; viii. 36.
Whistler (Mrs.), viii. 12.
Whistler (Daniel), M.D., i. 341 n.; iv. 13 n., 354 n.; on the keeping of masts, iv. 13; his daughters, v. 212; *alluded to*, iv. 246, 260, 279; v. 195, 352; vi. 67; vii. 206, 208, 359.
White, the waterman, i. 41; waterman Payne to take his place, ii. 32; his boat, iv. 65; his stairs, iv. 197.
White. See *Wight*.
White (Mr.), of Dover, i. 163.
White (Jeremiah), Cromwell's chaplain, i. 243 n.; iv. 266.
White's ruler to measure timber with. See *Rule*.
"White Bear" on Cornhill, iv. 261 n.
"White Devil, or the Life and Death of Vittoria Corombona," acted, ii. 114 n., 116.
"White Hart" at Rochester, vi. 407.
"White Hart" at Saffron Walden, i. 73.
"White Hart" at Woolwich, ii. 292; iii. 57; vi. 207.
"White Horse" in King Street, Westminster, i. 89.
"White Horse" tavern in Lombard Street, iv. 295, 300; v. 238, 243; vi. 196.
"White Lion" at Islington, vii. 228.
Whitechapel, iv. 119; viii. 248, 257.
Whitefriars, i. 354; iii. 111.
Whitefriars playhouse, i. 344 n. See *Salisbury Court Playhouse*.
Whitefriars stairs, i. 185, 192, 204, 223, 261, 300, 309, 351; iii. 167, 288; vi. 334.

Whitehall, antique marble busts given to the King by the Earl of Northumberland at, i. 189; balls at, ii. 430; iv. 50; vi. 37, 64; card playing on Sundays at Court, vi. 150, 185; jealousy of strangers there, ii. 376; at 5 a.m., ii. 110; return of the Court, v. 225; pictures in the galleries, ii. 423 n.; iii. 290; v. 268; Pepys looks at the pictures, ii. 423; Pepys sees Charles I. beheaded at, i. 260; Pepys visits the King's and Queen's closets, iv. 168; plays at, see *Whitehall Theatre;* Princess Royal dies there, i. 310; Duke of Monmouth married, iii. 95; stoppage in the street at, ii. 152; Whitehall drowned by the high tides, iii. 367 n.; King's closet, i. 253; iv. 144; vi. 103, 149; vii. 83, 189, 391; King's drawing room, vii. 329; King's green room, vii. 275; King's laboratory, viii. 201; King's new lodgings, viii. 70; King's side, ii. 419; viii. 204, 287; King's apothecary's chamber, ii. 94; Queen's drawing room, viii. 116, 119, 204; Queen's lodgings, vi. 267; Queen's presence chamber, ii. 429; Queen's side, ii. 419; vi. 103, 185; vii. 135, 269; viii. 95, 116, 119, 170, 203, 226; Queen's little chapel, iii. 368; iv. 168; vii. 371; Duke of York's chapel, vii. 401; Duke of York's closet, ii. 374, 389, 400, 406; iii. 377, 384; iv. 4, 22, 28, 43, 73, 118, 330; vi. 132, 290; vii. 263, 309; viii. 164, 227, 327; Duke of York's side, ii. 368; iv. 281; vii. 148; viii. 193; Duchess of York's side, viii. 170, 282; Lord Treasurer's chamber, iv. 389, 391; viii. 306; Privy Seal chamber over the gate, ii. 78 n.; council chamber, iii. 266; iv. 286, 290; vii. 228; viii. 302, 304; green chamber or room, v. 411; vi. 9; vii. 391; painted chamber, i. 87; iv. 97, 99, 131; vi. 120; vii. 187; robe chamber, vii. 132; viii. 63, 107, 155, 300; vane room, iii. 368; v. 309; vi. 253; vii. 258, 275, 353; Lady Castlemaine's lodgings, iv. 423; Sir G. Carteret's lodgings, ii. 332; v. 188, 297, 443; vi. 267, 345; Sir W. Coventry's little chamber, ii. 368; v. 302; vi. 22; vii. 148, 181; Lord Sandwich's lodgings, ii. 164, 174, 206, 229, 239, 288, 290-292, 327, 387, 401, 419, 429, 432; iii. 89, 99, 101, 111, 128, 159, 160, 186, 248, 265, 286, 301, 309, 330, 342, 345, 351, 353, 377, 392; iv. 4, 16, 17, 22, 28, 43, 139, 164; gallery (boarded), v. 338, 375; vii. 130; gallery (long), iii. 330; iv. 281; gallery (matted), ii. 374, 419; iii. 17, 85, 138, 325, 362; iv. 18, 438; v. 241; vi. 285, 385; vii. 231, 249, 269, 336, 373; viii. 22; Holbein's work on its ceiling, viii. 92 n.; gallery (shield), i. 181, 235; gallery (stone), i. 30; iii. 67; vi. 157; gate, gallery over the, iv. 227; gate (great), viii. 233, 299; gate (privy

Whitehall—*continued.*

water), viii. 232; banqueting house, i. 181; ii. 427; iii. 105; viii. 216; noon-hall, iv. 398; fall of new buildings, iii. 180; new buildings, viii. 58, 72; cockpit in (q. v.); *alluded to*, i. 7, 18, 22, 24, 25, 28, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 42, 43, 52, 56, 57, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 81, 84-87, 89-91, 96, 174-178, 180, 181, 183-185, 189, 190, 192-194, 198, 205-208, 210-212, 214, 216, 218, 221-223, 226, 228, 229, 232-233, 235, 237, 238, 242, 244, 247, 248, 251-255, 257, 262, 266-268, 274, 279-281, 283-285, 287, 290, 291, 294, 297, 298, 300-304, 307-309, 311, 314, 315, 317, 318, 322, 327, 330, 332, 337, 339, 340, 342, 344, 345, 348, 350, 354, 356-358, 360, 362, 364; ii. 3, 10, 14, 17, 19, 28, 32, 33, 35, 38, 40, 48-55, 61, 62, 69, 73, 78, 82, 84, 86, 108, 109, 111, 122-125, 129, 130, 132, 136, 144, 145, 148-150, 152, 154, 156, 160, 167, 169, 174, 176, 196, 201, 204, 205, 208, 215-217, 220-223, 234-236, 247, 251, 279, 290, 298, 302, 316, 336, 338, 347, 350, 353, 354, 378, 380, 383, 384, 395, 399, 411, 414, 415, 417, 419-421, 427, 430; iii. 1, 3, 4, 12, 16, 22, 24, 25, 29, 40, 48-50, 56, 63, 66, 74, 83, 89, 90, 100, 101, 106, 110, 117, 138, 152, 154, 160, 166, 172-174, 185, 189, 208, 214, 220, 228, 231, 243, 247, 253, 255, 257, 263, 269, 275, 277, 291, 296, 303, 305, 308, 330, 334, 345, 352, 355, 357, 358, 368, 376, 383, 386; iv. 5, 10, 11, 16, 38, 44, 45, 49, 55, 56, 61, 62, 65, 69, 72, 74, 95, 98, 102, 109, 120, 122, 125, 134, 136, 137, 139, 144, 149, 150, 153, 155, 162, 165, 166, 177, 178, 181, 183, 188, 192, 200, 207, 210, 215, 220, 224, 225, 233, 235, 236, 239, 246, 248-250, 270, 273, 277, 279, 283, 285, 288, 289, 292, 295-297, 299-301, 303, 304, 308, 310, 316, 322, 326, 327, 329, 333, 337, 338, 340, 342, 350, 355, 362, 369, 371, 376, 379, 387, 388, 390, 391, 393, 395, 396, 400, 401, 407, 414, 419, 424, 425-427, 432, 435, 437, 438, 441-450, 452; v. 2, 4-6, 21, 122, 167, 169, 189, 207, 214, 217, 218, 220, 225-228, 237, 245, 246, 253, 254, 256, 259, 261, 262, 264-266, 272, 275, 277-279, 283-285, 287, 290, 293, 296, 297, 302, 306-308, 311, 313, 316-318, 320, 324, 325, 328, 330, 342, 346, 363, 365, 369, 370, 372-374, 376, 379, 387, 397, 404, 411, 415, 421, 429, 431, 439, 443-446; vi. 1, 2, 4, 6, 9, 13, 18, 19, 22-24, 27, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 41, 44, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 56, 60, 62, 67-69, 72, 82-84, 86, 87, 89, 91, 100, 107, 114-116, 120, 126, 131-133, 137, 138, 142, 144, 148, 154, 163, 164, 173, 178, 181, 182, 187, 192, 193, 195, 199, 204, 206, 209, 213, 214, 225, 228, 230, 231, 235, 237, 239, 241, 247, 248, 250, 257, 258, 260, 266, 269, 270, 272, 279-281, 285, 293, 295, 304, 311, 314, 320, 325,

Whitehall—*continued.*
331, 338-341, 344, 349-352, 354, 355, 360, 369, 379, 380, 382, 385, 386, 389-393, 396, 401; vii. 4, 6, 9-11, 13, 16, 21, 26, 33, 34, 38, 49, 51, 59, 77, 78, 80-83, 85, 86, 89, 90, 94, 97, 101, 104, 106-109, 120, 122, 123, 129, 132, 135, 149, 152, 155, 159, 162, 165, 173, 177, 183, 186, 190, 198, 200, 203, 209, 215, 221, 225, 226, 231, 235, 241, 245, 247, 252, 253, 261, 266, 267, 270, 271, 273, 278, 279, 283, 285, 289, 293, 294, 296, 298, 300, 301, 313, 318, 320, 327, 330, 332, 343, 349, 352, 355, 356, 358, 361, 362, 367, 369-377, 380, 381, 383-385, 389-391, 394-397, 399, 401-404, 406-409, 411-414; viii. 4-6, 8, 10, 14-16, 21-23, 31, 36-38, 53, 55, 59, 65, 67, 71-75, 77, 81, 82, 84, 85, 89, 92, 96, 100-102, 104, 105, 110, 112-116, 119, 120, 123, 125, 128, 131, 133, 137, 139-141, 143, 144, 146, 150, 156, 158, 159, 162, 163, 166, 168, 171, 179, 180, 183, 184, 192, 195, 197-200, 202, 205-207, 209, 211-213, 215, 218, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 229-231, 233, 235, 240, 242, 243, 248, 251, 252, 255, 256, 261, 265, 268, 270, 271, 277, 281-283, 285, 288-290, 292, 293, 296-298, 303, 306, 312, 313, 315, 319, 320, 322, 323, 326, 328-330, 332.
Whitehall bowling alley, ii. 288; green, ii. 316; iii. 128.
Whitehall Bridge, i. 266; v. 290; King and Queen land at, ii. 316.
Whitehall chapel, service at, i. 195; ceremonies overdone there, i. 210; Bishop Duppa preaches, i. 210; Mr. Calamy preaches, i. 220; Dr. Spurstow preaches, i. 255; Dr. Crofts preaches, i. 261; Dr. Creeton preaches, ii. 200; iii. 82; iv. 85; sermons before the King, i. 255, 261; ii. 215; Mr. Blagrave's pew, i. 303; Pepys challenges his pew as clerk of the Privy Seal, ii. 222, 236; Dr. Hacket preaches, ii. 236; Dean Wilford preaches, ii. 330; first day of the viols and other instruments, ii. 336 n.; Bishop Morley preaches, ii. 424; Dr. Duport preaches, iii. 34; Dr. Lewes preaches, iii. 56; Bishop King preaches, iii. 62; Dr. Pierce preaches, iii. 87; Dr. Killigrew preaches, iii. 355; Privy Seal pew, iii. 355; Pepys's right to a pew is questioned, iv. 85; government and discipline of, iv. 240; Dr. Beaumont preaches, iv. 326; Stillingfleet preaches, iv. 399; Archbishop Sterne preaches, v. 265; Bishop Henchman preaches, v. 270; Dean Dolben preaches, v. 398; Mr. Floyd preaches, vi. 77; sermon by Bishop Croft, vi. 226; Dr. Crewe preaches, vi. 252; distribution of Maundy money, vi. 257 n.; Bishop Reynolds preaches, vii. 371; Bishop Henshaw preaches, viii. 331; *alluded to*, i. 247, 270, 351; ii. 414, 419; iii. 3, 56, 262,

Whitehall chapel—*continued.*
386; iv. 28, 55, 139, 144, 210, 211, 229, 232, 398; v. 373, 385, 418; vi. 103, 113, 158, 225, 233, 261, 267, 354; vii. 39, 75, 90, 102, 149, 182, 268, 364, 401; viii. 58, 94, 188, 293.
Whitehall Court, i. 193, 207; the Queen's things at, i. 316; grass in, v. 86.
Whitehall garden, i. 196, 241; ii. 239, 288, 316; iii. 12, 17, 29, 105, 111, 128, 146, 171, 186; v. 276; vii. 84, 190; viii. 175, 203, 219; Pepys falls into a ditch in, i. 30.
Whitehall stairs, i. 316; iii. 111, 175; v. 174.
Whitehall theatre, iii. 50, 51 n., 111, 115; iv. 269; vi. 43 n.; vii. 200; viii. 35; noon-hall at Whitehall turned to a house of playing, iv. 398. See *Cockpit Theatre.*
—— Plays acted:—
—— "Adventures of Five Hours," viii. 230.
—— "Bartholomew Fair" at, viii. 235.
—— "Henry the Fifth," vi. 116.
—— "Indian Emperor," vii. 280.
—— "Love in a Tub," vi. 43.
—— "Wild Gallant," iii. 51.
Whitfield (Nathaniel), a clerk, iii. 206; iv. 447; vi. 112 n.
Whitmore (Sir George), iv. 244 n.; his house at Hoxton, iv. 244 n.; vi. 315; viii. 14.
Whitster = a bleacher of linen, vii. 65 n.
Whitsuntide, cakes for, ii. 47.
Whittington, puppet show of, at Southwark fair, viii. 110.
Whittington (Capt.), i. 145.
Whittle (Eliz.). See *Fox* (Mrs., afterwards Lady).
Whittlebury Forest, timber from, vii. 73.
Whitton (Tom), one of the Controller's clerks, i. 337, 365; his burial, ii. 82.
Whitty (Capt.), killed in action, v. 316.
"Whole Duty of Man" (author of), his "Causes of the Decay of Piety," vii. 268.
Whore (Dr.), i. 12; iii. 18; iv. 155; his lady, iv. 375.
Whore (Mr.), embroiderer, i. 133; ii. 74.
Whore (young Mr.), viii. 196.
Whore (Phil) *v.* Sir G. Lane, a case at Whitehall, iv. 290.
Wiard, the chirurgeon of Portsmouth, ii. 224; his wife, ii. 224.

Wicken (Mr.), viii. 193, 194.
Widdrington (Dr. Ralph), of Christ's College, i. 29 n., 65, 68, 70, 72, 353.
Widdrington (Sir Thomas, afterwards Lord), a Commissioner of the Great Seal, i. 25 n., 36, 51.
"Widow" (The) at the Theatre, i. 320 n.
Widowhood, commendation of, i. 62.
"Wife for a Month," ii. 418.
Wife-beating, "riding" for, vi. 356 n.
Wigg, or north-country tea cake, i. 357 n.; iv. 104 n.
Wight (Mr.), Pepys's uncle, a little fuddled, i. 221; his proposal that he and Mrs. Pepys should have a child between them, iv. 130, 135; his cousin Mary, v. 259; discontented at Robert Pepys's will, ii. 70; his master, Day, iv. 47; his son, iii. 77; *alluded to*, i. 32, 84, 175, 194, 252, 321, 322, 330, 338, 345, 347, 353, 359, 364; ii. 12, 35, 42, 51, 57, 58, 64, 69, 79, 81, 86, 88, 95, 126, 130, 131, 134, 138, 141, 142, 170, 175, 189, 204, 216, 219, 231, 245, 269, 314, 319, 324, 334, 342, 367, 374, 409, 426, 427; iii. 65, 83, 84, 89, 94, 95, 233, 243, 252, 278, 306, 328, 346, 384, 392; iv. 1, 2, 9, 12, 14, 16, 21, 23, 27, 34, 41, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 53, 57, 62, 65-68, 77, 83, 87, 88, 106, 112, 115, 126, 127, 145, 168, 171, 189, 211, 230, 241, 242, 245, 262, 282, 301, 347, 395, 443; v. 102, 225, 245, 281, 299, 304; vi. 41, 59, 79, 333; viii. 76, 128, 165, 172, 189, 191, 192, 213, 229.
Wight (Mrs. Anne), ii. 175, 314; married to Mr. Bentley, iii. 243 n.
Wight (Mrs. Edith), Pepys's aunt, i. 188 n.; brought to bed of two girls, i. 239; is a pettish woman, iv. 54; makes a present to Mrs. Pepys, iv. 245; is ugly, v. 245; vi. 59; *alluded to*, i. 194, 321, 330, 338, 359; ii. 58, 69, 86, 91, 95, 124, 126, 134, 138, 143, 170, 175, 178, 204, 215, 314, 324, 342, 367, 410, 427; iii. 77, 83, 84, 89, 91, 94, 96, 145, 392; iv. 2, 12, 20, 21, 23, 39, 43, 46, 47, 49, 67, 68, 83, 87, 88, 111-113, 115, 126, 171, 221, 230, 262, 301; v. 225, 259, 281, 292, 299, 300, 304, 357; vi. 41, 79, 333; viii. 77, 124, 128, 172, 189, 191, 192, 213.
Wight (Mrs. Margaret), a beautiful woman, ii. 343, 367, 374; iv. 241, 347; v. 300, 304.
Wild (Robert), his "Iter Boreale," iii. 259 n.; vii. 248 n.
"Wild Gallant" acted at Court, ii. 51 n.

"Wild-goose Chase" at the King's house, vii. 277 n.
Wilday (Mr.), i. 95.
"Wildboar," prize ship, sale of, vii. 154 n.
Wilde (Mrs.), iv. 434.
Wilde (Doll), or Weld, afterwards Mrs. Edward Pickering (q. v.).
Wilde (Sir W.), Recorder of London, i. 248 n.; member for the City, i. 65 n.
Wildes, Deputy-Governor of the Tower, iii. 385.
Wildman (Major), the Fifth Monarchy man, vii. 230 n., 232, 237; viii. 139.
Wiles (Mr.), vi. 403; vii. 351.
Wiles (Mrs. Elizabeth), her portion, vii. 49.
Wilford (Francis), Dean of Ely, ii. 330 n.; preaches at Whitehall chapel, ii. 330.
Wilgness (Capt.), of the "Bear," i. 104.
Wilkes's, v. 439.
Wilkins (Dr. John), Bishop of Chester, i. 293 n.; iv. 33 n., 352 n.; his sermon at the Temple, i. 293; examiner at St. Paul's School, iii. 31; preaches at St. Lawrence church, iv. 352; his newly invented chariot, v. 195 n.; his "Essay towards a Real Character," v. 196, 311 n.; vii. 218 n.; viii. 17, 19, 32, 61, 125, 170; appointed Bishop of Chester, viii. 125; spoken of for Lord Treasurer, viii. 263 n.; *alluded to*, iv. 405, 406; v. 203, 246; vii. 206, 208, 219, 359.
Wilkinson, an attorney, iii. 312, 313, 318.
Wilkinson (Capt.), of the "Charity," iv. 425.
Wilkinson (Mr.), at the "Crown" in King Street, his death, vii. 330; *alluded to*, i. 23, 29, 42, 89, 95, 202, 276; ii. 38, 96, 150, 164, 239, 385, 403, 415; iii. 172, 173, 219; iv. 419; vii. 221, 335.
Wilks (Mr.), a wardrobe man, iii. 25.
Will's coffee-house, iv. 33 n.; v. 224 n. See also *Joyce* (William).
Willet (Mrs.), Deb's mother, much beloved at Bristol, viii. 47.
Willet (Deb), Mrs. Pepys's new girl, arrives, vii. 130; taken to Brampton, vii. 136; Mrs. Pepys is jealous of her, vii. 148, 151; Pepys kisses her, vii. 245; combs Pepys's hair, vii. 278; viii. 79, 123; her birthplace at Bristol, viii. 47; Mrs. Pepys catches Samuel embracing her, viii. 131; Pepys discharges her, and advises her never to see him again, viii. 149, 153; her aunt, vii. 230; *alluded to*, vii. 123, 125, 128, 129, 131, 132, 134, 138-142, 144-146, 149, 156, 162, 176, 183, 186-188, 191, 193, 194, 197, 221, 225, 226,

Willet (Deb)—*continued.*
228, 230, 234, 235, 240, 248, 252, 256, 258, 260, 265, 270, 272, 274, 276-280, 285, 286, 290-292, 294, 295, 300, 301, 308, 313, 314, 317, 318, 322, 329, 334, 339, 340, 342, 346, 348, 354, 359, 365, 369, 370, 373, 377, 378, 381, 383, 386, 387 ; viii. 27, 43-47, 54-57, 60, 62-66, 68, 70, 72-75, 77, 80, 82, 89, 90, 93, 96, 98, 100, 102, 104, 121, 124, 126, 128, 132-134, 136-138, 140, 144-149, 152-161, 167, 173, 175, 182, 199, 215, 259, 278, 292-295, 300, 307, 314, 316, 317, 333.
"William," ship, iv. 302 n. ; demurrage for, iii. 333 ; Pepys's pretended freight of, iv. 302.
William, brother of Jane and the boy, ii. 426 ; iii. 60, 101, 176, 184. See also *Wayneman.*
William (Prince of Orange). See *Orange.*
Williams, the two Sir. See *Batten, Pen.*
Williams (Dr.), of Cambridge, i. 217.
Williams (Dr.), in Holborn, attends Mrs. Pepys, i. 215, 269 ; ii. 34, 59 ; assists Pepys in Trice's affairs, ii. 83, 85, 87, 90, 101-104, 118, 132, 133, 146, 173, 177, 250, 264, 354, 425 ; iii. 113, 119, 312, 315-317, 328 ; v. 1 ; his dog that kills the cats, ii. 100 ; Pepys pays him for physic, iii. 147, 316 ; his sister, ii. 104.
Williams (Mr.), v. 374.
Williams (Mrs.), Lord Brouncker's mistress, sometimes called "Lady," v. 58 n. ; her impudence, v. 123 ; her lodgings, v. 133 ; Lord Brouncker kisses her in public, v. 248 ; her portrait, vi. 168 ; she pawns a jewel, vi. 328 ; sells her jewels, vi. 399 ; vii. 2 ; *alluded to,* v. 60, 65, 66, 70, 73, 80, 85, 86, 88, 89, 96, 102, 103, 146, 149, 150, 155, 178, 181, 188, 197, 201, 214, 217, 218, 241, 242, 244, 250, 262-264, 335, 355, 376, 378, 391 ; vi. 38, 58, 102, 123, 190, 208, 306, 359 ; vii. 76, 107, 177, 273, 353, 356, 378, 379 ; viii. 16, 77, 125, 170, 232, 281, 316.
Williams (Col. Henry), formerly Cromwell, iii. 73 n., 284.
Williams (Dr. John), ii. 83.
Williamson (Capt.), to be captain of the "Harp" frigate, i. 94.
Williamson (Mr., afterwards Sir Joseph), iii. 32 n. ; Latin secretary, iii. 32 ; a logical speaker, iv. 290 ; his "Oxford Gazette," v. 152 n. ; is not chosen M.P., vi. 33, 34 n. ; *alluded to,* iii. 244 ; iv. 383 ; v. 13, 218, 238, 285, 330, 363, 384 ; vii. 6, 10, 219, 314, 352 ; viii. 143, 196, 261, 263, 299, 313.

Willis (Sir Richard), i. 142 n.; iv. 349 n.; betrayed by Morland, i. 142, 222; the governorship of Newark taken from him by Charles I., iv. 349.
Willis (Sir Thomas), i. 115; iii. 34 n.
Willoughby (Commissioner), i. 198 n., 209.
Willoughby (Lord), vi. 85.
Willoughby (Major), i. 108.
Willson (Tom), Sir W. Batten's clerk, appointed Surveyor of the victualling in the Port of London, v. 129 n.; *alluded to*, iii. 205, 206; v. 121, 140, 152, 169, 300, 407, 413, 416; vi. 330; vii. 23, 122, 246, 266.
Wilson, Lady Castlemaine's woman, vii. 12; viii. 5.
Wilson (Thomas), vi. 366 n.; viii. 99, 276.
Wilton, viii. 43.
Wiltshire, the devil in, iii. 170 n.
Wimbledon, Earl of Bristol's house at, iv. 79 n.
Winchcombe St. Peter, collar of brawn from, ii. 147; tobacco at, vii. 117 n.
Winchelsea election, vi. 34 n.
Winchester (Isabella, Marchioness of), viii. 309 n.
Winchilsea (Heneage, 2nd Earl of), ambassador to Constantinople, i. 133 n., 136, 218; vi. 23.
Windham (Mr.), v. 52 n.; killed in the action at Bergen, v. 52.
Windsor (Lord), afterwards Earl of Plymouth, ii. 218 n.; iii. 38; appointed Governor of Jamaica, ii. 218; returns from Jamaica, iii. 38; kisses the Duke of York's hand on his return from Jamaica, iii. 49; his action in Cuba, iii. 83.
Windsor, knights of, i. 81 n.; installation of Knights of the Garter at, iii. 96; "Garter" at, v. 234; *alluded to*, v. 30, 50, 53, 231, 234.
Windsor Castle, ii. 12; iii. 100, 101; v. 235; viii. 207, 311.
Windsor Park, v. 232.
Wine [Wyse] (Mr.), the King's fishmonger, i. 279; iii. 90.
Wine, Pepys's vows to abstain from, ii. 162, 217, 248, 270, 347, 348, 382, 427, 432; iii. 16, 40, 67, 85, 100, 174, 199, 213, 224, 235, 242, 255, 258, 278, 309, 314, 321, 325, 376, 395; iv. 3, 5, 22, 48, 223, 331, 386; v. 79, 179, 198, 314, 326; vi. 121, 124, 125, 160, 185, 240; Pepys drinks no wine, ii. 180, 255, 327; wine in Pepys's cellar, iii. 156; v. 8; sugar added to wine, i. 169; ii. 33 n.; iii. 164; wormwood wine, i. 292 n.; iii. 24, 52; good red wine made

Wine—*continued.*
by Lady Sandwich, i. 307; Florence wine, i. 312, 321; burnt wine, i. 325 n.; v. 445; Malaga wine, ii. 175; Bleahard, a red Rhenish wine, iii. 173; tent, iii. 365; grape wine, vii. 27; Navarre wine, viii. 224; wine patent, vi. 120; tax on wine, vii. 367; viii. 56; wine licences, viii. 115.
Wingate (Edward), viii. 292.
"Winsby," name changed to "Happy Return," i. xxiv, 156 n.
Winter, the Algiers pirate, ii. 269.
Winter (Sir John), ii. 261 n.; agreement between, and the King respecting the Forest of Dean, ii. 260, 261; deserves to be hanged, iii. 176; his timber, iii. 295, 343; vi. 224; secretary to the Queen-Mother, iv. 377; *alluded to*, i. 176, 212; ii. 306; vi. 294.
Winter, a mild, i. 331, 336.
Winter guard, i. 253.
Wintersell (William), actor, vii. 412 n.
Wisbeach, the church, iii. 282; Thurloe's house, iii. 282 n.; *alluded to*, iii. 209, 281.
Wise, the vial-maker, iii. 211, 228, 231, 237.
Wiseman (Dr., afterwards Sir Robert), iii. 90; vi. 240 n., 243.
"Wit in a Constable," a silly play, acted, ii. 241.
"Wit without Money," acted, i. 262 n.; iii. 96.
Witches, discourse of, vi. 76 n.
Witham (Capt. Edward), iv. 160 n.; tells Pepys how Lord Teviot was killed, iv. 160; his quarrel with Col. Fitzgerald, viii. 75; *alluded to*, iv. 167.
Withers (Mr.), v. 428.
"Wits" (The) acted, ii. 82 n., 83, 87; vi. 276, 277; viii. 204.
Witt (John De), viii. 188 n.; his house besieged, v. 402; keys taken out of his pocket, viii. 188; *alluded to*, v. 4, 53, 372, 407; vi. 184, 204; vii. 32.
Wivell (Mr.), i. 175, 279.
Wiverly (Dr.), iv. 75, 76.
"Wolf" (The) paid off, i. 281.
Wolfe (Mr.), iv. 278; v. 420.
Wolstenholme (Sir John), ii. 328 n.
"Woman's Prize, or Tamer Tamed," acted, i. 271 n.
Women, first on the stage, i. 317 n.; live slavishly in Russia, iv. 244; Pepys's vow not to kiss any, v. 198; passion in a woman, vi. 153 n.;

Women—*continued.*
woman with a beard, viii. 185 n.; a tall woman, viii. 193 n., 221.
"Women Pleased" at the Duke's house, viii. 188 n.
Wood (Alderman), i. 105.
Wood (Auditor), ii. 412; vii. 29, 297; viii. 240, 302; his clerk, viii. 177.
Wood (Capt.), killed in action, v. 316.
Wood (Lady) dies of the small-pox, iv. 372; *alluded to*, iii. 315.
Wood (Mr.), the mast-maker, his knavery, ii. 186; iii. 262, 394; his masts bad, ii. 365; his son, v. 395, 403, 410, 420, 421; vi. 92; *alluded to*, ii. 402, 407; iii. 381; iv. 6, 26, 44-46, 61, 69, 96, 104, 110, 111, 121, 183.
Wood (Mr.), iii. 65.
Wood (poor Mr.), i. 345.
Wood (Mrs.). See *Sheldon* (Barbara).
Wood (Sir Henry), iii. 315; v. 439 n.
Wood (Dr. Thomas), Dean of Lichfield, vii. 299 n.
Wood's at the Pell Mell, i. 209 n.; v. 5.
Wood Street, ii. 100; iii. 6; iv. 225; "Mitre" in (q. v.).
Woodall (Tom), the surgeon, killed in a drunken quarrel, vi. 202, 204.
Woodcock (Thomas), i. 356 n.; his sermons, i. 356; ii. 243; *alluded to*, i. 146.
Woodfine (Mr.), i. 21, 26, 94.
Wooding (Ned), ii. 9.
Woodmongers' Company, their charter taken away, vii. 187 n.
Woodruffe (Mr.), ii. 161; v. 87.
Woodson (Mr.), i. 212, 217.
Woolfe (Mr.). See *Wolfe.*
Woolly (Mr.), Wight's cousin, iv. 83; v. 102, 106, 304; vi. 79, 280, 286; viii. 128; his wife, vi. 41, 59; viii. 128.
Woolly (Mr.), son of Dr. Woolly, his duel with Lord Chesterfield, i. 21 n.
Woolmer Forest, ii. 223.
Woolpacks in the House of Lords, i. 225 n.
Woolwich, "Assurance" sunk at, i. 303-306, 308; great confusion for want of storehouses at, ii. 279; "Royal James" launched, iii. 91; launching of Pett's great ship, iv. 274; ships sunk in the

Woolwich—*continued.*
river, vi. 365, 369; new batteries, vi. 383; women of, viii. 37 n., 324; storekeeper, viii. 63; Woolwich dockyard, ii. 285, 353; iii. 19, 137, 357; iv. 21, 85, 104, 139, 140, 163, 191, 207, 227; v. 38, 155, 423; vi. 197, 207; lead stolen from, ii. 280; bargemen to be whipped, v. 39; Woolwich stones, vi. 197 n.; Ropeyard at, see *Ropeyard;* "Hart" at (q. v.); "White Hart" at (q. v.); *alluded to*, i. 323, 325, 326, 346, 357; ii. 40, 47, 55, 180, 189, 214, 218, 250, 251, 291, 293, 297, 298, 301, 320, 328, 341, 353, 400, 420; iii. 45, 57, 60, 71, 81, 87, 135, 186, 200, 213, 214, 218, 230, 242, 244, 257, 258, 275, 366, 382, 390; iv. 34, 40, 48, 65, 96, 97, 111, 112, 116, 123, 130, 139, 147, 163, 170, 172, 191, 207, 235, 238, 252, 275, 277, 291, 316, 387, 404, 407, 420, 437, 447, 449, 452; v. 4, 6, 8, 10, 13, 18, 19, 27, 30, 39, 40, 44, 46, 55, 59-63, 65, 67, 69, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 89, 96, 98, 102, 105, 111, 112, 114, 129, 130, 143, 150, 155, 160, 181, 184, 190, 306, 312, 315, 330, 368, 386, 403, 425, 430, 433, 434; vi. 47, 206, 234, 280, 341, 342, 357; vii. 1, 34, 83, 373; viii. 262.
Wooly (Mr.). See *Woolly.*
Wootton. See *Wotton.*
Worcester (Henry, 3rd Marquis of), vii. 114 n.
Worcester, i. 95; escape of Charles II. from, i. xl, 157.
"Worcester" (The), afterwards the "Dunkirk," i. 112 n.
Worcester House, i 199 n.; v. 277 n.; Clarendon living there, i. 199; the King visits the Lord Chancellor there, ii. 85; *alluded to*, i. 225; ii. 52, 150, 208; iv. 102.
Worcester Park, previously Nonsuch, v. 158 n.
Workmen (drolling), Pepys's luck to meet with, i. 251.
"World's End" at Knightsbridge, viii. 318, 333.
Wormwood ale, ii. 207.
Wormwood wine, i. 292 n.; iii. 24, 52.
"Worse and Worse," by the Earl of Bristol, at the Duke's house, iv. 193 n.
Worship (Mrs.), sister of Mrs. Clerke, iv. 176; v. 68, 165, 168, 247; vi. 174, 263; her singing daughter, v. 161, 168, 247; vi. 263.
Wotton, the shoemaker, blacks the soles of Pepys's boots, iv. 80; *alluded to*, i. 26, 29, 61, 85, 98; ii. 245, 344, 356; iii. 26, 217, 313, 371; v. 196; viii. 96.

Wotton (Charles, Lord), viii. 83 n.
Wotton's (Sir H.) epitaph at Eton, v. 236.
Wren (Dr., afterwards Sir Christopher), v. 229 n.; his proposals for rebuilding the City of London, vi. 194 n.; made surveyor of the King's works, viii. 268; his instrument for drawing in perspective, viii. 310 n., 317; *alluded to*, vi. 179; viii. 216.
Wren (Matthew), Bishop of Ely, i. 186 n.; ii. 10 n.
Wren (Matt.), v. 242 n.; of the Lord Chancellor's, iv. 393; succeeds Sir W. Coventry as secretary to the Duke of York, vii. 92, 97; his answer to Harrington's "Oceana," vii. 92; *alluded to*, iv. 283; v. 218; vi. 38, 98, 102, 141, 383, 385, 395; vii. 76, 101, 107, 115, 116, 122, 128, 149, 162, 193, 215, 225, 229, 264, 342, 343, 383, 408; viii. 8, 31, 55, 75, 81, 82, 88, 90-92, 100, 103, 104, 106, 107, 111, 115, 122, 124, 126, 132, 134, 137, 141, 142, 150, 152, 160, 164, 170, 171, 192, 196, 201, 210, 222, 227, 228, 251, 252, 260, 263, 266, 268, 271, 293, 319, 322.
Wretch, poor, meaning of, vi. 313 n.
Wricklesmarsh, in the parish of Charlton, iv. 405 n.
Wright (Mrs.), aunt of Pepys, i. 50; iii. 73.
Wright (Mrs.), wife of John, i. 74.
Wright (Abraham), his "Five Sermons in Five Several Styles," viii. 99 n.
Wright (Anne, Lady), i. 29 n.; witty but conceited and proud, ii. 140; her opinion in praise of the fashion, ii. 147; opinion on gallantry, ii. 152; her seat, v. 15 n., 16-18; her chaplain dead, v. 30; her daughter, v. 17; *alluded to*, i. 33, 36, 44, 177; ii. 15, 40, 173, 229; iii. 23, 42, 43; v. 200; vi. 210.
Wright (Sir Harry), i. 40 n.; Lord Sandwich dines with him, i. 311; is reported to be dying, iii. 371; *alluded to*, i. 44, 59, 74, 88, 91, 97, 99, 101, 136, 177, 181, 279; ii. 80, 173.
Wright (John), i. 74, 90, 150, 173; v. 94, 95; his maidservant takes the plague, v. 36.
Wright (Michael), the painter, ii. 260 n.; difference between his works and those of Lely, ii. 260.
Wright (Nan). See *Markham* (Mrs.).
Writs of Error, iv. 99.
Wyndham (Mrs.), v. 161 n.
Wyndham (Colonel Francis), v. 147 n., 161.
Wynne (Mr.) [Rowland Gwynn], viii. 10.

Wynne (Sir Richard), iv. 125 n.
Wyse [Wine], the King's fishmonger, i. 279; iii. 90.

## Y.

Yacht: Dutch yacht, i. 222, 234; ii. 40, 55, 103, 328; yacht built for Charles II. by P. Pett, i. 222 n., 278 n., 324, 326; the King's, ii. 103, 259, 288; the Duke's, ii. 103; iv. 131 n.; yacht built by the virtuosoes, ii. 328; talk of building a new yacht, iii. 110.
Yacht (The). See *Bezan.*
Yard (Mr.), one of the Guinea Company, v. 143.
Yare = quick or ready, vi. 111.
Yarmouth, v. 160; vii. 10.
"Yarmouth" (The), man-of-war, i. xxiv, 138; iv. 395.
Yarn, experiment with Holland, ii. 250; trial of Sir R. Ford's, ii. 279.
Yates (Mrs.), vii. 106.
Yeabsly (Mr.), his, Alsopp's and Lanyon's contract for Tangier, iv. 188, 191; v. 58, 406; viii. 97; accused of cheating, viii. 67; *alluded to*, v. 280, 284, 289, 295, 296, 302, 316, 318, 324, 325, 328, 330; vii. 114, 120, 121, 133, 152, 160, 179, 181, 182.
Yelling, Nightingale's house at, ii. 76.
Yelverton (Sir H.), i. 76 n., 119 n.; vii. 368; chosen Member for Northamptonshire, i. 119.
Yong (Mr.), the upholster, ii. 142, 153.
York, the carrier, v. 160; vi. 378.
York (Anne Hyde, Duchess of), born in Cranborne Lodge, v. 53; her marriage, i. 256, 276, 305, 308, 314, 350 n.; the Duke owns their marriage, i. 269, 309; brought to bed of a boy, i. 267, 350; she goes to wait upon the Queen, i. 315; a plain woman, ii. 16; her son dies, ii. 31 n.; her pride, ii. 219; brought to bed of a girl, ii. 228; her portrait by Lely, ii. 260 n.; v. 255; jealous of her husband, iii. 124; brought to bed of a boy, iii. 208 n.; falls sick of the measles, iii. 393; is well again, iii. 397; about to lie in, iv. 339; goes to meet the Duke, iv. 413; her intimacy with Mr. Sidney, v. 148, 192 n.; vi. 20; brought to bed of a boy, v. 359 n.; a proud and extravagant woman, vi. 386; brought to bed of a son, vii. 112 n.; is displeased with Sir W. Coventry, vii. 175; less respect shown to her, vii. 269; sits at her husband's council, vii. 293; receives Sir W. Coventry, viii. 129, 135; at the Treasurer's

York (Anne Hyde, Duchess of)—*continued.*
house, Deptford, viii. 246, 247; *alluded to*, ii. 82, 90, 200, 324, 331, 384, 431; iii. 2, 5, 23, 52, 124, 291, 305, 308, 368; iv. 4, 192, 270; v. 28, 412; vi. 22, 43, 49, 65, 126, 150, 185, 267, 273, 317, 385; vii. 51, 94, 97, 101, 231, 305, 395, 401; viii. 85, 137, 193, 202, 297, 299, 308.

York (James, Duke of) [portrait, from a painting by Sir Peter Lely, iv. 152]; made Lord High Admiral, i. 113 n., 144, 191; private letter to Sir Edward Montagu, i. 126; offers to learn the seaman's trade, i. 126; drinking to his health, i. 132; goes on board Sir E. Montagu's ship, i. 152, 153, 155; goes on board the "London," i. 157; promises his future favour to Pepys, i. 161; letters from, i. 165; money given by, for Montagu's servants, i. 167, 168 n., 169; goes to the Downs, i. 238, 239; posts home on hearing of the death of the Duke of Gloucester, i. 243; goes to Margate, i. 248; proposal for an expedition to Africa, i. 253; his marriage with Anne Hyde, i. 256 n., 305, 308, 314, 350 n.; Mrs. Palmer talks wantonly with, i. 261; sorry for his amour with the Lord Chancellor's daughter, i. 267, 276; owns his marriage, i. 309; goes to Woolwich, i. 304; brings his wife to wait upon the Queen, i. 315; a professed friend to the Catholics, i. 348; circumstances of his marriage stated on oath, i. 350 n.; plays pall mall, ii. 1; meets the Navy Officers, ii. 15, 144; his son dies, ii. 31 n.; letter to, on the sad condition of the Navy Office, ii. 53, 54; enquires why ships were not sent, ii. 61; esteems Lord Sandwich, ii. 94; opposed to Lord Sandwich, ii. 267; he does not pay so much attention to Lord Sandwich as formerly, iv. 120; his yacht, ii. 103; iv. 131 n.; his birthday, ii. 120; goes to take possession of Portsmouth, ii. 123, 124; to go to the Downs, ii. 126; promises to be careful of the India trade, ii. 149; his institutions for the settlement of the Navy Office, ii. 184 n.; map of Tangier presented to him by Pepys, ii. 196; out hunting, ii. 230, 338, 384, 395; iii. 152, 175; v. 302, 383, 393; vi. 18, 83; vii. 65, 119, 121; viii. 223, 235; a desperate huntsman, iii. 335; wounded in hunting, iv. 393; goes to Portsmouth, ii. 233; Lord Sandwich writes to, about the peace at Algiers, ii. 241; goes to Durdans, ii. 324; proposes to renew the old custom of Admirals seeing their officers once a week, ii. 332; thanks Lord Sandwich for the introduction of Pepys, ii. 354; iv. 56; in the matted gallery, ii. 374; member of the Tangier Com-

York (James, Duke of)—*continued.*
mission, ii. 375, 406; his love for Lady Chesterfield, ii. 384; iii. 2, 18; wishes to get some of the Dunkirk money to pay the Fleet, ii. 400; skates in St. James's Park, ii. 414; kisses his Duchess at the play, iii. 5; visits Portsmouth, iii. 23; goes to St. James's, iii. 101; his discretion and nobleness, iii. 104; promises to bear with Mr. Hater, iii. 121; sides with Pepys in a dispute, iii. 177; the King visits him, iii. 326; remarks on Pepys's periwig, iii. 334; his red bed of velvet, iv. 4; gives himself up to business, iv. 18; first puts on a periwig, iv. 43; gives away a horse given to him by Sir W. Pen, iv. 61; talks with Pepys, iv. 66, 95, 97; made governor of the Corporation of the Royal Fishery, iv. 69; asks Pepys if he is going to Chatham, iv. 139; he goes to Chatham, iv. 140; desires to know Lord Sandwich's wishes about the fleet, iv. 144; his judgment in desperate times, iv. 152; no vaunter, iv. 152; attends well to business, iv. 166; Mr. Coventry's explanation to, about the Clarendon timber, iv. 196; is angry, iv. 215; has a fit of ague, iv. 223; his speech to the Dutch ambassador, iv. 237; earnest for contracting with Sir W. Warren, iv. 270, 273; preparing to join the fleet against the Dutch, iv. 279; goes to Portsmouth, iv. 285; comes to town, iv. 299; looks well after his voyage, iv. 301; affects the Irish, iv. 306 n.; approves of Pepys as treasurer for Tangier, iv. 376; sails with the fleet, iv. 398; in the action against the Dutch, iv. 420, 444; comes to town, iv. 438; question of his going to sea, iv. 448, 453; v. 3; design for him to raise an army in the north, v. 126; money voted to him by Parliament, v. 130 n., 138; in love with Mrs. Stewart, v. 148; to be general of all forces by land and sea, v. 166; disagreement with his Duchess, v. 192; his amour with Lady Denham, v. 320, 447; vi. 12, 18, 20, 98, 126; he praises Pepys for good management of the victualling department, v. 375; declares he will never have another public mistress, vi. 124; he goes from port to port, vi. 234; his debts, vi. 386, 387; commissioners for regulating his affairs, vi. 386 n.; angry with Sir W. Coventry for his being so high against Lord Clarendon, vii. 89, 175; coldness to the King on account of the disgrace of Lord Clarendon, vii. 107; drunk at Cranbourne, vii. 121; his shortening sail in the Dutch fight, vii. 158 n., 160, 161; is very ill with the smallpox, vii. 188, 190, 192, 193; talk of his impeachment, vii. 199; is none the worse for the smallpox, vii. 227; his liaison with

York (James, Duke of)—*continued.*

Lady Carnegy, vii. 395; pleased with Balty St. Michel, viii. 4; removes his lodgings from Whitehall to St. James's, viii. 22; at Newmarket, viii. 26, 134; gives Pepys leave to go out of town, viii. 37; made Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, viii. 82; signs letter on the reform of the Navy Office, drawn up by Pepys, viii. 90 n., 91; his letter on Navy Office affairs, viii. 91, 92, 94, 95; he is swindled by Lord Berkeley, viii. 115; is much hurt at the suspension of Lord Anglesey, viii. 134; talk of his regiment being disbanded, viii. 139, 142; his mistress [Arabella Churchill], viii. 198 n.; is angry with the treasurers of the Navy, viii. 226; his closet broken open, viii. 266; his book of instructions, viii. 299; *alluded to*, i. 145, 146, 148, 156, 161, 172, 175, 181, 185, 193, 200, 225, 227-229, 232, 233, 253, 291, 298, 303, 309, 331, 351; ii. 10, 16, 19, 20, 31, 40, 56, 81, 82, 90, 95, 98, 123, 135, 146, 160, 162, 167, 175, 176, 200, 204, 205, 216, 220, 221, 249, 265-268, 272, 282, 283, 286, 291, 293, 321, 331, 343, 344, 347, 353, 355, 365, 368, 376, 387, 389, 397, 399, 406, 411, 415, 420, 422, 427, 430, 431, 433; iii. 4, 16, 24, 29, 36, 40, 48, 49, 63, 64, 67, 74, 79, 90, 91, 94, 103, 104, 110, 111, 117-119, 121, 124, 141, 155, 162, 184, 186, 187, 194, 196, 197, 214, 228, 231, 232, 243, 253, 262, 263, 265, 291, 292, 295, 299, 300, 303, 305, 308, 309, 313, 331, 345, 358, 362, 367, 368, 376, 384, 388; iv. 10-12, 16, 22, 28, 29, 51, 65, 67, 72, 98, 107, 112, 117, 120, 124, 135, 137, 146, 150, 158, 163, 164, 177, 185, 186, 197, 200, 204, 211, 217, 225, 235, 241, 246, 250, 251, 258, 260, 262, 270, 273-276, 281, 283, 292, 299, 300, 303, 304, 306, 310, 312, 313, 315, 316, 322, 326, 327, 333, 334, 338, 339, 342, 345, 346, 350, 352, 356, 357, 361, 362, 366, 367, 371-376, 379, 382, 395, 409, 412, 413, 415, 424, 429, 433, 435, 439-441, 449, 451; v. 2, 5, 23, 26-28, 52, 100, 114, 116, 117, 125, 126, 129, 135, 139, 140, 156, 167, 173, 197, 206, 208-211, 213, 215-218, 220, 222, 226, 229, 232, 237, 241, 243, 246, 252, 254, 256, 262, 265, 267, 268, 272, 275, 277-279, 283, 287, 289, 290, 293, 294, 297, 305, 307-310, 313, 316-318, 321, 324, 325, 327, 328, 330, 335, 344, 349, 351, 353, 359, 361, 362, 364, 367-370, 373, 375, 377, 378, 385, 388, 400, 408, 411-413, 415, 418-420, 422-424, 434, 437, 439, 442, 446; vi. 5, 9, 13, 22, 24, 27, 28, 31, 34, 35, 43, 44, 46-51, 53, 54, 60, 61, 65-67, 70, 74, 78, 85, 86, 89, 91, 100, 102, 105, 107, 114, 120, 126, 132, 133, 135, 141, 142, 155, 158, 163, 173, 174,

York (James, Duke of)—*continued.*
176, 178, 181-184, 188, 189, 191, 192, 197, 203-205, 209, 211-214, 220-222, 224, 225, 228, 232, 236, 237, 241, 247, 249-253, 263, 266, 270, 273, 275, 276, 278, 282, 288, 290, 293, 300, 301, 307, 308, 315, 317-319, 322, 332, 333, 342, 347, 351, 355, 361, 363, 365, 377, 385, 390, 391, 395, 398, 402, 403; vii. 5, 11, 15, 18, 26, 28, 32, 39-44, 50, 52, 56, 57, 61, 66, 70, 72, 73, 80, 81, 83, 86, 89, 91-94, 97, 101, 110, 112, 114, 116, 120, 122, 127, 132, 136, 148-152, 155, 157, 159, 165, 172, 177, 185, 187, 198, 201, 215, 220, 222, 225, 229, 231, 235, 241, 245, 249-254, 258, 259, 263, 264, 271, 273, 275, 278, 289, 293, 294, 301, 303, 305, 309, 319-321, 324, 326, 329, 332, 337, 343, 349, 352, 353, 358, 361, 370, 373, 376, 377, 380, 383, 384, 389, 391, 393-398, 400-402, 407-409, 411, 413; viii. 4-6, 8, 9, 15, 16, 32, 36-38, 52-55, 58, 59, 61-63, 66, 67, 69-71, 73, 75, 77, 80, 82-88, 101, 103-108, 110-114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 122-125, 128-132, 135-137, 139, 141, 146, 149-152, 156, 159-161, 163-167, 170-172, 178, 179, 183-187, 192-195, 199-204, 206, 207, 209, 211, 213, 224, 225, 227-229, 234, 238-240, 244, 246-248, 250-254, 260, 265, 268, 271, 274, 277-279, 281-284, 287, 290, 294, 296-298, 302, 303, 308, 312-316, 318-320, 322, 324, 325, 327, 328, 330, 332.

"York" (The), v. 338.

York buildings, Pepys's house there, i. xlv.

York coach, iv. 209.

York House, Strand, ii. 37 n.; Spanish ambassador at, ii. 37, 112; viii. 115; Russian ambassadors there, ii. 428; iii. 160; the Duke of Buckingham's soul showing itself in every part of the house, iii. 160.

York Street, Covent Garden, "Fleece" in (q. v.).

Yorkshire, Deputy Lieutenants of, vi. 261.

Young, a bad actor, acts "Macbeth," vii. 152.

Young, a cunning fellow, ii. 105.

Young (Mr.), the flagmaker in Cornhill, Pepys and party see the royal procession from his house, ii. 17, 19; *alluded to*, ii. 283, 332, 334, 344; iii. 138; iv. 261, 279, 346, 426; vi. 163, 258; vii. 389; viii. 36.

Young (old Mr.), of the Wardrobe, ii. 317; iv. 150; Pepys begs his place in the Wardrobe for his father, ii. 48; the father to have the reversion of it, iv. 153; his death, vii. 176.

Yowell = Ewell (q. v.).

## Z.

Zanchy (Clement). See *Sanchy*.
Zealand, i. 44, 87 ; iv. 108 ; Zealand squadron, v. 376, 387 ; English prisoners in, vii. 87, 102.

CHISWICK PRESS :—CHARLES WHITTINGHAM AND CO.
TOOKS COURT, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON.

University of California Library
Los Angeles

This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

Phone Renewals
310/825-9188

4 WK JUN 19 1995

L 006 851 687 1

DA
447
P4A4
[redacted]
1893
v.9